LAST WEEK'S
AVERAGE DAILY SALE
444,000

No 63,096

THE TIMES

WEDNESDAY JUNE 1 1988

30p

68960
2566

Reagan's friendly handshake from young Russia in Red Square

Summit yields pacts on arms, arts and space

From Michael Binyon, Moscow

The two superpowers signed a range of agreements on arms control, space and cultural exchanges yesterday.

The third day of the summit was marked by friendly banter between President Reagan and Mr Mikhail Gorbachov despite underlying tension over human rights and another rousing call by the American leader for more freedom in the Soviet Union.

With the two leaders looking on, Mr George Shultz, the Secretary of State, and Mr Eduard Shevardnadze, the Soviet Foreign Minister, signed two minor arms-control agreements in the morning. One required each side to give the other 24 hours notice of a ballistic missile test, whether over land or sea, and the other set up procedures for joint experiments to test techniques to measure nuclear explosionsallowing the two sides to ratify two treaties from the 1970s limiting underground testing to 150 kilotons.

The two men also signed seven other bilateral agreements, ranging from an expansion of cultural exchanges to co-operation in sea rescue operations, and covering also radio navigation and co-operation on atomic energy, space research, transport and fisheries.

Mr Gorbachov and President Reagan appeared to have made substantial progress towards a Start agreement. In friendly banter before the cameras at the start of the morning session, Mr Gorbachov said he thought a treaty was possible "if the President makes good use of the time he has remaining".

Reagan lecture..........8
First Lady..........8
Word game..........8
Rhetoric and reality.....12
Leading article..........13

He said that the two men had decided in their talks in Geneva to "bang their fists on the table" to speed things up, and suggested it was time to do the same again. Mr Reagan remarked: "I'll do anything that works."

Mr Gennady Gerasimov, the Soviet Foreign Ministry spokesman, later said the Russians hoped to complete a treaty before Mr Reagan left office rather than risk losing momentum with a new US president.

Most of yesterday's talks were taken up with a discussion of the Soviet domestic reform programme, with Mr Reagan asking about *perestroika*. Mr Marlin Fitzwater, the White House spokesman, said the discussion went on so long that the two men had to postpone their talks on regional issues.

These will probably come up today and include the conflict in Afghanistan, where the Russians are bitterly accusing Pakistan of breaking the Geneva accords halting supply of weapons to the rebels; the Middle East, where a Soviet official voiced guarded support for the new US peace plan; the Gulf, where the US is trying to win Soviet support for an arms embargo against Iran; Cambodia, where the US has been heartened by the recent Vietnamese withdrawal of 50,000 troops; and southern Africa, considered by the US as the most promising area of progress and where talks are now in progress on a Cuban pull-out from Angola and Namibian independence from South Africa.

In the middle of the talks, Mr Gorbachov took Mr Reagan on a sightseeing tour of Red Square and appeared in high spirits as he stopped and chatted with groups of people and pointed out the buildings and sights.

But he let a hint of the Soviet displeasure over Mr Reagan's fierce support for religious freedom and the meeting with Soviet dissidents and refuseniks show through when he remarked: "If arguments are at boiling point, the truth evaporates."

Newspapers have left no doubt about Soviet annoyance aggravated probably by a feeling that the President's remarks will strengthen the conservatives and put Mr Gorbachov on the defensive.

Pravda yesterday denounced the Spaso House meeting. "R. Reagan's meeting with so-called 'refuseniks', 'dissidents,' and other 'specially selected people' cannot be called anything else." The paper said only one condition dictated the choice of the guests at the meeting: "They had to be active opponents of socialism and *perestroika*."

It called them "pitiful extras in a press spectacle of self-advertisement on the theme of 'how the good American President' is fraternizing right here in our country with unfortunate 'prisoners of conscience'."

Tass also accused one of the participants, Mr Nikolai Rozhko, of having voluntarily joined Nazi police in 1942, and said he was sentenced to be shot in 1944, but had his sentence commuted to 20 years' imprisonment and was released on parole in 1955.

Mr Fitzwater said the US had not checked the backgrounds of all the participants. Mr Gerasimov yesterday repeated the accusation, and said : "It appears that our

Continued on page 24, col 4

TOMORROW

THE TIMES GOOD UNIVERSITY GUIDE

- Business studies is now the most popular course among Britain's students. But is it wise to get a general degree first? Tomorrow *The Times* Good University Guide looks at the best way to become a master of business.
- The Good University Guide is appearing each weekday over three weeks. It provides a unique guide to every university and polytechnic in Britain, together with Erratum, a general knowledge competition with computer prizes.

WIN £54,000

Portfolio
PLUS NEW
Accumulator

- The £4,000 daily prize was claimed yesterday, leaving £54,000 in the Portfolio Accumulator fund. Page 31

IN PART ②

Beazer talks

Shares in Koppers, the US aggregates group, soared on Wall Street on reports that it was negotiating with Beazer about the British firm's $1.8 billion bid..........Page 25

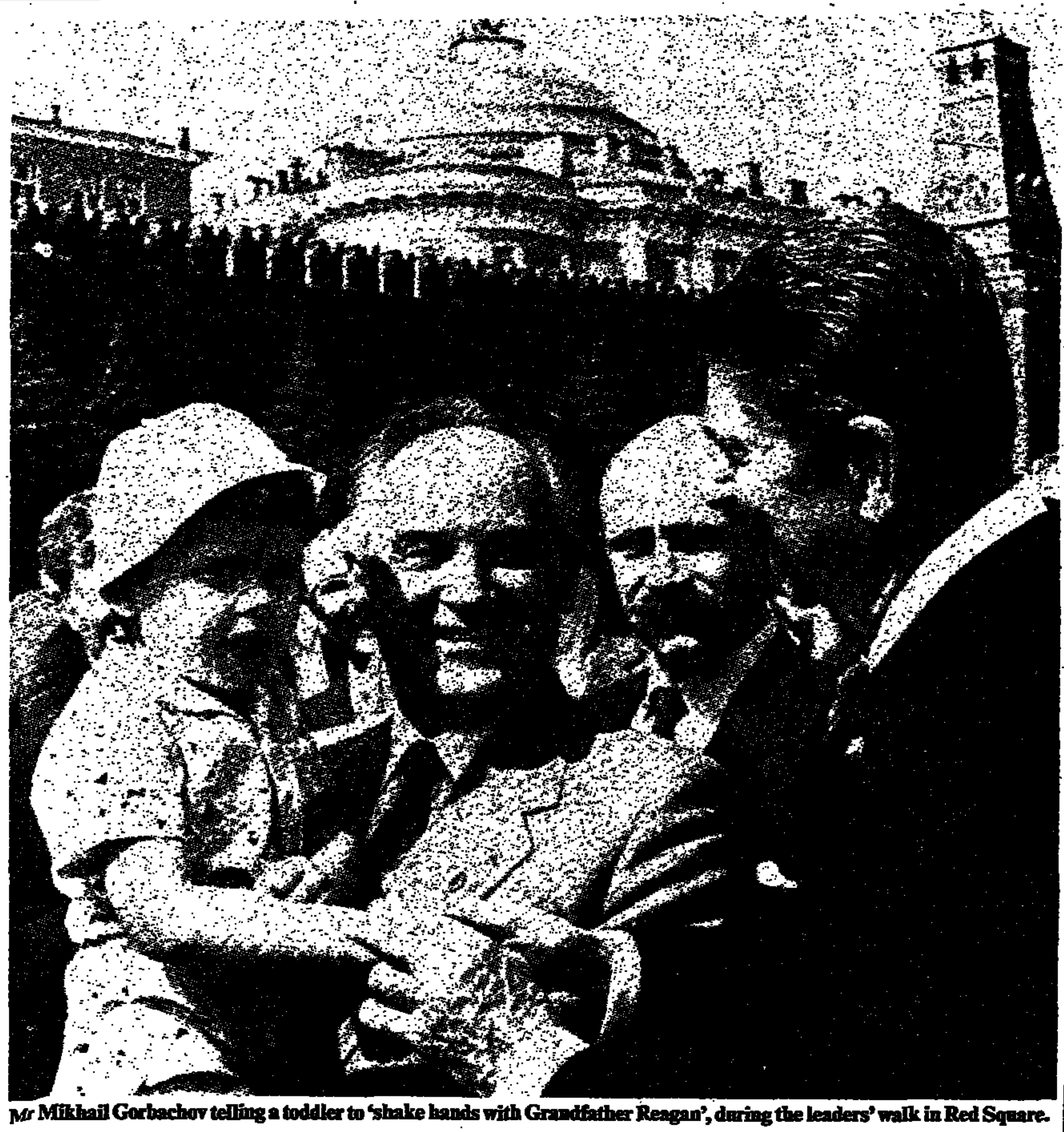
TIMES FOCUS

Today, the Princess Royal presents a Royal Charter to the Institute of Education, which has been in the forefront of education in London for teachers and children. A Special Report ... Pages 20,21.

INDEX

Home News..........2-6
Overseas..........8-10
Business..........25-31
Sport..........41-46
Archaeology..........14
Arts..........16
Births, marriages, deaths.....15
Bridge..........14
Chess..........2
Church news..........14
City Diary..........27
Court..........14
Crosswords..........11,24
Diary..........12
Entertainment..........22
Features..........11,12,17
Information..........22
Law Report..........29
Leading articles..........13
Letters..........13
Media..........32,33
Obituary..........14
Property..........39
Saleroom..........6
Science Report..........12
TV & Radio..........23
Weather..........24
Wills..........14

☆ ☆ ☆ ☆ ☆ ☆



Mr Mikhail Gorbachov telling a toddler to 'shake hands with Grandfather Reagan', during the leaders' walk in Red Square.

New friendship goes on parade

**From Michael Binyon
Moscow**

It was the kind of made-for-television scene unthinkable here even a few months ago. Mr Mikhail Gorbachov, strolling through Red Square with President Reagan, took a toddler from his mother, cradled him in his arms, and said: "Shake hands with Grandfather Reagan." A beaming President murmured and shook Alyosha Filatov's hand.

The incident came as the Soviet leader, interrupting a morning round of talks with Mr Reagan, took him on a tour of the famous square, which Mr Reagan had said he wanted to see, like any American tourist. And Mr Gorbachov played the affable guide.

"It was wonderful," Mr Reagan said afterwards. "It was magnificent." And recanting his famous taunt, he told a reporter who asked him if this was still the evil empire: "No, I was talking about another time, another era."

At one point Mr Reagan and Mr Gorbachov put their arms around each other's waists as though posing for a picture.

They then went and shook hands with some young people applauding. The President, who looked tired and drawn and talked much less than the voluble Mr Gorbachov, added with slow deliberation at one point: "We have decided to talk to each other and not about each other."

"I'm glad to be here," Mr Reagan told one group of people he encountered in Red Square. "We are glad your meetings are going well," a Russian responded.

"We share a view. We want friendship between our countries," Mr Reagan added.

To another group, mostly women, he repeated his televised remarks about Soviet women. "I have a great admiration for the women of Russia. You are so courageous and contribute so much to the whole of society."

All the way Mr Gorbachov, smartly dressed in a light blue suit with a lapel pin or two, chatted animatedly, pointing out the sights, explaining the history of St Basil's Cathedral, joining in the banter with respectful citizens.

Peace was the favourite topic. President Reagan declared at one point that he had a special idea about youth. "I have a dream that all young people of the world should get to know each other for peace ... It would be a better world." He said he was talking about youth exchanges.

Mr Gorbachov took Mr Reagan past a reminder of earlier conflicts — a 40-tonne cannon, built in 1586. "Don't try to move it," Mr Gorbachov told the President, remarking to reporters: "I told President Reagan it's our secret weapon."

At a photo-taking session before the start of the talks, Mr Gorbachov suggested it was time to "bang our fists on the table" to push their negotiators into speeding up their work, and Mr Reagan said he was willing to do "anything that works".

Later, as the two men attended the signing ceremony of two disarmament agreements, they were asked if they were now old friends after so many meetings. *"Da, da,"* said Mr Gorbachov. "Yes," said Mr Reagan.

"How about those differences?" one reporter asked.

"Friends can disagree on things and still be friends," Mr Reagan said. Mr Gorbachov, giving his reply more general significance for the television audience at home, added: "Yes, indeed, in our country we also have debates right now. But the country is united. It has common goals."

At one point he resorted to an old Russian proverb: "If arguments are at boiling point, the truth evaporates." At another he told a crowd that Mr Reagan had sometimes been critical of the Soviet Union, adding: "We are so critical of our own country that even the President's criticisms are weak. We know what our problems are."

Falklan officer wins war play cut

**By Michael Evans
Defence Correspondent**

A young officer in the Scots Guards who was sent to the Falklands at the age of 19 straight out of Sandhurst and fought in the battle for Mount Tumbledown, last night won a legal fight with the BBC over the controversial television play *Tumbledown*, based on the experience of his former Army colleague, Mr Robert Lawrence.

Lawyers acting for Captain James Stuart, aged 24, took last-ditch action yesterday to try to remove a short passage in the drama which showed a young officer urging Mr Lawrence, then a lieutenant, to retreat from an anti-tank weapon assault by the Argentinians on Mount Tumbledown.

Last night the BBC said that they had decided "on compassionate grounds" to remove a 12-second sequence from the drama after representations made to them by lawyers acting for a Scots Guards officer. The drama went ahead as planned last night.

Media Page..........32

Captain Stuart, who remained out of the limelight yesterday, was not named either in the play or in the book *When the Fighting is Over*, written by Mr Lawrence and his father Mr John Lawrence.

However, Captain Stuart sought legal representation because he felt that the reference in the play and the book clearly pointed to him. In the book Mr Lawrence wrote that he remembered coming across a "very young officer who had only recently joined the battalion". He had been "caught in the back blast of an 84 mm anti-tank weapon".

Mr Lawrence said he was being looked after by two guardsmen and was "crying his eyes out ... his sergeant had died in his arms."

Mr Lawrence then quoted the young officer as saying: "Don't go on. It's too horrific. You'd be better off turning round and shooting anyone who tried to stop you going back." Mr Lawrence said he realized that the officer was suffering from shock.

Yesterday Bloomsbury publishers, who produced the book, said they had received a letter from lawyers acting for the Scots Guards asking for this passage to be removed. The publishers said they were seeking legal advice.

As the legal arguments continued yesterday, a very different picture of Captain Stuart emerged. A glowing tribute to the bravery of the young officer had been given

Continued on page 24, col 1

Rowntree trusts join campaign

By Colin Campbell

Two charitable trusts established in 1904 in memory of Joseph Rowntree, founder of the York chocolate group under siege from Jacobs Suchard and Nestlé, the Swiss chocolate groups, have thrown their weight behind the campaign to keep Rowntree British and independent.

The Joseph Rowntree Memorial Trust, owner of 3.8 per cent of Rowntree, and the Joseph Rowntree Charitable Trust, with a 2.9 per cent stake, separately said last night that Rowntree should remain independent. The trustees of both implied they were concerned about various aspects of the Swiss bids.

At a Press conference in London today the Joseph Rowntree Charitable Trust will explain why it is "deeply unhappy" about bid developments by a foreign company.

Hattersley anger, page 25

Challenge over Kirk speech

Church criticizes Thatcher

By Clifford Longley, Religious Affairs Editor

The Church of England delivered a forceful riposte to the Prime Minister yesterday, warning her, after her speech to the Church of Scotland, that social harmony was threatened by "deep divisions and injustices" in society.

It challenged as "unrealistic" a claim that the needs of the poor could be met by acts of individual charity, saying that "justice and generosity apply to governments as well".

The Letter..........2
Leading article..........13

They had a duty to resist the popular myth that the poor were feckless, greedy and lazy, the church said, reminding Mrs Margaret Thatcher that "it is easier for a camel pass through the eye of a needle than for a rich person to enter into the Kingdom of Heaven". The response to Mrs Thatcher's recent declaration of her Christian principles is in a letter signed by the chairman and secretary of the General Synod's Board for Social Responsibility, the Bishop of Gloucester, the Right Rev John Yates, and Prebendary John Gladwyn.

It's easier to PASS through the eye of a needle than to LISTEN to any more Biblical quotes...
MRS THATCHER and THE CHURCH PART 25
calman

The board is responsible to the church for social and political matters; and the writers, although they do not commit the board of the church officially, have been at pains to follow the lines of established church policy.

In one passage, they stop just short of accusing the Prime Minister of turning her back on the poor and unemployed. "The question is, do governments accept on behalf of us all in society a responsibility to play — and to be seen to be playing — a crucial and inescapable part in the fight against these enemies of the human, namely poverty, unemployment, victimization and distress?"

The letter says governments have clear social and moral obligations. "These are to pursue policies which create and encourage that sense of community and mutuality

Continued on page 24, col 6

Yorkshire launches Visa card

By Maria Scott

Yorkshire Bank is launching its own Visa credit card and undercutting the interest rate charged on cards run by leading high street clearing banks.

The bank will charge 1.65 per cent a month, an annual percentage rate (APR) of 21.7 per cent.

This rate compares with 23.1 per cent charged by Barclays Bank on Barclaycard and National Westminster and Midland on their Access cards, and 23.8 per cent on Lloyds Bank's Access card.

Yorkshire Bank's decision to enter the market with a slightly cheaper card follows the launch by Chase Manhattan a fortnight ago of a Visa card charging 16.9 per cent and a reduction last week by Save & Prosper of the rate charged on its Classic Visa card from 17.4 per cent to 16 per cent.

Housewives' choice is a champion or Charmer

By Robin Young

Housewives have a difficult choice this morning — whether to favour champion jockey Steve Cauthen, a grey horse trained by a woman, or a colt called Charmer.

Today is Derby Day, when the hands that rock the cradle and do the dishes traditionally try their luck at picking the bookmakers' pockets, and last night tic-tac men and turf accountants were trying to calculate where their money would go.

Yesterday's heavy rain at Epsom brought forward a new ante-post favourite for the race. He goes by the the ungainly name of Unfuwain, and is one of three runners in the race trained by Major Dick Hern. Unfuwain is the horse rejected by Willie Carson, who preferred instead to ride Minster Son, which he bred himself at Cirencester stud.

But in Carson's place Unfuwain, who is believed to be suited by the softer going, is partnered by the reigning champion, Steve Cauthen, and it is he whom bookmakers regard as having inherited Lester Piggott's mantle as the housewives' favourite.

Card and guide..........42,43
Preview..........46

Another school of bookmaking thought argues that the female vote will go to Sheriff's Star, trained in Sussex by Lady Herries, the wife of the former England cricket captain, Colin Cowdrey.

Mr Graham Sharpe, spokesman for the bookmakers William Hill, was certain last night that a lot of housekeeping money would find its way onto Sheriff's Star. "He is trained by a woman, and that means he will automatically become the housewives' choice," he said. "No woman has ever trained the winner," he added, emphasizing the perverse nature of female voting habits, and "once-a-year punters always go for greys".

Last night Unfuwain was quoted at 100-30, Sheriff's Star at 14-1.

Charmer, besides his winning name, has the added appeal of being owned by a woman, Lady Beaverbrook, who owns two runners (Hamdan Al-Maktoum has four and the Aga Khan two), and he is ridden by Paul Eddery, whose brother Pat is aboard Red Glow, the ante-post favourite until yesterday's rain.

Another pair of brothers — the twins Michael and Richard Hills, partner Glacial Storm and Al Mufti. Bookies were offering 9-1 against one of the Hills winning, but only 2-1 against a victory for one of the Edderys.

In aid of punters' attempts to impoverish the bookmakers a former English teacher, Mr David Atherton, has devised a computer programme, Pro-Punter, which is intended to pick winners.

A less sophisticated way of choosing is the Startrack Racetrack computer, developed by an American engineer. This is a pocket calculator which assesses recent form and handicapping to produce a rating.

YOU'LL TREASURE THE TRANQUILLITY OF La CELIMA

Below the spectacular white hilltop village of Casares, sheltered by the mountains of the Sierra Bermeja, just 12 kilometres from Marbella is the secluded orchard valley of La Celima.

Serene and unspoilt, the pines and chestnut groves of La Celima are untouched by time and protected from mass development by their conservation area status.

In this idyllic setting, with spectacular views across the Mediterranean to the Atlas Mountains beyond, the Langdale Group plc are building a handful of traditionally designed Fincas with all the comfort and convenience of today. With over 1 acre of land, prices start at £95,000.

For all its peaceful seclusion, La Celima is far from remote. Restaurants, shops, golf courses and all the pleasures of the Marbella coast are within 10 minutes drive.

For your personal copy of the La Celima brochure, phone or complete the coupon.

La CELIMA
CASARES

Name Mr/Mrs/Ms ____________________
Address ____________________
____
____________ Tel. No. ____________

TM 1/6 PREMIER RESORTS Premier Resorts 5 Princes Gate London SW7 1QJ Tel: 01-581 0481

مكتبة الأمن العام

NEWS ROUNDUP

Rape gang steals Telethon money

Three masked raiders attacked a Berkshire publican and raped his wife before stealing the proceeds of a fund-raising evening in aid of ITV's *Telethon* appeal.

In what Thames Valley Police described as a "particularly vicious attack", the thieves broke into a public house near Pangbourne, Berkshire, assaulted the landlord, raped his wife and stole more than 4,000 coins collected in aid of the charity appeal.

They also took nearly £3,000 from gaming machines and cigarette dispensers on the premises.

The couple and their son, who was bound by the gang before the sexual attack occurred, were treated at the Royal Berkshire Hospital in Reading. Their names may not be disclosed.

A spokeswoman for ITV said: "We are upset to hear this story, especially since the appeal has gone so well."

The *Telethon* appeal has so far raised more than £21 million. The figure could reach £27 million by the end of the month, when the fund-raising campaign will close.

Murder charge

A man appeared before magistrates in Nottingham yesterday charged with the murder of Suzanne Edwards, aged 16, who was found in an alleyway close to her grandmother's home on Saturday afternoon. Peter Wright, aged 31, of Nottingham Road, Giltbrook, Nottinghamshire, was remanded in custody for seven days. He will subsequently be remanded in his absence and his next court appearance will be on June 28. There was no application for bail.

'Let smokers choose'

Lord Skelmersdale, junior health minister, yesterday opposed European Community plans for a compulsory limit on the tar content of cigarettes. He said the average tar content of British cigarettes was below the proposed 15 mg ceiling, though he agreed some British brands were stronger. The minister, a smoker, said it should be left to the consumer to choose a higher-tar brand if he wished. People "should be allowed to chose their own method of death".

125 leads on IRA

Dutch police are following a number of leads in connection with the IRA murders of three British servicemen in The Netherlands at the beginning of May. They would not, however, disclose any further details yesterday. Detective William Kuppens, head of the 60-strong team investigating the murders, appealed on television for more information on Monday night. Police received 125 tips as a result.

Harty still 'serious'

Doctors have not yet ruled out a liver transplant for Mr Russell Harty, the newspaper columnist and television chat show host. Although Mr Harty's condition has improved, he is still "seriously ill", requiring intensive care nursing, St James's Hospital in Leeds said yesterday. Mr Harty, aged 53, was admitted to the hospital on May 3, suffering from hepatitis B and acute liver failure.

Gloom for smokers

Another airline is to ban smoking on many of its routes from today. The West Country based Brymon Airways will stop passengers from lighting up on its Twin Otter 18 seaters flying from Plymouth, Exeter and the Isles of Scilly. The ban will last for three months initially but will not apply to flights from Plymouth and Newquay to London's Heathrow and Docklands airports.

Concern at teachers quitting 'burn-out' careers

By Sarah Thompson
Education Reporter

Thousands of head teachers are still queuing up for early retirement, with the occupation accepted as a "burn-out" profession, heads will be told at their annual conference in Eastbourne this week.

The National Association of Head Teachers is also preparing an in-depth survey of violence in schools as evidence for the inquiry on discipline ordered by Mr Kenneth Baker, Secretary of State for Education.

The union has a record number of 10 claims on its books from heads demanding compensation for criminal injuries, including one on behalf of the widow of a head whose death has been attributed partly to a blow received three years earlier from an angry mother.

The union is pressing for recognition of head teachers' responsibilities and stress, in the form of better pay differentials. Heads and deputy heads are angry that they have received in effect the lowest pay rise of all teachers in the settlement recently announced by Mr Baker.

A big fear is that the pressure for early retirement will redouble when the added responsibilities contained in Mr Baker's Education Reform Bill come into effect.

Although it has no overall figures, the union has been collecting data on early retirement. In Sheffield, 70 heads applied this year for an early retirement scheme, although only four were successful.

In West Sussex, one in four of the area's head teachers applied for early retirement. About a quarter of those were successful.

In Hampshire, the whole county could be short of 80 head teachers by Christmas.

A new trend is the difficulty of recruiting heads to small rural schools, traditionally the most peaceful and attractive aspect of the education system.

Mr Michael Pipes, who retires as president of the union this year, said: "In these schools the head's salary is a 'spot salary', fixed on one scale. If the number of pupils falls below a certain point, the new head is offered a lower salary so there is little motivation to take the post."

Some enterprising former head teachers had established themselves as "educational consultants". Others worked in community service after retirement or "simply do the things they've always wanted to do", Mr Pipes said.

Many were realizing that they had valuable management skills that could provide them with good second careers, provided they left schools early, he said.

The union's survey into school violence, to be published in the next two weeks, will cover 15 named local education authorities. Officials believe it is the most reliable survey yet undertaken.

Of the 10 claims for criminal injuries compensation being handled by the union's legal department, three are from inner London, two from Cumbria, two from Kent and one each from Manchester, Wolverhampton and Waltham Forest.

In Kent, the union is acting for the widow of Anthony Dolan, the former head of Frank Hooker School in Canterbury who died in 1986. A medical report indicated that his death was partly caused by a violent blow above the heart from an angry mother in 1983, who at the time was fined £75 for causing actual bodily harm.

Heads are urging the Government to examine their proposals for home-school partnerships or "contracts" closely. Those are largely informal and non-binding agreements between parents and schools.

In return for a promise of standards, discipline and other factors, the parents promise to ensure that their children do not play truant, are punctual and do their homework.

● Roman Catholic clergy in Northern Ireland fear that government plans to reform the education system will reduce their influence and power over the teaching of the minority community.

Senior members of the hierarchy have admitted privately that the Government's proposal to introduce the Education Reform Bill in Ulster, and in particular the "opting-out" clause, will prove popular with many parents.

They believe that many parents will take advantage of the clause, resulting in schools from the Roman Catholic maintained sector receiving their funds directly from the Government.

At present schools in the maintained sector receive 85 per cent of their finance from the state and 15 per cent from the church.

● Last night the Labour Party criticized the Government's plan to introduce the Education Reform Bill to Northern Ireland, saying it would do little to reduce the high proportion of pupils who left school without recognized qualifications.

Offenders to face tougher service in community

By Robin Oakley and Frances Gibb

The Government announced yesterday tougher national standards for community service orders imposed as an alternative to prison.

All such offenders will have to do at least 21 of the minimum 40 hours performing manual work in a "group placement" with other offenders. They will be supervised more closely and penalized sharply for breaches of their orders.

Weekly reports will be submitted to the courts on the work done and offenders who miss two community service sessions without a satisfactory explanation will be taken back to court, where they could face a prison sentence instead.

Offenders reporting for work under the influence of drugs or alcohol will be sent home and may be liable to breach proceedings.

Offenders subject to community service orders will be expected to improve the appearance and quality of their neighbourhoods — for example, by scrubbing off graffiti.

Such work will be encouraged especially in cases of vandalism.

Outlining the new rules, to be introduced from next January, Mr John Patten, Minister of State at the Home Office, said yesterday: "These standards are intended to toughen community service. We want the courts and the public to be confident that offenders given community service orders will not find them a soft or easy option and will repay the community for the damage they have done.

"I think it will be particularly apt if offenders work to improve the appearance of neighbourhoods, including those which they themselves have damaged or vandalized."

Mr Douglas Hurd, the Home Secretary, said: "Here is a great opportunity for the probation service to deal with more offenders in the community; to show that community service can be operated throughout the country to high standards; and to win the confidence of the courts and the public."

The standards set out the type of work to be done, the way hours worked are to be reckoned, standards of performance and behaviour and the action to be taken if offenders fail to comply with the requirements of service orders.

The regulations have been framed in the light of comments by the probation service, magistrates and judges, and were welcomed yesterday by the judiciary.

Mr John Hosking, secretary of the Magistrates' Association, said: "There is no question but that magistrates will use this new order much more than they have used the other one."

Magistrates had not made as much use of community service orders as possible in the past, he said, because they had seemed "a long way removed from custody".

The tougher terms of the new service orders would encourage their greater implementation.

The Justices' Clerks' Society also welcomed the proposals. Mr Michael Guy, secretary of the society's criminal law committee, said the aim of the standards should be to ensure community service imposed "uniformly stiff demands" on young offenders and increased the confidence of the courts in the orders as an alternative to custody.

He hoped the proposals would "heighten the profile" of the orders and illustrate more clearly their "reparative nature" by ensuring work was undertaken that benefited the community.

The Home Office said 35,000 community service orders were imposed in 1986.

Isaacs rebuilds operas

Mr Jeremy Isaacs in contemplative mood at yesterday's press conference.

By Andrew Billen

Mr Jeremy Isaacs, general director designate of the Royal Opera House and former Channel 4 chief executive, said yesterday that the opera company's repertory would be almost completely rebuilt in the next five years.

Of almost 100 sets in store in Kent very few will find their way back to the Covent Garden opera house when it reopens after three years of redevelopment work in autumn 1996, he said.

Many sets were outdated and dog-eared, there had been industrial problems backstage, public subsidy was declining and great singers were becoming scarce and more expensive.

One of the first casualties is the 1964 Luchino Visconti production of Verdi's *Il Trovatore*, last seen at Covent Garden in 1986. It has been scrapped to be replaced next June with a new version by the Italian producer-designer, Piero Faggioni.

The 38-year-old production of Puccini's *Madame Butterfly*, last performed in 1983, will also be abandoned. In October a new version will be staged, produced by Nuria Espert, the Spanish actress and director. It was mounted by Scottish Opera last year.

Butterfly joins a Glyndebourne festival production of Britten's *Albert Herring* in marking a new policy of poaching works from other companies. Borrowing *Butterfly* costs £35,000 compared with spending £200,000 on an entirely new production.

Mr Isaacs said: "We are entering an era of much more borrowing and sharing between opera houses because of financial restraints".

While international stars' fees have soared, public subsidy of the Royal Opera House has fallen from 55 to 45 per cent. Mr Isaacs promised a new emphasis on marketing through subscription schemes.

Three productions next season have been earmarked by BBC Television, with another eight due to be transmitted on radio. Mr Isaacs said the house agreement on fees for broadcast works would need to be renegotiated to encourage more television interest.

Mr Isaacs' first appearance in his new job was briefly marred after the press conference when, outside the building, he harangued a member of the Covent Garden Community Association who was handing out leaflets opposing a £98 million opera house redevelopment.

Appearing to lose his temper, he shouted: "Why are you telling lies about us? Stop telling lies."

Opera season, page 16

Labour anger at Nato general

By Martin Fletcher
Political Reporter

General Bernard Rogers, Nato's Supreme Allied Commander in Europe until last year, yesterday triggered a furious Labour response to an assertion that America would have withdrawn all its troops from Western Europe had the party won either of the last two general elections.

In an interview to be screened tonight on the BBC programme *An Ocean Apart*, he says that, if Labour had won in 1983 or 1987 and if it had tried to implement its unilateralist policies, the net effect would have been the "unraveling" of the Nato alliance.

He says American interests would have been damaged by the withdrawal of troops "but still they would have done it because if the Labour Party came in and pursued the platform it was running on, you could expect other nations in Western Europe to shift in that direction".

General Rogers' comments contrast starkly to what he said during the last British election campaign. Following a newspaper claim that he had advised President Reagan to withdraw "key elements" of American armed forces from Britain within weeks of a Labour victory, General Rogers issued a statement saying: "I categorically deny such a report was prepared by me or for me by my headquarters".

Mr Martin O'Neill, a Labour defence spokesman, angrily dismissed General Rogers' comments as "the musings of an old man who has no longer got power or responsibility".

Dr David Owen, SDP leader, said last night he did not believe the Americans had such a contingency plan, but he belived they took the Labour threat seriously.

The programme contains other startling disclosures, including a claim that Greenham Common protests made it "touch and go" whether cruise missiles would be deployed in Britain and that Britain could not have won without American help.

Ulster law on jobs attacked in US

By Paul Vallely

The US congressman leading the campaign to withhold tax relief from certain American firms which invest in Northern Ireland criticized yesterday the Government's proposed plan outlawing religious discrimination in the province.

Mr Brian Donnelly, who is the chairman of the influential Friends of Ireland congressional group, welcomed last week's White Paper on Fair Employment but said it did not go far enough. The congressman announced he still intended to pursue the legislation he has tabled which will withdraw tax relief from American companies which do not employ at least a 40 per cent Roman Catholic workforce.

Firms which did meet this standard would qualify for more generous tax relief than at present. The draft Bill has already received substantial backing from prominent congressmen.

Yesterday, speaking at a Boston trade fair attended by several Northern Irish companies, he said of the White Paper: 'It's a step in the right direction. I don't think there's any question about that. The thing that bothers me is that there's no set timetables or deadlines in the legislation."

American experience during the civil rights movement in the sixties had shown this to be "a real loophole in the legislation", he said. The problem would not, however, simply be solved by fair employment practices, he added. The province needed more jobs and his office has received numerous calls from US businesmen anxious to locate factories in Northern Ireland when the new tax incentives became law.

In Belfast yesterday the Sinn Fein MP, Mr Gerry Adams, issued a statement which said fair employment would not be possible until the British Government began seriously to combat the structural discrimination.

There was no real sign that this was happening, he said. The shipbuilding firm Harland and Wolff, with its overwhelmingly Protestant workforce, continued to receive a subsidy.

The Northern Ireland Office said yesterday that the Minister of State for Northern Ireland, Mr John Stanley, has written to Belfast City Council rejecting its demand that Sinn Fein, the political voice of the Provisional IRA, should be banned.

In a letter to the council, Mr Stanley said "experience has shown that harsh or repressive measures only increase support for terrorist organisations".

Sapper leads attack on TV-am directors

By Ruth Gledhill

Mr Alan Sapper, leader of the Association of Cinematograph, Television and Allied Technicians, launched an attack on TV-am's board of directors at the heated annual meeting in London yesterday.

The directors disclosed a profitable operation with more than £13 million profit before tax and a final share dividend 3.5p, despite the technicians' dispute, which started last November and led to the dismissal of more than 230 employees.

Mr Sapper, who holds 10 nominal shares, told the 10 directors on the podium that the company's attitude to staff was "deplorable and dangerous to the shareholders".

The company declared nearly £10 million profit after tax, an increase of more than £1 million on last year, on a turnover of £54,740,000. Advertising revenue increased by 32 per cent and the average audience by 1 million to 15.7 million, 75 per cent of the breakfast audience.

Two fans cleared of affray

By Ian Smith

Jurors hearing a case against Leeds United supporters charged with conspiring to fight and cause affray during the 1986-87 football season were sent to a hotel last night after acquitting two men but failing to reach verdicts on eight others.

The eight men and four women of the jury had deliberated for seven hours but were unable to reach unanimous agreements about the eight who for the past six weeks have stood trial at Leeds Crown Court.

Those acquitted were Christian Michael Jackson, aged 20, of Market Street, Shade, Todmorden; and Anthony Sharlott, also 20, of Waterloo Lane, Bramley, Leeds.

The trial came after a six-month undercover operation in which police mixed with Leeds United supporters at home and away matches.

At the same court earlier Anthony Coles, aged 23, was given a 12-month prison sentence, with eight months suspended, after pleading guilty to causing actual bodily harm at an away match between Leeds United and Crystal Palace on March 21, 1987.

Judge Crabtree was told Coles saw other Leeds United fans hurling coins and a chunk of concrete at rival supporters.

The judge said some members of the public might think it wrong that he chose to impose a short sentence but it was justified because Coles had not been seeking trouble when deciding to attend the game.

After being seen by police and arrested Coles admitted it was the third similar attack on rival fans in which he had been involved.

Hodgson takes lead in chess

By Raymond Keene
Chess Correspondent

Julian Hodgson, a young player from London, has seized the sole lead after four rounds of the Watson Farley and Williams chess challenge in the City of London.

Hodgson won a hard fought game against Matthew Sadler, aged 14, from Kent, and has chances to achieve the coveted international grandmaster result.

Susan Arkell, pursuing the women's grandmaster title, lost to Larry Evans, the five times United States champion.

Other round four results (players from England unless indicated):
Mark Hebden lost to Heikki Westerinen (Finland); Jon Federowicz (USA) drew with Jonathan Levitt; Daniel King drew with Keith Arkell; Paul Motwani (Scotland) beat David Norwood.

Scores after round four:
Julian Hodgson, 3 points; Heikki Westerinen, Keith Arkell and Jon Federowicz, all 2½; Larry Evans, 2 plus one adjourned game; David Norwood, 2; Matthew Saddler and Paul Motwani both on 1½ with one adjourned game each; Jonathan Levitt and Susan Arkell, 1½; Daniel King, 1 plus one adjourned game; Mark Hebden, ½.

Buying The Times overseas: Austria Sch 29; Belgium B Frs 60; Canaries Pes 200; Canada $2.75; Cyprus 80 cents; Denmark Dkr 12.00; Finland Mkk 9.00; France F 9.00; W Germany DM 3.50; Gibraltar 70p; Greece Dr 200; Holland Gl 3.50; Irish Republic 40p; Italy L 3,000; Luxembourg Lf 45; Madeira Esc 200; Malta 35c; Morocco Dir 12.00; Norway Kr 12.00; Pakistan Rps 18; Portugal Esc 200; Spain Pes 200; Sweden Skr 12.00; Switzerland S Frs 3.00; Tunisia Din 1.00; USA $2.00; Yugoslavia Din 6,200.

Churchmen challenge to Thatcher address on religious doctrine

The Prime Minister's address to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, in which she stated the religious philosophy underlying her political creed, was challenged yesterday by two senior Anglican churchmen.

This is the text of the letter, responding to the "important questions" she had raised, from the Bishop of Gloucester, the Right Rev John Yates, and Prebendary John Gladwyn, who are respectively chairman and secretary of the Board for Social Responsibility of the General Synod.

"The churches will take considerable encouragement from your giving time and thought to matters of Christian faith and contemporary political life in our country. For the Prime Minister to be responding to concerns which have been consistently voiced by the churches is clear evidence that some of the crucial things we have been saying have been heard and pondered by Government.

May we assure you that we welcome the debate and that we will persist in making our contribution to it. Politics is about what is right, as well as what is expedient, in ordering our common life. Christians have always sought to hold together these principles:-

1. An acceptance of the positive task of government in shaping society and of the church's duty to offer it prayerful though not uncritical support.

2. The desire to set every aspect of human experience in society within moral boundaries consistent with Christian faith.

3. A particular commitment to the poor, the vulnerable and the victim in society.

Your speech in Scotland raises important questions concerning the relationship of the individual to society. None could take exception to your stress on personal responsibility — indeed, all serious social policy should be aimed at enabling people to carry out their obligations more responsibly. But can we understand personal responsibility without stressing also the essentially social character of human life? Individuals are born from relationships and born into families and communities. The social dimension is fundamental and inescapable. Governments, therefore, have clear social and moral obligations. These are to pursue policies which create and encourage that sense of community and mutuality which are the hallmarks of a complete human life. This is why the churches have persistently seemed a nuisance in societies which seem to be casual in their attitude to the poor and distressed. Deep divisions and injustices in society threaten our sense of common life. It is not that we're under any illusion that solutions are easy to come by. Far from it — we all know the hard and difficult road of discipleship inspired by the vision of God and of the future transformation of the world. The question is, do governments accept on behalf of us all in society, a responsibility to play — and be seen to be playing — a crucial and inescapable part in the fight against these enemies of the human, namely poverty, unemployment, victimisation and distress? These matters are not just about what individuals do but also about what governments do or do not do.

You went on to raise important questions about wealth-creation in our society. Again, none would surely dissent from the proposition that wealth is not evil in itself. It is part of the bounty of God's creation. It is God who is the giver of all good things. Is it enough, however, to describe it as neutral, as though the only moral questions are those concerning what individuals do with this wealth? There is scope here, we believe, for a continuing discussion.

First of all, moral discussion is bound to ask searching questions about how wealth is gained. That people gain their bounty by legal means does not necessarily mean that such means are morally acceptable. Moral discussion will include a serious questioning of the economic system itself. Wealth gained regardless of the welfare of the rest of the community is difficult to justify.

Second, the Christian tradition has been very ware of wealth because of its effects on people. Wealth can hinder people experiencing the Kingdom of God, whilst poverty can threaten people's experience of God's kingdom through the despair and inhumanity it engenders. Wealth acts as a barrier to the Kingdom if it encourages total self-reliance and independence, tempting people to believe they are the masters of their own destiny. It can be deeply destructive of spiritual experience. In one of his sharpest utterances, Jesus warned that it was easier for the camel to pass through the eye of the needle than for a rich person to enter the Kingdom of God.

On the question of how wealth is used, we cannot restrict the matters of justice or generosity to personal, individual action. It is not unrealistic to think that the needs of the poor can be met in our sort of world by individual charity alone? Indeed, to leave the poor dependent on the charity of others threatens their dignity. Moreover, if we accept that governments have a crucial role in providing for those members of society who are in need, it cannot be the case that we should encourage generosity by individuals at one and the same time as government works on a policy of giving only the barest minimum. Justice and generosity apply to governments as well. In our own society, government has a duty to set the tone and to resist the popular myth that the poor are feckless people who might be tempted to greed or laziness if we give them too much.

Social policy as well as individual action should be aimed at restoring people's dignity and the possibility of their participating fully and freely on an equal basis with all other members of society.

The churches are not among those who are likely to make cheap comments when Prime Ministers enter the field of serious Christian debate about matters of principle.

We are glad you have offered a contribution to these issues and in a way which invites public responses. We hope this debate will continue and that you will yourself continue to engage with us in it.

May we assure you of our continued prayers for yourself and the Government in the heavy responsibilities which you carry at this time?"

Chairman: Rt Revd John Yates, Bishop of Gloucester Secretary: Prebendary John Gladwin.

هكذا من الأصل

King's Cross inquiry

Underground chief corrects evidence on safety priorities

By Ronald Faux

Dr Tony Ridley, chairman and managing director of London Underground Transport, yesterday corrected the evidence he gave at the King's Cross disaster inquiry last Friday when he said safety considerations had been ignored.

"I was wrong and I want to assure the court of this and to assure the public that we do give the highest priority to passenger safety", he told the inquiry yesterday.

"With the benefit of hindsight I believe we have given higher priority to safety problems arising from congestion and crime than to fire and this was based on our experience of risk", he said.

Dr Ridley did not complain about being reported incorrectly but said that congestion, crime and fire were all dangers that had to be taken very seriously. However, he had tried to emphasize that nothing was more important than the problems arising from high congestion on the system.

He said the public was more concerned about crime than about fire, but the answer he should have given last Friday was that priority at the highest level was given to passenger safety in stations.

Dr Ridley was being cross-examined for the second day. He reacted sternly to Mr Charles Pugh, counsel for the bereaved and injured, and earlier suggestions that London Underground management were complacent over safety.

He rejected a report from the Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents that, he said, had suggested that London Underground management was "a lost cause".

"You are not entitled to draw the conclusion that I or any of my colleagues are smug, complacent and not to be trusted with taking the matter of safety on the underground seriously", he told Mr Pugh.

Dr Ridley said that LUT was to appoint a managing director to plan the day-to-day operations of the Underground, leaving the chairman free to control longer-term plans.

"We will follow the lead of many companies in Britain, Europe and North America of splitting the role of chairman and managing director."

He said that although internal candidates would be considered, it would not surprise him if the appointment were made outside London Regional Transport.

Dr Ridley spoke of the complexities of re-organizing a system that was 100 years old and employed 19,000 people, but he said the London Underground had survived the mayhem of 1980.

The organization was affected then by various pressures, difficulties when seven Greater London Council appointees joined the board with views at variance to those of the professionals, and the setting up of the new company.

Dr Ridley said he was in absolutely no doubt that if the Underground had not faced the tragedy of King's Cross, its future strategy would be little changed from its present objectives.

However, it was also perfectly clear that the impact of the tragedy would drive the organization more quickly in the same direction.

After presenting his vision of a future underground service that was reliable, guaranteed and that put the customer first, Dr Ridley said current improvements would not be enough if assessments of the growth of London proved correct.

"It will be necessary to extend the system very considerably," he said.

Foetal brain tissue controversy

Third operation carried out

By Thomson Prentice, Science Correspondent

A third British patient has undergone a foetal brain tissue implant as a treatment for Parkinson's disease, despite controversy about the experimental operation.

The operation was performed by Professor Edward Hitchcock at the Midland Centre of Neurosurgery and Neurology, Birmingham, on a woman, aged 58, from the West Midlands.

She was said yesterday already to be showing signs of improvement similar to those of the two patients operated on earlier this year.

She was displaying "an initially good response" and had returned home from hospital.

Professor Hitchcock has resisted pressure to stop using the technique until it has been subjected to long-term scientific evaluation.

He has also been criticized by anti-abortionists who believe the surgery could lead to the exploitation of aborted foetal tissue.

Professor Hitchcock was in Hungary yesterday giving a lecture, but issued a statement saying that the latest operation was carried out on May 17 under strict new guidelines issued by the British Medical Association.

He said he would continue to assess more patients for treatment.

The surgery was performed only three days after an editorial in *The Lancet* warned that no further operations of this kind should be attempted.

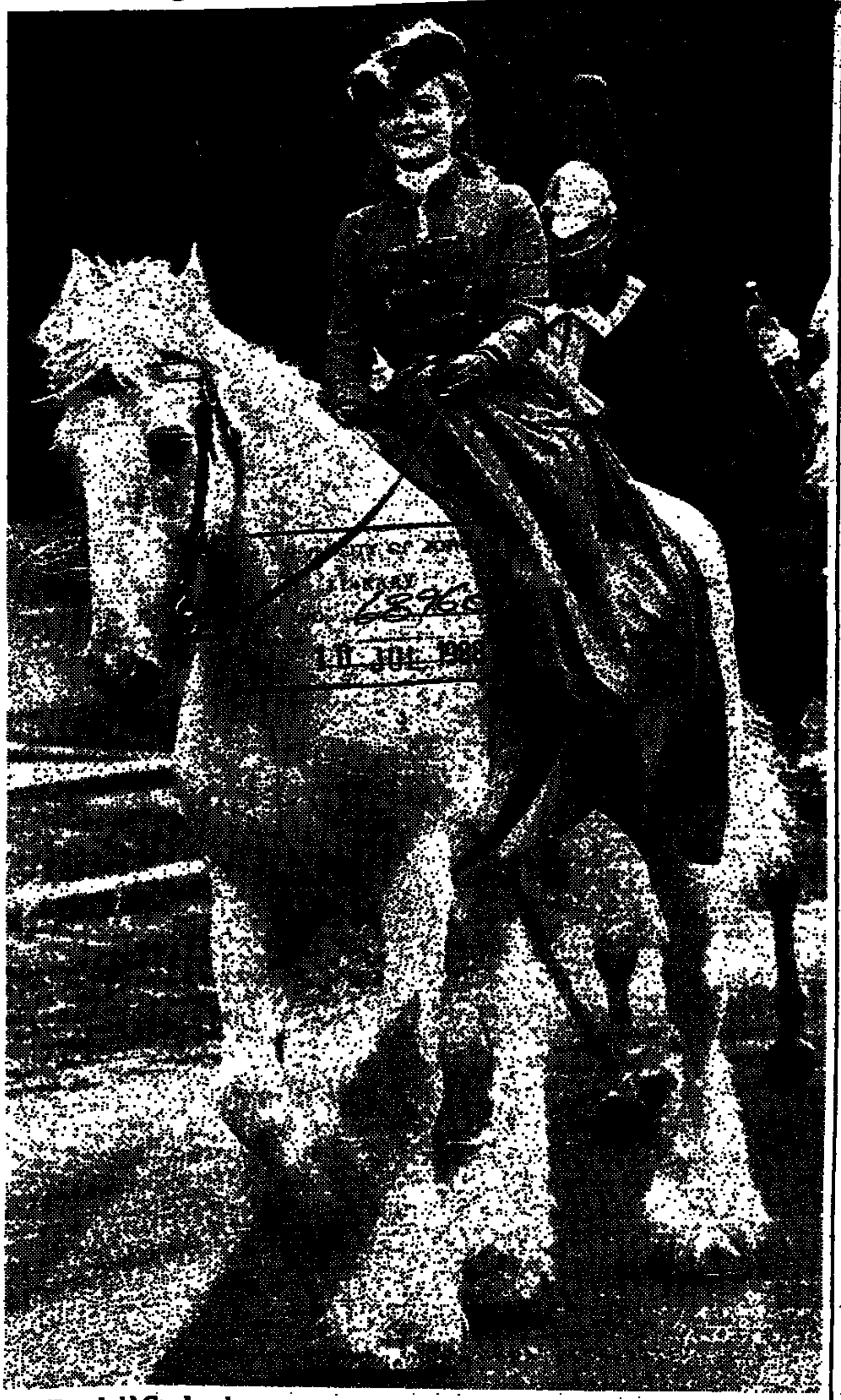
It would be ten 10 or 20 years before the long-term value of such treatment in a "notoriously variable" illness could be established, it said.

However, Professor Hitchcock then told *The Times* he considered it was impossible to evaluate the benefits of the technique without carrying out more operations.

"Of course our patients will be the subject of long-term follow-up. In the meantime we believe we should continue our research and consider whether more operations are appropriate."

The operation involves implanting cells into the brain in the hope that they will replace the chemical dopamine, which controls physical movement, and which is missing in Parkinson's disease sufferers.

Lady on a white horse



The Household Cavalry played a fanfare yesterday as Miss Alison Payne, aged 27, set off from Hyde Park on a 1,600-mile ride with Mighty, a one-ton Whitbread shire horse. They are re-enacting The Great Journey, made in 1698 by Celia Fiennes, an ancestor of Sir Ranulph Fiennes the polar explorer, and linked with the nursery rhyme "Ride a Cock Horse to Banbury Cross". Miss Payne, a travel writer, is raising funds for the Skin Treatment and Research Trust and will return to London on October 22 via Newcastle upon Tyne and Land's End.

(Photograph: Chris Harris)

Warning after deaths from packaged foo

By Thomson Prentice, Science Correspondent

Government health experts are giving warnings of potentially fatal hazards from bacteria found in prepacked salads and other supermarket foods.

The specialists believe that increasing numbers of people are at risk because of the trend by shoppers towards buying ready-to-eat meals in which the organisms can survive, despite refrigeration.

The bacterium involved, *Listeria monocytogenes*, is a common organism which poses particular hazards to pregnant women and was implicated last year in more than 50 deaths in Britain, including those of at least 12 babies.

In recent tests, microbiologists at the Public Health Laboratory at Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge, found traces of the organism in four out of 60 prepacked supermarket salads. They then found that the number of bacteria in the samples doubled within four days when left in a refrigerator.

"Supermarket chains now produce a wide range of prepacked salads ready for consumption without further preparation being necessary. These products are a potential source of *listeria* infection," the specialists said in *The Lancet* last week.

"The organism can survive and multiply during storage of the product. These findings demonstrate that salads such as these are a readily available source of it", they said.

The number of cases of listeriosis, illness involving the bacteria, reported to the Central Public Health Laboratory in London, rose from under 50 in 1977 to 214 in 1987 in England and Wales alone.

Last year's cases included 68 babies, 12 of whom died, 12 abortions and four stillbirths.

"This is a common ba terium, but a rare disease that can be prevented by applying the basic rules of food hygiene", a spokeswoman said.

The department issued a warning last November about the risks of listeriosis associated with a soft Swiss cheese, Vacherin Mont d'Or, following a case of meningitis.

Checks by scientists at the department's food hygiene laboratory last year identified high levels of the bacteria in nine French cheeses purchased in England.

The laboratory is carrying out tests on a wide range of other foods, including cold meats, salad vegetables and seafoods to investigate whether cross-contamination can occur.

However, leading High Street food stores offered reassurance to customers yesterday.

Tesco Stores said: "Checks are made on every batch of salads by our suppliers and these are followed up by our own independent food technologists".

Waitrose said the company was testing its salad range as an extra precaution. These products were already washed in chlorinated water before being put on sale, he said.

The Fresh Fruit and Vegetable Information Bureau said yesterday the bacterium was extremely unlikely to cause any problems in healthy people.

"Prepared salads are normally prepared under stringent quality conditions and are checked regularly by food technologists employed by the major supermarket chains to ensure that the public can eat them with complete confidence", a spokesman said.

"Anyone who is concerned about eating these salads should simply wash them under a running tap and then shake or spin off the water."

A platform guide for the racing executive

By Boris Johnson

Have you ever wished you had time to back the winning horse before dashing from the train to the office? The answer is here, and London businessmen are expected to be queuing to fill in their betting slips as Derby Day dawns.

The first bookmakers' shop on a station platform was opened with some fanfare yesterday at Fenchurch Street station in the City.

A crowd of besuited commuters watched agog as Miss Linda Lusardi snipped the tape

Mr Frank Irish, managing director of Arthur Prince, the High Wycombe bookmakers firm which has spent £40,000 on the shop, bridled at a suggestion from some seasoned commuters.

"No, I am afraid we will not be taking any bets on what time the trains will arrive. It would be too risky for a start."

Portfolio PLUS Accumulator

Prize share to charity

The sole winner of the daily Portfolio prize of £4,000 plans to share her windfall with a Christian charity and her family.

Mrs Jean Walk, of Foxley Lane, Purley, Surrey, said: "I will give a donation to the TEAR fund, an evangelical organization where the money goes straight to the needy, and share the rest with my husband and two sons".

She said she had been playing the competition for two years and wanted her husband David, a consultant at St George's Hospital, London, and sons, Philip, who is studying for higher national diploma examinations, and Nigel, aged 17, an A-level student, to share in her success.

Survey finds unhappiness, low productivity

Afternoons bode ill for shift workers

By John Spicer, Employment Affairs Correspondent

Afternoon shift workers are likely to be the unhappiest — and least productive — in their jobs. They suffer a higher incidence of illness and are more prone to eyestrain and confusion.

According to research, more afternoon shift workers use tranquillizers than any other group and they tend to see their general health as somewhat worse than that of other people.

An article in *Business Review*, the magazine of Drake International, the employment consultants, says most people who work afternoon shifts did so because of availability.

But they lost out on the amount of daylight they saw — particularly in the winter — and in maintaining social contacts.

Night workers said they worked nights because compensation was better and, generally, they worked fewer hours.

Winter was the worst season for all shift workers, who suffer a specific kind of depression, known as SAD (Seasonal Affective Disorder). The effects are amplified because their body clocks, or circadian rhythms, are purposely put out of phase on a regular basis.

The article, written by medical personnel at Medox, the medical arm of Drake, says hormone levels are controlled by both an individual's body and external factors, such as light and darkness. These influence the body clock and a person's subjective emotions; how they feel.

Physical and mental well-being depends on hormonal rhythms being compatible with behavioural patterns, Medox says.

Shift workers intentionally change the normal behaviour and thus may be predisposing themselves towards the depression others experience in the darker days of winter. Common symptoms include tiredness, oversleeping, overeating and craving carbohydrates.

Research found that all shift workers, other than normal day shift workers, reported difficulties in sleeping and getting back to sleep once disturbed. Reasons included temperature, light, interruptions such as visitors or phone calls.

Some shift workers get round the problem by having two sleep sessions rather than to try for one long unbroken period. But that is not as effective in giving a feeling of rest.

Medox tells shift workers they have few alternatives and must rely on eliminating as much noise and interruption as possible to achieve any semblance of normality.

Getting out into natural light in between shifts and sleep sessions, and cutting back on caffeine and other stimulants also helps improve the condition.

Rethink urged on Sunday 'God slots'

By Richard Evans
Media Editor

A radical shake-up of Sunday viewing on ITV, including changes to traditional "God slots", is being urged upon the Independent Broadcasting Authority, it was disclosed yesterday.

Religious programmes, which have low audience appeal, have to be screened three times a day on Sunday and at the moment include televised coverage of an hour's morning worship, half an hour during the early afternoon and a further 30 minutes at peak viewing time in the early evening.

But ITV controllers, faced with a more competitive BBC, pressure from advertisers and future satellite services, are pressing for a complete rethink about programme schedules on Sunday — when audiences are potentially massive.

A "closed period" devoted to religion is seen by many as an anachronism — especially as ITV and BBC have religious programmes on at the same time in the evenings — when many worshippers are at church.

Religious coverage in Britain is believed by some television chiefs to be poor because there is no competition and broadcasting time is guaranteed. A new look at the way television covers religious matters would be appreciated by church leaders, it is claimed.

The revision of Sunday programming will include proposals for a new current affairs slot, after the scrapping of *Weekend World*. Resources used by *Weekend World* will be devoted to a new current affairs show "aimed at getting wider audiences".

Although ITV controllers are being coy about the precise changes they favour, it seems clear they would like to be able to replace the traditional evening "God slot" with a new current affairs programme.

The Broadcasting Act is not specific about the amount of time that should be devoted to religious broadcasting on ITV

More leg-room for flying British businessmen

By Harvey Elliott, Air Correspondent

British businessmen are among the most pampered in Europe when they fly, with 64 per cent being allowed to book business class for all flights.

That compares with only 35 per cent of Frenchmen who can check into the roomier club class sections.

A survey of frequent business travellers compiled by European Data and Research Limited shows that three out of four business travellers must follow their employers policy on class of travel and that British businessmen can choose this more expensive form of air travel no matter how long their journey.

Only German employers give their executives more freedom in booking which class they wish with 84 per cent being able to upgrade their flights, knowing that their company will pay.

The frequent business traveller is increasingly price conscious, however, and according to the survey he rarely travels first class.

IATA, the airline "club", is convinced that as congestion grows worse, both at airports and in the aircraft, more people will demand to fly in business or first class to try to arrive ready for work.

"There is a very definite trend towards more use of business class for long haul flights", Iata said.

According to the latest Iata figures 4.7 per cent of the 21 million people who fly now use first class, 10.4 per cent business class and a mere 9.3 per cent pay the full economy fare, while 46.1 per cent travel on some kind of cut price ticket.

British Airways say the popularity of business class is soaring and since they introduced their new club world business class at the beginning of this year the number of people travelling in that category has shot up by 28 per cent. There has also been an 11 per cent increase in the use of business class within Europe.

Those businessmen who do want to ensure that they travel in style, however, do have to pay considerably more. A standard economy one way ticket to New York, for example, is £355, a business class ticket £726 while the first class option costs £1,440.

Flying to Hong Kong costs £524 economy, £764 business class and £1,436 first class.

In Europe first class has virtually disappeared.

Dixons

PICTURE-IN-PICTURE TRANSMITTER REMOTE

Never miss the start of an important programme with this advanced video.

HITACHI VT430 Video

Impressive Hitachi technology makes viewing more relaxed, more enjoyable.
Picture-in-picture is only one of this superb machine's incredible features.

- **Armchair programming** The transmitter hand unit gives you everything by remote control, including programming. Tap in your instructions, check on the visual display, point and press.
- **Super indexer** Like an electronic bookmark – the indexer runs at 40 times normal speed to the start of each programme, automatically.
- **One-year eight-programme timer** You could book the opening ceremony of the Olympics now!
- **Easy touch record, freeze frame, super-simple operation** because it's fully automatic.

PICTURE-IN-PICTURE Check what's on TV while you're watching the video. You'll never miss the start of the match, the race, the play.

Was £499.99
SAVE £20
Dixons Deal £479.99

NO DEPOSIT INSTANT CREDIT ONLY £20 MONTHLY

Dixons HI-TECH

Dixons CARD UP TO £2000 INSTANT CREDIT

350 STORES NATIONWIDE PHONE 01-200 0200

[illegible]

HE STILL COULDN'T GIVE YOU AS MANY STATEMENTS A DAY AS ROYLINE.

Even if he could deliver 150 posts a day he wouldn't keep you as up to date with your accounts as Royline, our desk top banking system.

That's because with Royline, your office P.C. can be linked up to our central computer. So you'll be able to get up to the second information on all your accounts.

Your bank balances need never come as news to you and you'll be able to find out about any transactions the moment they're processed.

As well as giving information, Royline also enables you to make payments at the touch of a button.

You can make CHAPS and normal type payments as well as same day value transfers of any size to any other Royal Bank of Scotland accounts.

And if this isn't enough, Royline also offers cheque reconciliation and transfers to high interest accounts.

Which means that both your staff's time and your money can be used more effectively.

To find out more, send off the coupon. But don't forget, there are only two posts a day.

ROYLINE

TO: THE ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND PLC
FREEPOST ROYLINE PO BOX 31
EDINBURGH EH2 0DG (NO STAMP REQUIRED)
I WOULD LIKE MORE DETAILS
OF DESK TOP BANKING WITH ROYLINE

NAME ____________________
TITLE ____________________
COMPANY ____________________
ADDRESS ____________________
____
POSTCODE ____________ TEL ____________
IF AN EXISTING CUSTOMER, WHICH BRANCH?
____

TM3

The Royal Bank of Scotland plc

هكذا من الأصل

A computer bug 'could trigger off nuclear war'

By Robert Matthews, Technology Correspondent

A nuclear war triggered by a computer fault or human error is now the most likely cause of global destruction, according to a scientific report to be published this summer.

According to the authors of the report, being prepared by Lancaster University, deliberate nuclear war is now a secondary risk. Faulty microchips and bugs in the computer programs controlling the launch of the nuclear arsenals of the superpowers are the main threat.

"We are not talking about the dropping of one bomb by accident. The danger is of the unintended but coordinated launch of thousands of missiles. Potential error in the command and control systems makes this a real possibility", said Dr Paul Smoker, director of the university's Richardson Institute for peace studies, and the report's editor.

He said experts are becoming increasingly concerned that the safeguards built into the weapons control systems may not be enough to prevent a catastrophic accident during a time of international crisis.

Under such circumstances, many of the safety systems are switched off to enable the launch commanders to react within the eight minute so-called "Use them or lose them" deadline set by the presence of Soviet missile-carrying submarines off the US coast.

The US relies on a technique known as "dual phenomenology" to reduce the risk of accidental launches. That involves confirmation of an apparent Soviet attack by two independent sources.

However, the report quotes research carried out by mathematicians in the US which shows that systems relied on to provide this confirmation would wrongly confirm the attack on average once every 15 years.

Over the past 10 years the US military has admitted to human mistakes and equipment faults which have brought the world to the brink of catastrophe, said Dr Smoker.

He cited the incident which occurred on November 9, 1979, when a technician at the North American Air Defence command centre at Cheyenne Mountain, Colorado, accidentally fed a test tape simulating a Soviet missile attack into the central computer.

Although it took only six minutes to detect the error, strategic aircraft carrying nuclear weapons had been put on alert, and 10 tactical aircraft were airborne.

"If that sort of error occurred at a time of high crisis, it would be very very dangerous indeed", Dr Smoker said.

In another incident, on June 3, 1980, a microchip costing about 30 pence gave out signals which implied that two submarine-launched nuclear missiles were approaching the US. Eighteen seconds later another wave of missiles was registered, followed by a full-scale attack.

The error was uncovered in four minutes, but the faulty chip was only found three days later, when the "attack" was repeated.

Eight years later, experts are still alarmed by this error, said Dr Smoker, because it should have been instantly detected by the computer programs. "This suggests that there is some underlying problem in the software. That is very worrying, as the software is very complicated and expensive to put right", he said.

Dr Smoker said a US government-backed investigation of the result of one billion dollars of improvements to the command and control system over 14 years had concluded it would still not be reliable at times of tension, such as during the Cuban missile crisis.

Concern over the competence of the Soviet missile control system to detect errors is particularly great among western experts, Dr Smoker said.

"The state of their equipment and software is something that worries us very much indeed, as it is not in the same league as that of the US.

"We're trying to pressure our contacts in the Soviet Union to give us data on their command and control system", Dr Smoker said, adding that Mr Gorbachov, the Russian premier, has publically admitted his concern about the safety of the Soviet system.

Recently British scientists have made breakthroughs which have led to the development of microchips and computer programs which can be mathematically proved to be free of design errors.

While believing such developments have a key role to play in cutting the risk of accidental nuclear war, Dr Smoker said they are still too novel to be relied on completely.

Many experts believe that, short of scrapping all nuclear weapons, the best safeguard is for the superpowers to avoid raising international tension.

Mystery plays get under way

Victor Banerjee (right) the Indian actor and Jon Lacy-Colson, aged 13, at rehearsals for the York Mystery Plays yesterday. Mr Banerjee takes the part of Christ while his young colleague will play God when the cycle opens in two weeks' time.

Sports policy reviewed

ITV may drop darts coverage

By Richard Evans, Media Editor

Gymnastics, darts and bowls could soon suffer the safe fate as wrestling and be removed from ITV screens, it was disclosed yesterday.

Coverage of snooker is also likely to level off as independent television cuts the total amount of time devoted to sport from next year.

Instead ITV chiefs hope to cover fewer sports in a more comprehensive manner in a bid to appeal to viewers. Athletics, boxing, ice-skating and — if it keeps the contract — football are likely to form the core of the ITV sports coverage, while extra time may be devoted to golf.

The proposals are aimed at appealing to new and younger viewers. Mr Greg Dyke, London Weekend Television's director of programmes and ITV's head of sport, said yesterday: "Overall the view is that we have too many sports and we need to get out of some of them".

Mr Dyke, who announced last month that plummeting audiences figures meant TV wrestling would have to be scrapped, said future coverage of gymnastics, darts and bowls were "all questionable".

The difficulties posed to ITV by attracting old and less well-off audiences has been highlighted by advertisers and the television companies themselves. "Inevitably that means you change your programme mix. That means cancelling a lot of things — and you get a lot of flack for that", Mr Dyke added.

Mr Tony Murdock, the British Amateur Gymnastic Association's development director, said: "This is staggering and very upsetting. Needless to say it would be an enormous setback and put the development of gymnastics in this country back 20 years."

Expected TV coverage was one of reason why Britain put in a bid to stage the World Gymnastics Championships for the first time in 1991.

● A new series of *Poldark*, the BBC hit of the 1970s, could be screened next year — on ITV instead of BBC.

Winston Graham, the author of the Cornish costume drama, disclosed last night that he has sold the rights for a third series to an independent production company, who could offer it to the BBC, ITV or even a United States company.

● Sanitary protection advertising is to be extended to ITV after a two-year trial on Channel 4, the Independent Broadcasting Authority announced yesterday.

Delays still dog Land Registry

By Frances Gibb, Legal Affairs Correspondent

The backlog of work at the Land Registry is now so great, with applications standing at about a million, that even with planned staffing increases there will be no "early end" to the delays, the Chief Land Registrar says.

Writing in this week's *Solicitors' Journal*, Mr E.J. Pryer, the Chief Land Registrar, says some "modest improvement" may take place over the next few months as the 920 new posts authorized for the previous financial year are filled.

"But the backlog is so great and the task of training such an influx of new staff so formidable that no substantial improvement in the situation can, I regret to say, be expected in the near future."

The Land Registry is facing a massive growth in its workload as a result of property activity and the increase of private ownership.

Delays at district land registries throughout the country are running to several months and sometimes to more than a year for the processing of applications for first registrations, according to solicitors.

Applications received in the past 10 years have trebled and in the past five years doubled, Mr Pryer says.

"The consequence has been a substantial build up in the stocks of work held in the department at the present time, amounting to about one million applications for substantive registration awaiting attention."

The registry is taking what steps it can to tackle the crisis. As well as the 920 new posts authorized for the present year, an 11.5 per cent rise in staff of a further 1,245 posts have been authorized. A number of new offices are being opened including ones at Telford, Coventry, and Hull.

But the biggest change will come with computerization of all districts, Mr Pryer says. Computerization went "live" at Plymouth on September 29 1986. A quarter of the town's 600,000 titles have already been computerized and Treasury approval has been given for its introduction throughout the country.

The Land Registry is facing "considerable difficulties" Mr Pryer concludes. But by 1990 the registry will be able to claim it is "ready for the twenty-first century".

Lawson attacked over pension fund perks

By David Walker, Public Administration Correspondent

The Chancellor, Mr Nigel Lawson, is accused today of aiding and abetting "centralism and bureaucracy" because he has not tackled the perks and privileges of pension funds, in a pamphlet published by the Centre for Policy Studies.

The Conservative think tank recommends that pension funds be dismembered and contributions to them be stripped of tax relief. "Only then can the Tory vision of property owning democracy come about", the paper says.

Its author, Mr Philip Chappell, disputes the idea that Mrs Thatcher's Government has expanded share ownership among the population at large. The number of shareholders had grown but the proportion of shares held by individuals continued to decline.

He says economic power is concentrated in the hands of pension fund managers, "City barons". They had become today's equivalent of the landed gentry who resisted the repeal of the Corn Laws in the nineteenth century.

Pensions and Privilege, Philip Chappell (Centre for Policy Studies, 8 Wilfred Street, London, SW1E 6PL; £5.50).

"1992 is just around the corner. Start planning now."
SOPHIE MIRMAN
(Businesswoman of the Year)

Sock Shop is one of the retailing success stories of the decade in Britain.

But Sophie Mirman and her staff know they must start planning now if they are to succeed in Europe in the next decade.

By the end of 1992 the twelve countries in the European Community, including Britain, will be working together as a single market.

At Sock Shop a senior director has already been appointed to plan for the single European market.

Will your business be caught with its socks down in 1992?

With less than five years to go, you need to find out now how the changes will affect you.

And your future.

So seize the opportunity and phone our hotline or fill in the coupon for more detailed information.

01·200·1992

1992 — quatre-vingt douze — is just around the corner; so allons-y, et bienvenu au marché.

EUROPE
OPEN FOR
BUSINESS

To: DTI 1992 Campaign, FREEPOST (GR 629), Cirencester, Glos. GL7 1BR. Please send me more information about the Single European Market.

NAME
POSITION
COMPANY
ADDRESS
COUNTY POSTCODE
Number of employees
Is your business primarily involved in:
Manufacturing ☐ Service ☐ SM/T1

dti
the department for Enterprise

هكذا من الأصل

New town developments

Consortium chief accuses Heseltine of 'greenmail'

By Christopher Warman, Property Correspondent

Lord Northfield, chairman of Consortium Developments, which plans to build several new towns in the South-east, yesterday accused Mr Michael Heseltine of "greenmail" in his campaign to prevent further development in the area.

His attack came on the eve of a public inquiry into the proposal by Consortium Developments, a group of the 10 largest housebuilders in Britain, to build a new small town for 15,000 people at Foxley Wood, on former gravel workings at Bramshill in north-east Hampshire.

Consortium Developments chose the time to relaunch their own bid for the acceptance of what they call "small new country towns" to make a contribution to satisfying the need for new homes in the next decade.

Lord Northfield pursued his criticism of the former environment secretary. "We all know the word 'blackmail'. I do not accuse him of that. But I do accuse him of 'greenmail', a near relative. He wants to 'greenmail' out of the south-east the sons and daughters of people already living there, many of the extra households that are expected in the 1990s. What does he propose to do — put them in trucks and forcibly bus them out of the region?"

He said that Mr Heseltine had rushed into the debate about the South-east, spreading hysteria and exaggeration, and added that Mr Nicholas Ridley, Secretary of State for the Environment, had given him the answer he deserved. "With well chosen examples Mr Ridley is in effect saying: 'Who is going to believe you, when you took exactly the same difficult decisions about legitimate housing in the South-east when you were in office?'"

Rejecting claims that there was a danger of concreting over the South-east, Lord Northfield said that figures produced from academic research showed that just under 16 per cent of land in the South-east was now built on, and if building went on at the present rate only an extra 1 per cent of land would be built on by the end of the century.

Consortium Developments argue that there is a need for more housing in the South-east in the 1990s which is now accepted by the Government, and are making this one of the main arguments in favour of their proposed Foxley Wood development. They believe that the site, "one square mile of disused gravel workings", represents perhaps their best opportunity to build a small town of some 5,000 houses in the South-east.

It is not in the Green Belt, in contrast to their first proposed town at Tillingham Hall, Essex, which was rejected after a public inquiry last year. The proposed town will have a mix of houses, including 10 per cent social housing, rented and shared, and the developers will provide some £50 million of amenities.

Consortium Developments believe they now have succeeded in their argument for these small towns with the Government, based on the recent public announcements of housing need in the South-east by Mr Ridley. Lord Northfield yesterday said that a victory in the Foxley Wood inquiry would represent a breakthrough.

"The non-vocal majority has begun to exert its voice. If we do not build these towns in the 1990s, it will be the sons and daughters of the present residents who will be forced out of the South-east."

After Foxley Wood, Consortium Developments await an inquiry into their scheme at Stone Bassett in Oxfordshire, and are hopeful of approval for towns in Cambridgeshire and in Kent, near Ashford.

For Foxley Wood, Consortium Developments have the support of the Town and Country Planning Association and of the biggest British housing association, the North Housing Association, which would be involved in the building of housing for rent (at £30 to £50 a week at present levels) and shared ownership.

The consortium represents builders such as Barratt and Wimpey and are all involved in building in the inner cities as well as outside, but they believe that there is no way in which the need can be satisfied in the inner cities alone.

For their small country towns, Consortium Developments have about six sites in mind, which Lord Northfield says will, if developed, provide a "modest contribution" towards satisfying housing needs in the 1990s. "They will carry on a fine tradition. They will show what the private sector can do with great taste".

Ridley move, page 24

While Mr Ridley takes national planning decisions referred to him, a local planning controversy has disturbed the peace of the village of Naunton near Stow-on-the-Wold in the Cotswolds, where the Secretary of State has lived for nearly 30 years in the Old Rectory.

Not far from the rectory is a site on the banks of the river Windrush, where a local farmer, Mr Geoffrey Hanks, planned to build four houses. Mr Ridley remains aloof from the matter, as he has to, but amid opposition from people living close to the site, Cotswold District Council turned down the application on the grounds that the development would be "detrimental to the visual amenities."

A suggestion from one of the opponents that starter homes for young people would be a better proposition has led Mr Hanks to put in a planning application to build 18 starter homes, which is bound to cause a further flurry of activity.

Attack on health service review

Labour plans NHS birthday party

By Richard Ford, Political Correspondent

The Labour Party yesterday signalled its determination to keep up pressure on the Government over its plans for the future of the health service, by announcing a day-long celebration of the foundation of the National Health Service.

With its new-found enthusiasm for public relations and marketing tactics, Labour urged the public to show it cared by taking part in the festival at Alexandra Palace in north London to commemorate the fortieth birthday of the NHS.

The party intends the festival, which has the theme "Life Begins at 40", to be the start of a summer campaign aimed at highlighting the achievements of the NHS and building support for it at a time when the Government is engaged in a far-reaching review of its operations.

The Opposition will highlight that it was Labour which created the NHS and that it is one of the greatest achievements of Labour governments since the Second World War.

Mr Robin Cook, the shadow Secretary of State for Social Services, yesterday accused the Government of doing very little to mark the anniversary of the service which, he said, had achieved much and was important to a majority of British people.

They were not holding a commemoration service at Westminster Abbey nor producing a postage stamp to mark the occasion but were, instead, hosting a reception.

"The NHS may be safe in this Government's hands but it has slipped out of their minds.

"We want to remind the public of the enormous successes of the service in providing a comprehensive health service of a high standard of technical excellence", he said.

Mr Cook added that the NHS provided comprehensive health care with efficiency but that its offence to Mrs Margaret Thatcher was that it was popular.

He accused the Government of conducting the review in a furtive manner and of refusing to allow the public to take part in the debate on its future.

"Why is the Government so coy and furtive about the review?

"If Mr John Moore and Mrs Thatcher are confident they are moving to the right policies for the health service, let them come out in the open and let us join in the debate about its future.

"The NHS belongs to the public and it cannot be dismembered in a bunker. This is one public service Mrs Thatcher is not going to be able to privatize."

Labour believes that whatever the outcome of the government review of the NHS, it will appear to the public as though it is creating a two-tier service, without being able to justify this development in terms of efficiency or providing improved health care.

By mobilizing public support for the NHS, Labour hopes to make it more difficult for the Government to proceed with its plans and also intends to exploit doubts and division within the Conservative Party on the issue.

The all-day celebration will be held on Sunday, July 3, two days before the actual anniversary of the NHS's foundation — it is expected to attract 10,000 people and will include children's entertainment, music, theatre and sporting events as well as a key speech by the Labour leader, Mr Neil Kinnock.

Organizations are being encouraged to sponsor the entertainment, with George Melly and his jazz band costing £1,600, the Ronnie Scott Quintet, £600, a folk and rock band, Boys of the Lough, £2,000 and, at the cheaper end, John Hegley and the Popticians, at £350.

Asda to sponsor Hyde Park festival

By John Young, Agriculture Correspondent

The Asda supermarket chain is to sponsor a three-day agricultural festival in Hyde Park, London, next May, the first outdoor event of its kind to be held in the heart of the city.

Yesterday's announcement ends several weeks of speculation that the show, intended to be the high spot of British Food and Farming Year, might have to be cancelled through lack of support.

Mr Peter Jackson, the festival's executive director, said yesterday: "We are delighted to be able to reassure all our supporters that it will go ahead".

Not only was the financial uncertainty ended, but agreement had been reached with the Department of the Environment on what could be permitted in a royal park, he said.

Mr Paul Dowling, Asda's corporate marketing director, said the sponsorhip arrangement was confirmation of his company's commitment to the country's food and farming industry. He did not disclose the amount, but it is understood to be a six-figure sum.

More than a million visitors are expected at the show, including tens of thousands of London schoolchildren. The last comparable event to take place in a royal park was the Great Exhibition of 1851.

The show will be spread over more than 70 acres. Among those planning exhibits are the Ministry of Agriculture, livestock breeding societies, food and drink companies, machinery manufacturers, the Countryside Commission, the National Trust, the Women's Institute, the National Farmers' Union, the Country Landowners' Association, statutory marketing organizations, tourist boards and local authorities.

Dashing portrait for the nation

By Sarah Jane Checkland
Art Market Correspondent

Lord Gowrie, left, Chairman of Sotheby's, and Christopher Brown, Keeper of Dutch paintings at the National Gallery, swagger suitably before a towering Van Dyck portrait which has just been bought by the nation through a private treaty sale initiated by Sotheby's.

Estimated at between £7 and £10 million, the painting shows Lord John Stuart and Lord Bernard Stuart, both Royalists at the time of the Civil War.

It has been on view at Lord Mountbatten's house, Broadlands, for many years, and has now been sold by his daughter, Lady Pamela Hicks.

The deal, details of which remain confidential, was made financially attractive to Lady Pamela by a "douceur" entailing an advantageous tax arrangement.

Sotheby's have duly taken their commission and the J. Paul Getty Jr Fund has contributed.

The story of the two brothers, shown here swaggering in their satin and lace and strutting in high-heeled boots, has a sad outcome.

Both were younger sons of the third Duke of Lennox and were painted by Van Dyck around 1639 as company for theirfather, when they went off on a tour of the Continent.

On their return, they both lost their lives fighting on behalf of Charles I. Lord John, the elder, who stands on the left, died first, in 1644, of his wounds.

"So generally loved", wrote one commentator, "that he could not but be very generally lamented".

The next year, his brother Bernard, "of a most gentle, courteous and affable nature and of a spirit and courage invincible", was also killed.

Christopher Brown said the painting is only one of two great double portraits by Van Dyck.

"One is at Althorp and the otheris now here". To him the painting epitomises "the romantic and doomed Cavalier spirit and, as a masterpiece of Van Dyck's English period, is a particularly important and appropriate addition to the collection".

The painting goes on view at the National Gallery today.

Roberto Polo auction

Creditors want sale's proceeds of £8m

SALEROOM

by Sarah Jane Checkland
Art Market Correspondent

The saga of Roberto Polo, the international financier whose empire has been collapsing (although not around him, as he has disappeared), continued to develop yesterday as the art market considered the results from the auction of his French paintings and drawings in Paris on Monday night.

Estimated at about £10 million, the 24 works fetched just over £8 million (F81.3 million).

"*Un grand succes*", Ader Picard Tajan, the auctioneers, declared. The firm had been commissioned by Polo before there were official suspicions about his dealings.

A London dealer said: "It was unfair of the creditors to have publicized the whole business before the sale, as it must have affected prices."

A large oil painting of a curious dog investigating a dead hare and duck, by Chardin, sold for £1.1 million, while a portrait by Watteau of Antoine de la Roque, a friend of the artist, shown with a wooden leg and surrounded by a group of naked muses, fetched £550,000.

Both sold within estimate. Other good prices included £340,000 for Vigée-Lebrun's portrait of Marie-Antoinette, and £1.3 million for a pair of paintings by Boucher.

The auction house refused to disclose the names of buyers, but it is assumed most are French, as France has protective export laws.

Wildenstein & Co, the New York art dealing firm that sold many of the works to Polo, is understood to be irked that the paintings were resold so soon.

A representative attended the sale, but it is not thought that he bid.

At the last moment, four pictures — by Perronneau, Lancret, Oudry and Vigée-Lebrun — were withheld from the sale.

Roberto Polo's life story reads like the script of a Hollywood movie, with a strongly moral undertone. Aged 37 and Cuban-born, he is married to Rosa, the daughter of Rafael Trujillo, the former president of the Dominican Republic.

He gained his spurs working for Citibank from 1977 to 1981, then left the company to found Private Asset Management, his own firm based in New York, and by 1984, he was on his way to making a fortune.

He owned a townhouse in Manhattan, with homes in Geneva, Monaco and the Dominican Republic on the way. By last year, he was collecting art seriously by means of bank loans, often using the paintings themselves as collatoral.

In the catalogue for yesterday's sale, Mr Polo described how he enjoyed the "hunt" for a desirable art object, equating it to "ripe fruit". Once attained, he squeezed out "all the juice it can give".

But while the art hunts continued, colleagues, particularly Mrs Ramona Colon, his office manager, were becoming suspicious.

In an affidavit filed with one of the New York civil suits against him, Mrs Colon said she first became suspicious when Mr Polo arranged to transfer investors' money — a lump sum roughly equivalent to the value of the New York townhouse — from a New York bank account to a Polo account in the Bahamas.

Clients, understood to be Europeans and Latin Americans, say they entrusted $110 million to his Private Asset Management group for investment, and have alleged that Mr Polo failed to return their money.

As a result, they are suing to get it back.

A former colleague says he sold $10 million worth of jewellery at auctions in February and May. On May 21, an order was obtained debarring him from selling his assets.

When — so recently it seems — Mr Polo was in his prime, he enjoyed being a lavish benefactor, giving the crown once worn by the Empress Eugénie, and Fragonard's "Adoration of the Shepherds" to the Louvre.

Now, apart from the paintings and drawings, the proceeds of which his creditors are waiting to claim, furnishings and paintings worth an estimated F20 million have been seized by a Paris court against claims made against him in New York.

Meanwhile, Mr Polo is nowhere to be seen. According to French sources, he is probably in Monaco, where he is thought to have a flat.

When and if he emerges, both the French and Swiss police are waiting for him, with warrants for his arrest on financial fraud charges.

Survey of reports by boards of visitors

Prison watchdogs criticize Home Office over security

By Peter Evans
Home Affairs
Correspondent

The Home Office is blamed for security weaknesses in the prison system in a survey by *The Times* of annual reports by boards of visitors, the officially appointed independent watchdogs.

The board at Gartree top security prison, Leicestershire, criticized the Prison Department over the getaway by helicopter of two inmates from the jail. The department was apparently prepared to gamble that Gartree's arrangements at the time on thwarting an aircraft assisted escape would be sufficient, the board said.

Only after the escape had taken place did the department take fairly elementary precautions. "The possibility of an aircraft assisted escape has been openly discussed for years."

Referring to remand inmates, the board at Rochester Youth Custody Centre, Kent, said: "It is a continuing source of strain to the wing staff to know that the walls and doors of the building are not sufficiently strong for security".

There are not enough works staff to repair damage.

Security was also at risk at Britain's newest jail, Full Sutton, York, built to hold terrorists and other dangerous prisoners, according to its board, which listed 18 faults. The most serious design fault involved computerized alarm systems, which are said to set off false warnings which block genuine alarms in other parts of the prison. The Prison Department rejected "any suggestion" the prison is unsafe.

The Times has already reported that one open prison, Ford, West Sussex, was said by its board to have been allocated several potentially dangerous prisoners. With reduced numbers of staff, they had created a continuing threat at the jail, the board said. But Mr Douglas Hogg, Home Office minister reponsible for prisons, it was policy that "no prisoner is sent to open conditions unless he is deemed suitable".

The Home Office, criticized as "highly irresponsible" for having allowed public health dangers to continue at Wandsworth prison, London, has now promised a pilot scheme to instal integral sanitation in cells at the jail.

The most widespread complaint by boards is of inadequate staffing to put "Fresh Start", the new system of working, into practice, even though the change in itself might be welcome.

At Gartree, because of a reduction in manning levels after "Fresh Start", wing officers could no longer answer bells during the lunch period to enable men to use the lavatories. The potential shortage of staff in 1988 could threaten the security and control of the prison, the board said.

The board at Wellingborough Youth Custody Centre, Northamptonshire, said commitments over Fresh Start had not been honoured. Understaffing was causing stress to staff and inmates.

The board at Northallerton Youth Custody Centre, North Yorkshire, regretted additional staff recommended for Fresh Start had not been provided. And at Blundeston Prison, Suffolk, the board said it was discovered there were to be nine officers fewer than had been recommended by the Fresh Start inspection team.

One result of the staff shortage at Brockhill Remand Centre, Worcestershire, was that it was not always producing prisoners to local courts as required, the board said. "Not only is the governor thus the subject of judicial displeasure but bad relations are engendered between the Prison Department and the courts."

Although the horrors of slopping out and overcrowding are familiar, reports disclosed the less known impact on women prisoners. The board at Bullwood Hall youth custody centre, Essex, said: "Lack of integral sanitation is a disgrace in a women's establishment at the end of the 1980s".

The board at Pucklechurch Remand Centre, Bristol, described the women's wing of the centre's hospital as appalling.

At Wormwood Scrubs in west London, the board said: "So often when we are approached by inmates about time spent in cells etc, we cannot but agree and find it difficult to justify the regime". The report criticized an apparent lack of appreciation by prison headquarters of the "conditions and realistic solutions".

Leicester prison's board said the primary task there had become survival. "We regard it as increasingly irresponsible to rely on annual miracles and luck to run a prison."

Full Sutton is not the only jail where design faults are criticized. At Bristol prison, a new administration block costing millions of pounds had no lift and office areas could be reached only by climbing 62 stone stairs.

All post and prisoners' records must be carried to the top of the building for handling and storage and down again for posting and transfer. A room for the board had to be rejected because prisoners' applications could not be heard in it for security reasons.

But boards of visitors at nine prisons refused outright to allow their annual reports to be seen by *The Times*. They were even unwilling to offer extracts from the report or facts about their prisons, as another 11 boards did while witholding the original.

One board, at Drake Hall Prison and Youth Custody Centre, Stafford, regarded the annual report as "confidential", compiled for the Home Secretary, and not available for publication without his consent.

Another, at Thorp Arch Prison, West Yorkshire, acknowledged that the Home Secretary believed it was permissible for boards to reveal the contents of their annual reports. But Thorp Arch's board said that most of its report was about certain identifiable individuals.

A third, at Frankland Prison, Durham, decided that "this was a private and confidential report to the Home Secretary, an opinion confirmed by our liaison officer at HM Prison Service Headquarters".

> "We regard it as increasingly irresponsible to rely on miracles"

> "Lack of integral sanitation is a disgrace in a women's establishment"

An inquiry was under way yesterday to discover how three prisoners escaped from a police station.

They were under lock and key at the station in Poole, Dorset, but managed to flee from the building before the alarm was raised.

Police mounted a hunt for the men, who were on remand in custody for burglary charges, and one was recaptured three miles away nearly six hours later at 3 am yesterday.

The other two were still on the loose.

Two prisoners were recaptured yesterday after escaping through a hole cut in the perimeter fence at Northeye prison at Bexhill, East Sussex. Police discovered the men in a field near by.

Their break-out from the jail camejust five days after a similar incident by two other inmates who fled through the wire fence and were yesterday still at large.

Study into stressed policemen

An investigation has been launched by the Home Office into the increasing problem of stress among police officers.

Several forces have complained of an "alarmingly" high number of days lost through stress-related illness. Some are losing up to 30,000 working days every year.

One of the worst affected areas is Leicestershire. Figures show that 26,371 days were lost in 1987 through illness — most of which was stress-related. That figure can be interpreted as each officer being absent because of illness for 15 days a year.

The constabulary has sent a report to the Home Office, which has promised an investigation.

Mr Michael Hirst, Chief Constable of Leicestershire, who was recently refused extra staff by the Home Office, said: "How long can we cope with the increase in crime and the pressure that places on our officers?"

- Stirling University in Scotland is to study the level and casuses of stress among prison officers. The Government has awarded a grant of £33,000 for the one-year pilot study.

هكذا من الأصل.

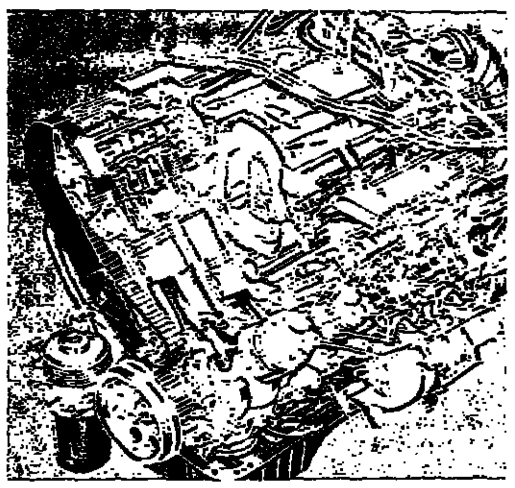
هكذا من الاصل

THE NEW ROVER 800 FASTBACK.

The lithe good looks are not merely a designer's indulgence. The rear spoiler no cosmetic whim.

The new Rover Vitesse was designed to be the fastest Rover ever built. And that's just what it is. (Though it must be said that over the years there has been the odd faster Rover; but only on the racetrack.) The power behind the Vitesse is a computer-controlled, 2.7 litre, 24 valve V6 power unit. Given free rein on the autobahn, it has a top speed of 140 mph.* And it doesn't waste any time getting there.

From standstill to 60 mph takes just 7.6 seconds.* Followed by a smooth, seemingly endless surge of power through the midrange.



177 PS (EEC) @ 6000 RPM. Max torque 228 NM @ 4500 RPM. (All you have to do is put your foot down.)

The car's power is matched only by its remarkable handling.

You'll find sports suspension, speed sensitive, power-assisted steering and ABS brakes are all fitted as standard on the front-wheel drive Vitesse.

If you wish, there is the option of electronic automatic transmission, with its four speed cruise and dynamic sports modes.

So, is the Vitesse just about power and performance? Not at all.

The car is rich in creature comforts. Like central locking, remotely controlled. An eight speaker stereo system with acoustics you expect to hear only in the concert hall.

Electric windows front and rear and, of course, an electric sun-roof. (Not to mention the practicality of five doors.)

Rover luxury and power, however, are not just confined to the Vitesse. There are six other models in the Fastback range.

From the two litre 820 to the 827 Si. All boast more than their fair share of comfort, refinement and performance. Second only to the fastest production Rover ever built.

The new 140 mph* Rover Vitesse. You have been warned.

ROVER 800 SERIES

CARS SHOWN: ROVER VITESSE - PRICE £19,944. ROVER BRM - SORRY, NOT FOR SALE. ROVER 800 FASTBACK RANGE FROM £11,995 TO £19,944. PRICES CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS, EXCLUDING NUMBER PLATES AND DELIVERY. *MANUFACTURER'S DATA. FOR FULL DETAILS OF YOUR NEAREST ROVER DEALER AND A FREE BROCHURE ON THE ENTIRE ROVER 800 RANGE, RING [illegible]. NATIONWIDE CAR RENTAL RESERVATIONS THROUGH BRITISH CAR RENTAL. TEL [illegible]. TAX-FREE SALES INFORMATION 021-475 2101 EXT 230.

THE MOSCOW SUMMIT

Students get Reagan lecture on liberty

From Michael Binyon, Moscow

President Reagan carried a passionate message of freedom to Moscow University yesterday, with a paean of praise to American democracy and liberties and a challenge to the Soviet Union to open its borders, its markets and its communications.

The key to progress and technological advancement was freedom, he told students and lecturers — freedom of thought, information and communication. Throughout the world, free markets were the model for growth; democracy was the standard by which governments were measured.

"Freedom is the right to question, and change, the established ways of doing things. It is the continuing revolution of the market place. It is the understanding that allows us to recognize shortcomings and seek solutions. It is the right to put forth an idea, scoffed at by the experts, and watch it catch fire. It is the right to follow your dream, or stick to your conscience, even if you are the only one in a sea of doubters.

"Freedom is the recognition that no single person, no single authority or government, has a monopoly on the truth, but that every individual life is infinitely precious, that every one of us was put on this world for a reason and has something to offer."

His speech stretched to the limit the tolerance of his hosts for remarks that only a few months ago would have seemed a provocative critique of the entire Soviet system. Indeed, he went out of his way to repeat ideas that the Russians have criticized in some of his earlier speeches: that only the free market could guarantee prosperity, and that the American conception of democracy was winning the battle of ideas around the world.

He further needled Soviet sensibilities by holding up, as examples of successful economic freedom, countries whose new industries have left the Russians far behind — South Korea, Taiwan and Singapore, the first two being governments not recognized by Moscow.

Mr Reagan, however, suggested he was only offering a vision of a future to which the Soviet Union was already moving.

"Today the world looks expectantly to signs of change, steps toward greater freedom in the Soviet Union. We watch and we hope as we see positive changes taking place. There are some, I know, in your society who fear that change will bring only disruption and discontinuity."

And in a clear attempt to strengthen the hand of Mr Mikhail Gorbachov in his struggle with conservatives, Mr Reagan said change did not mean rejection of the past. Positive change was rooted in traditional values — in land and culture, in family and community — and it must take its life from the eternal things, from the source of life, which was faith.

He said new understandings, new opportunities and a broader future beckoned today's generation of young people. But he warned that reform that was not institutionalized would always be insecure.

"Such freedom will always be looking over its shoulder. A bird on a tether, no matter how long the rope, can always be pulled back. That is why, in my talks with General Secretary Gorbachov, I have spoken of how important it is to institutionalize change — to put guarantees on reform."

Much of what the President said echoes the words and sentiments of Mr Gorbachov himself. But his message may fall on deaf Soviet ears for several reasons. It follows an unqualified and lengthy celebration of the political, religious and economic rights enjoyed in America, which is likely to irk Russians as an attempt to set the US system above the Soviet one. It also follows Mr Reagan's controversial call for religious freedom and meetings with dissidents, which have affronted Soviet dignity.

And it emphasized each time the continuing Soviet obstacles to greater freedom, with the implicit challenge to Mr Gorbachov.

The President contrasted unfettered enterprise in the US with bureaucracy in the Soviet Union, saying: "It's so hard for government planners, no matter how sophisticated, to ever substitute for millions of individuals working night and day to make their dreams come true."

He spoke of his hopes for an end to Soviet restrictions on travel and information. "Nothing would please us more than for the Soviet people to get to know us better and to understand our way of life," he said.

He spoke of the need for full economic freedom, even with the attendant danger of trade disputes that now reign in the West. "Nothing would please my heart more than, in my lifetime, to see American and Soviet diplomats grappling with the problems of trade disputes between America and a growing, exuberant, exporting Soviet Union that had opened up to economic freedom and growth."

And he spoke of a vision of mass travel between East and West, "so routine that university students in the Soviet Union could take a month off in the summer and, just like students in the West do now, put packs on their backs and travel from country to country with barely a passport check in between".

He admitted it might all be a dream. But he added: "Your generation is living in one of the most exciting, hopeful times in Soviet history. It is a time when the first breath of freedom stirs the air and the heart beats to the accelerated rhythm of hope, when the accumulated spiritual energies of a long silence yearn to break free."

And, in a clear allusion to the brief reforms of Mr Alexander Dubcek in the "Prague spring" of 1968, he concluded: "We do not know what will be the conclusion of this journey, but we are hopeful that the promise of reform will be fulfilled. In this Moscow spring, this May, 1988, we may be allowed that hope — that freedom, like the fresh green sapling planted over Tolstoy's grave, will blossom forth at last in the rich fertile soil of your people and culture."

First Lady takes Leningrad by storm

**From Christopher Walker
Leningrad**

Fashion walkover: Mrs Reagan and Mrs Lidya Gromyko, wife of President Gromyko, who stood in for Mrs Raisa Gorbachov as hostess for yesterday's visit to Leningrad but was unable to match the Soviet First Lady's fashion sense.

Mrs Nancy Reagan yesterday took the Soviet Union's second city by storm and in the conspicuous and much-remarked absence of Mrs Raisa Gorbachov, scored a decisive victory in the summit "style wars" by outpacing and upstaging her Soviet hostess, 77-year-old Mrs Lidya Gromyko.

The unfairness of the competition — officially due to diplomatic protocol but widely believed to have been part of a White House strategy to minimize contact between the two First Ladies — was visible from the moment that the two women descended the steps from the American presidential jet.

While Mrs Gromyko — dressed in a muddy brown, heavy tweed skirt reaching almost to her ankles — looked the archetypal version of the dumpy, unfashionable Soviet woman that Mrs Gorbachov has done so much to shatter, Mrs Reagan — in a youthful, knee-length yellow silk dress and gold belt — smiled enthusiastically as she savoured her almost effortless triumph.

The public explanation for Mrs Gorbachov's absence and replacement by the wife of the Soviet Union's veteran president — who is both slightly deaf and has little command of English — was that the Kremlin First Lady was due to address a Soviet women's group.

"There was a logic in Mrs Gromyko taking her place for the day, but it was a formal logic that did not really ring true," a reporter from Moscow Radio said as Mrs Gromyko quickly began to tire at the punishing pace set around the magnificent examples of Leningrad's heritage.

The reporter added: "The Soviet people will be as perplexed as you are by the choice, as it is known that the summit meetings are between Mr Gorbachov and Mr Reagan."

American sources, who asked not to be named — so sensitive has the antagonism between the wives of the two leaders become — said that the White House advance team had specifically tried to avoid Mrs Gorbachov being involved in the Leningrad tour.

"As a result, what we saw was a race with only one horse running," said one of the formidable White House women reporters recording the minutiae of the trip. "It was almost as if central casting had been asked to provide an example of Soviet womanhood from the pre-*perestroika* period."

Mrs Gromyko, a matronly and inoffensive woman who was quickly relegated to the second row of the party as it sprinted through the Hermitage, one of the world's largest and most famous art museums, and then on by hydrofoil to the summer palace of Tsar Peter the Great, was refreshingly honest about her predicament.

She looked less than enthusiastic as the party whisked past the priceless treasures at such a pace that one Moscow official described it as "a crime." Mrs Gromyko, who by this time was leaning heavily on the supporting arm on Mrs Lyana Dubinin, the svelte wife of the Soviet ambassador in Washington, was asked if she was tired.

"Of course I am tired," she replied. "I am 77 years old. How could I not be tired."

Mrs Reagan, said by the White House to be aged 64 (although some US reporters insist she is two years older) was obviously bouyed by the unexpectedly warm reception she received from tens of thousands of Leningraders who lined the six-mile route from the airport often two or three deep.

They included Soviet sailors in uniform, white-coated nurses, factory workers, schoolchildren and shopworkers.

At one stage, the 18-car motorcade became almost regal as it swept down Leningrad's central Nevsky Avenue past the cheering Soviet citizens, and then doubled back. The enthusiasm of the crowd was much greater than that which greeted the Reagans in Moscow on Sunday.

"Wasn't that wonderful?" Mrs Reagan remarked to reporters in a brief halt. "I was waving all the way, just hoping that they knew which car I was in."

Western observers said that the welcome in such an important centre indicated that Mr Gorbachov has wide popular support for his efforts to improve Soviet-American relations.

Mrs Reagan, who clearly enjoyed the programme devised jointly by Soviet and American experts, never seemed to flag and kept up a string of superlatives which endeared her to her Soviet hosts. "I have never seen a more beautiful city in my life," she enthused.

One veteran US correspondent said: "The absence of Raisa appeared to reduce the friction to nil. The whole day was a triumph for superpower harmony and for Mrs Reagan's ability to create the sort of impression that the Russians like."

The only problems occurred when western and Soviet photographers charged wildly through the Hermitage with little regard for the exhibits in their determination to record the visit. "It was as if a horde of Philistines had suddenly descended," complained one official.

Mrs Reagan threw kopecks into the ornate fountain in the garden at the Petrodvorets palace, but refused to reveal what she had wished. "If you tell people what you wish, it will not come true," she replied.

After her Legingrad triumph, the "style wars" will resume in earnest today in Moscow when she will be taken by Mrs Gorbachov on a tour of the Tretyakov Gallery of Russian art.

WORLD ROUNDUP

26 die in Indian bomb attacks

Chandigarh (Reuter) — Sikh separatists set off powerful bombs at a Hindu temple and in a crowded market in the north Indian state of Punjab, killing at least 26 people and injuring nearly 100, police said yesterday.

Police in the Punjab state capital Chandigarh said one bomb exploded at the Golden Temple in Amritsar late on Monday night as a gathering was ending, killing 21 people and injuring 69. Police earlier said the blast was caused by a exploding gas cylinder. In Gurdaspur, near the Pakistani border, a bomb set off in a crowded market killed five people and hurt 28 yesterday morning, police said. The Press Trust of India news agency also said police in Delhi found and defused two crude bombs in a residential area.

Parties scorn Zia poll

Karachi (Reuter) — Pakistan's main opposition parties said yesterday that they would not contest any election in which the rules were controlled by President Zia.

"Any election held under Zia's supervision can not be acceptable to us," Miss Benazir Bhutto, head of the Pakistan People's Party, said in a statement in reply to General Zia's weekend announcement that he would call elections within 90 days. Mr Mairaj Mohammad Khan, convenor of the nine-party Movement for the Restoration of Democracy, said that he agreed with Miss Bhutto's view.

Tamils surrounded

Colombo (Reuter) — Indian troops fighting through a complex of Tamil guerrilla camps in the Sri Lankan jungle have surrounded a large base where a rebel leader may be trapped, government officials said yesterday.

They said the Indians were holding off artillery bombardment of the base in the north-east in an attempt to capture top rebels, including the second-in-command of the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam, known only as Mahattaya. The Indians had so far destroyed five Tiger camps in their drive through the Alampil area.

Schluter called back

Copenhagen — Three weeks of political stalemate in Denmark, following the inconclusive May 10 election, is about to end after Queen Margrethe asked Mr Poul Schluter, the Conservative Prime Minister since 1982, to form a new minority administration yesterday (Christopher Follett writes). The move came after arduous negotiations involving three political leaders, including Mr Schluter, failed, and leaders of six of the eight political parties finally recommended to the Queen that Mr Schluter lead a new government.

Drug pact dropped

Madrid — The Spanish Government dropped plans to sign an anti-drug co-operation pact with Colombia during the official visit here of President Barco of Colombia, because police balked at the idea of passing information to their Colombian colleagues, a reliable source said here yesterday (Harry Debelius writes). Interior Ministry officials were concerned, the source said, that secret information, such as details about the surveillance of drug suspects, could actually benefit drug racketeers if passed on to them by some corrupt Colombian official.

Rio shantytown riot

Rio de Janeiro — Dozens of Brazilian military policemen were on alert yesterday near the hillside shantytown of Rocinha here, where hours before slumdwellers hurled stones and exchanged gunshots with police (Mac Margolis writes). The unrest was sparked by a police action on Monday to expel squatters from Rocinha.

Two slumdwellers were sent to hospital with gunshot wounds and at least seven were treated for injuries.

The superpower word game

Saying it by folk song, proverb or ethnic joke

**From Michael Binyon
Moscow**

Nikita Khrushchev, the former Soviet leader, seems to have planted in President Reagan's mind the notion that all Russians speak in proverbs.

Mr Khrushchev drew frequently on his peasant origins and earthy humour to pepper his speech with arresting folk wisdom. "When the crayfish whistles on the mountain" was one favourite phrase — roughly equivalent to "Once in a blue moon". He instinctively drew on farmyard images to describe people and political situations. With self-deprecating humour he wrote in his memoirs that he demurred when ordered once by Stalin to dance: "I can no more dance than a cow on ice, but when Stalin said dance, you danced."

But for Mr Gorbachov proverbs are somewhat archaic, as they are now to most ordinary Russians. He draws more frequently on biblical allusions, learned as a child from his devout mother, who is still a practising Christian.

Mr Gorbachov therefore derives wry amusement from President Reagan's fascination with Russian proverbs, and this has become something of a standing joke between the two. On Monday the President broadened this interest to include folk songs.

"Happy or sad, my beloved you are beautiful," he declaimed at the state banquet in the Kremlin. "As beautiful as a Russian song, as beautiful as a Russian soul." He was paying a fulsome compliment to the "beauty and majesty" of Russian art, music and literature.

It was fitting for a night of splendour and ceremony. But the battle of the proverbs has generally been on a less exalted plain, and has been used for some diplmatic point-scoring in arms control. *"Doveryai no proveryai"* — "Trust but verify" — has become Mr Reagan's watchword. As Mr Gorbachov remarked to loud laughter in Washington, on hearing it for the umpteenth time: "You always say that."

Mr Reagan attempted another one on his arrival here: "It was born, it wasn't rushed." But his brave effort to deliver this jewel in its original Russian left everyone so bemused by his incomprehensible accent that Mr Gorbachov could only smile politely until the interpreter came to his rescue. Even then, the meaning seemed somewhat obscure. Mr Gorbachov got in first with "another to add to your collection" — "Better to see something once than to hear it a hundred times." He used it to enjoin his guest to look with his own eyes before making sweeping judgements on the Soviet Union.

There is a deep fund of proverbs on which to draw in Russian — many of them gathered by the eighteenth century writer Ivan Krylov, who translated *Aesop's Fables* and other traditional stories into Russian.

Indeed, one Soviet newspaper yesterday referred explicitly to a Krylov fable in a sarcastic commentary on President Reagan's meeting with the dissidents. "The cuckoo is flattering the rooster, because the rooster is flattering the cuckoo." In other words, the President and the dissidents were making good use of each other.

Folk wisdom tends to find expression more among the old *babushki* and country dwellers than inhabitants of Soviet towns nowadays. But you can still hear people say: "Don't spit in a well: you may have to drink from it"; or: "Better to have 100 friends than 100 roubles"; or: "He'll begrudge you even last year's snow" — referring to a greedy person.

Russian proverbs say much about attitudes and the different national groups. From the Caucasus comes the expression "A bad friend is like a shadow: on a sunny day you can't get rid of him, and on a cloudy day you can't find him." Russians say a wife is like a neck, which can turn the head.

The speechwriters at the National Security Council draw mainly from sources in Washington — the huge Slavic section of the Library of Congress, departments of Russian and people in the Administration who happen to pick up some apposite saying.

President Reagan is more interested in collecting Russian jokes. But he has so far tactfully avoided public repetition here of these pointed insights into Soviet life. A favourite he repeated several times in Washington was the story of the man who was told he could take delivery of his car in 10 years' time, and wanted to know if it would be morning or afternoon. "Does that really matter in 10 years?" he was asked. "Oh yes," he said. "The plumber is coming in the morning."

Armenians strike as ethnic unrest flares in Azerbaijan

Moscow (AP) — A general strike yesterday shut down factories and public transport in Stepanakert, the main city of the disputed Nagorno-Karabakh region in Azerbaijan, with thousands of Armenians staying away from work in a flare-up of ethnic unrest, a resident said.

And Tass said two officials in the region were dismissed from the Communist Party for organizational and political mistakes that led to the ethnic violence between Armenians and Azerbaijanis.

The resident of the city of Stepanakert, reached by telephone from Moscow, said public transport was not running and that factories and other businesses in the city were closed in a strike that had been going on for several days.

"People aren't working," the woman said. Asked how many, she answered: "Many thousands. Everyone." She hung up without giving her name. Telephone calls to Stepanakert city offices and radio and television stations did not go through.

In Moscow, the dissident journalist, Mr Sergei Grigoryants, also said the general strike had been under way for about a week.

Armenians want Nagorno-Karabakh, made part of their neighbouring republic. Strikes and street rallies began in the region in February, subsided and then broke out again in recent weeks. On Monday, an estimated 300,000 Armenians protested in Yerevan, the capital of Armenia, calling for annexation of Nagorno-Karabakh, said Mr Grigoryants.

Armenians began agitating in mid-February for the right to annex Nagorno-Karabakh. At the end of the month, ethnic rioting brok out in the Azerbaijani city of Sumgait, in which 32 people — six Azerbaijanis and 26 Armenians — were killed.

Most of the 160,000 residents of Nagorno-Karabakh are ethnic Armenians, and Christians, but the region is part of Azerbaijan, whose titular ethnic group is predominantly Muslim.

The Soviet Government rejected the demand to change jurisdiction over Nagoro-Karabakh, opting instead for a programme of social and economic development. On May 21, Communist Party officials dismissed the two leaders of Armenia and Azerbaijan, apparently because they had not quelled the ethnic unrest.

Yesterday Tass said that the former first secretary of the Nagorno-Karabakh regional party committee, Mr Boris Kevorkov, was dismissed from the party because of his "serious political mistakes". "His errors resulted in the loss of the party organization's vanguard role and in the heightening of inter-ethnic relations.

Mr D. M. Muslim-Zade, the former first secretary of the Sumgait city committee, was also dismissed, for "serious shortcomings in organizational and political work.

Today's timetable

The following are the scheduled summit talks and other events planned for today:

10 am President Reagan and Mr Gorbachov hold their fourth and final meeting in the Kremlin. They will begin with a ceremony in which they will hand over to each other the instruments of ratification of the Intermediate-range Nuclear Forces Treaty, signed last December. The main topic is expected to be bilateral relations, including new agreements on fisheries and other trade issues, youth exchanges and general US-Soviet relations.

11.30 am – 4 pm No events planned, but the two leaders may use this time to schedule press conferences on the results of their meetings.

6 pm President and Mrs Reagan attend the Bolshoi Ballet with the Gorbachovs.

8 pm The President and Mrs Reagan dine with the Gorbachovs at the Soviet leader's dacha.

The Afghan conflict

Long-range threat to Kabul

From Michael Hamlyn, Kabul

The nights in Kabul are disturbed these days not only by a stream of Russian transport planes flying in and out of the airport, but also by occasional and newly threatening explosions, mostly in the south-western suburbs.

A new longer-range rocket is believed by Western experts to be in the hands of the Mujahidin guerrillas, and to be already falling on the city.

According to Western diplomats the use of the new rockets is part of a rebel attempt to build pressure against the regime of President Najibullah as his Russian protectors withdraw, and to increase tension generally.

The diplomats have counted 14 incidents in Kabul in the past week, and these include a number of unexplained blasts which have been louder than previous rocket strikes. One diplomat tracked a rocket over the northern part of the city and felt convinced that its range far exceeded that of earlier missiles.

The range of the new rockets is estimated to be about 12 miles, which would put all parts of the capital within range of Mujahidin groups operating outside the security perimeter. One new missile was said by the Afghan Government to have been captured from the Mujahidin in the Logar valley, south of Kabul. It was shown on local television and was said by experts apparently to be a two-stage device.

According to local newspaper reports, a number of civilians including children have been killed and severely injured in the attacks. Kabul citizens to whom I spoke are unwilling to blame the rebels for such attacks. They prefer to put the blame on the retiring Russian forces. It should in fairness also be pointed out that tension within the city is far from rising, however. Within the security perimeter the atmosphere is more relaxed, with people out and about after dark, and an almost total absence of checkpoints on street corners.

Activity over the perimeter is still thought to be heavy, with diplomats reporting continuing fighting to the north and west of Kabul, with explosions in the nearby hills often visible from the centre. At night clusters of parachute flares hang like floodlights over parts of the outer ring.

Outside Kabul, the diplomats here say that Mujahidin pressure on areas where the Russians are withdrawing is continuing to grow.

According to one diplomat, 19 district towns in the far east of the country close to the Pakistan border have now fallen to Mujahidin control. The latest to be taken this week was the little town of Lalpur, which is said to threaten an outpost at Dakkah, dominating the main road from the border to Jalalabad.

The diplomat also told me that his sources in Jalalabad itself report that the Russians have not entirely withdrawn from the city, as was widely reported earlier. Russian soldiers seen there in the past few days were not simply the military advisers who will now accompany any Afghan formations above a division in size, but he suggested that they could possibly be security guards.

Some idea of the extent of Mujahidin activity in the provinces can be seen from the claims of the Afghan news agency, Bakhtar, reporting on the success of the Government forces.

"Personnel of the armed forces inflicted heavy blows on the extremist groups," the agency reported, "in different parts of the country, including the provinces of Kandahar, Nagahar, Faryab, Ghazni, Kunduz, Baghlan, and Khost grand district." The seven areas mentioned range from the far north of the country to the far south.

● PESHAWAR: In the most significant step in the Soviet withdrawal from Afghanistan so far, Soviet and Afghan troops have moved out of positions in the key strategic Panjshir Valley in north-east Afghanistan, according to reliable resistance sources here.

هكذا من الأصل

Syrians still hope to prise hostages from Hezbollah stronghold

From Robert Fisk
west Beirut

The Syrians are digging in. On the face of it, they remain a temporary presence in the southern suburbs of Beirut but yesterday they established 14 more military checkpoints within the 16 square miles of territory in which most of the Western hostages in Lebanon are believed to be imprisoned.

The fortresses in which the Hezbollah militia are widely rumoured to be holding their captives still remain outside Syria's immediate control, although troops of the Syrian special forces are actually close enough to one of them — the Hay Madi barracks — to be able to watch the entrance to the building from their nearest positions. Several of the Syrian checkpoints are being regularly moved between streets in an apparent attempt to prevent any movement of the hostages.

The Hezbollah themselves are getting nervous. Several dozen bearded militiamen now stand guard at each of three locations in which hostages are said to be held. And outside the home of Sheikh Muhammad Hussein Fadlallah — the mullah who often speaks for the Hezbollah while always disclaiming responsibility for their acts — bearded men have been ordering Lebanese television crews to lower their cameras and take no film of the building.

For their part, the Hezbollah have largely obeyed the terms of the agreement which allowed the Syrians to deploy in the suburbs. Militiamen are moving about unarmed although on several occasions bearded gunmen have emerged on to the streets, especially in the Ghobeirih area, to establish mobile checkpoints of their own. The Syrians are now said to have ordered the Hezbollah to end this breach in the agreement.

Although the principal reason for their deployment remains both domestic and political — to concentrate the minds of the Lebanese upon the forthcoming presidential elections and the emergence of a pro-Syrian Lebanese leader — the Syrians are as keen as ever to produce at least a few of the foreign hostages known to be held in the suburbs.

Mr Nabih Berri, the leader of the Shia Muslim Amal movement, is expected to hold a press conference on Friday at which he may give news of any releases, although Amal itself has strenuously denied any connection with the original abductions. Renegade members of Amal are widely suspected of the kidnappings of three American professors and their Indian colleague who are thought to be held in an area of the suburbs now under Syrian military control — not in the district still held by Hezbollah. "Look, there is one thing that is sure," an Amal official in west Beirut said yesterday, "the days of the hostages held in the southern suburbs are decreasing — they are no longer increasing. What I am saying is that they must be released soon." The same official disclaimed any knowledge of Mr Terry Waite, the Archbishop of Canterbury's envoy, or of Mr John McCarthy, the British television cameraman who was kidnapped in 1986. Both are still said to be in the suburbs, imprisoned in the same underground jail as several Americans and a West German.

The Hezbollah now maintain exclusive control only in a small envelope of territory which lies on the very fringe of the Shia Muslim suburbs opposite the Christian Phalangist militia forces in Ein el-Rumaneh. On some of the buildings which they occupy, the Iranian flag flies but Iran can do little to protect them — or even rearm them — now that the Syrians have occupied so much of the suburbs.

It was therefore perhaps not coincidental that Amal was putting it about yesterday that the Hezbollah, in their desperation, had been forced to purchase extra supplies of arms and ammunition from the Phalangists on the opposite side of the front line only a hundred yards or so from their own positions. There is no way of confirming such stories — any more than there is any method of ensuring the veracity of any report in Beirut that is not witnessed by named individuals — although it would not be the first time that the Phalange have sold arms to their enemies. They openly assisted the PLO in providing transport to west Beirut some two years ago — just as the Iranians, who are the Hezbollah's mentors, were content to buy missiles from the United States at around the same period.

It was the Christian Phalange who decreed yesterday that there should be no mass burial for the 20 victims of Monday's car bomb in east Beirut, an explosion for which the Phalange have blamed the Syrians. Shops, banks and schools closed as a mark of mourning in the east of the city.

Today the same institutions in west Beirut will close to mark the first anniversary of the murder of Mr Rashid Karami, the Sunni Muslim Prime Minister. But the Christians, who were not too unhappy about Mr Karami's assassination — since he was a creature of the Syrians — will not honour the occasion. Grief in Beirut tends to divide itself according to such rules.

The Phalange said they wanted no crowds congregating along yesterday's funeral routes, in case they provided a tempting target for more car bombers. On Monday Mr Muhammad Salman, the Syrian Information Minister, had insisted that there could be no presidential elections in Beirut in September if the Phalange did not withdraw their forces from the "green line" that divides the city. It was a statement which drew an immediate retort from Mr Karim Pakradouni, the Phalangists' second-in-command yesterday. "First, we received the propaganda message (from Mr Salman) and then we received the bloody message."

Rebels claim big successes in Ethiopia

From Andrew Buckoke, Addis Ababa

The Ethiopian Government counter-offensive against Eritrean rebels has failed, according to reports reaching here, while rebels in neighbouring Tigré province claim to have captured all main towns there except the capital Mekele.

It is impossible to confirm details, but informed sources say government troops were pushed back into the provincial Eritrean capital, Asmara, and into Keren, from which the main thrust north to recapture the town of Afabet had been launched.

The Tigré People's Liberation Front (TPLF) had apparently taken advantage of the push by government forces in Eritrea to launch its own onslaught against poorly defended government positions.

The Eritrean rebels have claimed the government forces suffered 9,000 casualties, but this is probably an exaggeration. They are understood to have retained control of several hills overlooking Keren.

Afabet was captured by the Eritrean Peoples' Liberation Front (EPLF) in March, and was the most notable in a series of successes by secessionists since the beginning of the year. In Eritrea, the Government probably retains full control only of Asmara, Keren and the port of Massawa.

Meanwhile, rebel advances *in the northern province of* Tigré have reduced the Government's presence there to the isolated garrison of Mekele, according to a statement released in Nairobi by the TPLF.

Rebels in Tigré claimed to have captured the towns of Ambalage, Maychew and Korem, the site of a large feeding centre, in the south of the province last week, having overrun most of Tigré in March.

"The enemy is now only in Mekele. The rest of Tigré is under the control of the TPLF," the statement said.

The Mekele garrison is thought to lack heavy equipment to attempt a break-out, but state-run Addis Ababa radio has said that the army and militia were "finalizing preparations to curb and completely wipe out the anti-people acts being perpetrated by mercenary groups in Tigré region".

Korem, which would be the southernmost government garrison yet overrun, is in fact outside the Government's definition of Tigré, in the province of Wollo.

Both Korem and Maychew are on the main road north to Mekele and then on to Asmara. The fall of these larger towns would complete the denial to the army of land routes into the northern provinces. Mekele was already largely reliant on supply from the air, while the Government's forces in Eritrea depend on supplies shipped from the southern port of Assab to Massawa, and thence by road to Asmara and Keren.

The Government has been unable to reverse the rebel successes despite strengthening its northern armies to 160,000 men, about 120,000 *in Eritrea and 40,000 in Tigré.*

The EPLF has fewer than 30,000 men and the TPLF 20,000, but they have been fighting for 27 and 14 years respectively. The army, by contrast, relies on conscripts who may be as young as 14 or 15, receive scant training and in many cases are reluctant to fight people from their own areas. Morale is low. An army commander was reputedly shot in front of his troops after telling them he did not believe a military solution was possible.

President Mengistu yesterday addressing his first news conference in two years on the conflicts in northern Ethiopia.

The Government expelled foreign relief workers from the north in April, but four UN observers have since been allowed back. Many aid operations have ground to a halt, in particular that of the International Committee of the Red Cross. This means that only about 800,000 people are being fed in the north, compared to 2 million in February.

About 100,000 of these are being fed by the Government's Relief and Rehabilitation Commission, but the other main distributor in the north, the Catholic Relief Services, whose northern operations are run by local staff, hopes to increase its share from 700,000 in May to about 1 million this month.

What has surprised the relief agencies is that the situation has not deteriorated in the way that their assessment — that 3.2 million people were threatened by starvation in the north — suggested. Nearly 2 million people have received no food for two months or more, yet the mass migrations to feeding centres or out of the country into eastern Sudan that characterized the 1984-85 famine have not occurred.

People travelling in the rebel areas report little serious malnutrition. *Relief* workers now believe that people had more reserves hidden than they revealed, and that the rebels are bringing in more food than was estimated.

The agencies remain concerned, however, that the situation could deteriorate so rapidly that resources could not be deployed in time to halt a disaster. They say that conditions in the feeding camps in 1984-85 were so bad that people will refuse to move to them until they have eaten their last seed. If Korem has fallen to the rebels it would add to the problem.

The Government is being bombarded with protests by aid agencies and donors. The EEC told the Government last week that its refusal to allow EEC representatives to travel to Mekele had endangered aid. Apart from paying for 70 per cent of the cost of the two Hercules aircraft running an airlift to feed *170,000* people out of Mekele, the EEC has promised Ecu 230 million in development aid. They will now be allowed to go, according to a government statement.

The airlift was stopped for a week early last month when the head of the World Food Programme operation was refused permission to travel on it. The United States, the largest food donor and provider of about 70 per cent of the food reaching the north, has also protested about its inability to monitor what happens to the food.

The food stocks of the International Red Cross — 53,000 tonnes — have been locked up in the ICRC's northern stores since the all-Swiss agency's staff was expelled from the north. It is trying to arrange for other agencies, to take over the supplies. Mr Cornelio Sommaruga, the ICRC president, met President Mengistu 10 days ago, but no progress was reported.

Although an occasional concession is granted, the Government's usual response to protests, and appeals for more relief agency workers to be allowed to return to the north, is that the war takes precedence over the relief effort.

Hong Kong is divided by Howe finesse

From Chris Pomery, Hong Kong

The Foreign Secretary, Sir Geoffrey Howe, faced the tough proposition of reassuring Hong Kong that Britain is still interested in its problems and its future without making immediate promises to change anything. With a lawyer's finesse he signalled keen concern on two sore topics — the growing Vietnamese refugee influx and gaps in Hong Kong's post-colonial constitution — but made no promises of policy changes before he flew out last night.

Reaction to Sir Geoffrey's unashamedly upbeat comments on Hong Kong's development during his 48-hour visit was mixed, a split which reveals the widening gap in Hong Kong between individual and business confidence, between real middle-class anxiety and the corporate time-frame.

On the boat people Sir Geoffrey said: "Hong Kong cannot go on offering itself to an endless stream of people in transit for a future that doesn't and cannot exist."

He promised a review of Hong Kong's status as a port of "first asylum" and reiterated that repatriation rather than resettlement was the long-term solution to the influx.

Local legislators have requested, as a fresh deterrent, a cut-off date before the traditional summer peak, to alter the status of new arrivals from refugees to illegal immigrants with no hope of resettlement in the West.

On deficiencies in the draft post-1997 constitution, currently been drawn up by a China-appointed committee, the Foreign Secretary offered more of the same diplomatic consultation, but refused to enter into "constitutional exegesis" to detail areas where the current draft needs beefing up.

The post-colonial constitution is a good yardstick for confidence and shows the uphill task Britain now faces to hold on to its credibility with a large section of the community.

This month, China began the five-month consultation exercise to gauge local reaction to its draft, known as China's "basic law", amid charges from local critics that it back-tracks on the Joint Declaration, signed in 1984, in which Britain extracted promises of good behaviour from China in return for handing over this vibrant capital city in 1997.

Concern has focused on the formation of the first government after 1997 which, it is proposed, will be selected by an "election committee" chosen by a "preparation committee" picked by China's nominal parliament, the National People's Congress, which is guided through several levels of standing committee by China's senior political leaders. Critics charge that this structure gibes at China's promise in the Joint Declaration that Hong Kong would have a legislature "constituted by election" after 1997.

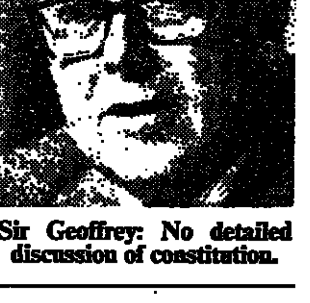
Britain and the local government have already lost credibility over the democracy issue in Hong Kong. At the time of Sir Geoffrey's last substantive visit to Hong Kong in 1984 public opinion was in favour of a 1988 start date for democracy. Last year, however, the Government decided support for democracy had post-dated itself to 1991, the date it will now be introduced, in what Sir Geoffrey described yesterday as "gradual constitutional change at a sensible pace".

Against this perceived background of eroding promises, first by Britain and now by China, Hong Kong is divided against itself, caught between fight and flight. Sir Geoffrey promised Britain renewed diplomatic vigilance on China's constititional draft and urged local people to criticise it. Many think he should speak out to give Hong Kong a new sense of direction.

"It is time for Britain to act," states Mr Robert Tang, QC, chairman of Hong Kong's Bar Assocation. "If Britain will not address the real fear of the people of Hong Kong but only come up with platitudes, then the confidence level in Hong Kong will sink even deeper if that is possible. They can read the Joint Declaration as well as the Hong Kong people can."

Business pragmatists see the future differently. Mr Helmut Sohmen, an appointed legislator and son-in-law of one of Hong Kong's wealthiest businessmen, Sir Y. K. Pao, recently likened Hong Kong's future to a corporate merger.

This long-term view accepts that Hong Kong will inevitably be submerged, socially and commercially as well as territorially and legally.



Sir Geoffrey: No detailed discussion of constitution.

Zimbabwe's dissidents unbowed as they lay down arms

From Jan Raath
Nkayi, Zimbabwe

In the sparse shade of a dead tree behind the police station here, two groups of men — once enemies — faced each other in peace. On the one side, 43 hardened guerrillas; on the other, sleek, besuited government representatives.

The 43 bush fighters represented nearly half of the dissident guerrilla forces still operating in western Zimbabwe. Some looked like extras from the film *Mad Max*: lean men with intense eyes, adorned with dreadlocks, pink scarves, necklaces, bangles, jeans and heavy military boots with puttees. Others, in overalls and floppy hats, could have been farm labourers.

By late yesterday, hours before the end of the six-week amnesty declared by President Mugabe, 113 guerrillas had given themselves up in the provinces of Matabeleland, at isolated police stations like this one in a dense, flat sea of thorn trees 100 miles north-east of the western city of Bulawayo.

Matabeleland police, who have comprehensive files on all the guerrillas, said the amnesty was an almost total success. A few stragglers could come in late, while a small number of apolitical "bandits" may elect to stay in the bush.

The 113 are the remnants of perhaps a couple of thousand veterans of Zipra (Zimbabwe People's Revolutionay Army), the military wing of Mr Joshua Nkomo's Zapu party, who deserted from the national army in 1982 to wage war against Mr Mugabe's Government.

Since then, their numbers have been whittled down by death and capture. Editor Nkomo, who gave himself up on Monday, said he had started in a unit of 60, but most of his comrades were now dead.

But their reduced numbers, concealed by Matabeleland's rural people who largely considered them "freedom fighters", and by a terrain of thorns, populated by scorpions and stinging flies, enabled them to continue operating with ease.

"How is life in the bush?" One with a red bandanna around his head repeated my question. "It is good. Look at me. I am strong," he grinned as he beat his muscular chest.

The Government has hitherto portrayed the guerrillas as disorganized gangs of bandits. In interviews during the amnesty period it has emerged that they have had a strong command structure, were well-equipped, and propounded a Marxist philosophy.

At Nkayi on Monday, their spokesman, Mr John Lantern Mkhwanazi, alias Zed Ncube, his woolly hair crowned with a leather scrum cap, was immediately provocative when the welcoming meeting with government officials began. He invited the 100 or so civilian bystanders waiting outside the camp inside "so the ones who were with us in the struggle can see we are here". Six weeks ago, "collaboration with dissidents" was a crime punishable by death.

Mr Mkhwanazi produced a scrap of brown paper from which he read out a petition in broken English "on behalf of the gallant forces of Zipra". Included in it was the "implementation of a Marxist-Leninist ideology" by the Government, political rights, land and jobs for all, the return of large tracts of property confiscated from Zapu in 1982, and the end of the British style of management in the Zimbabwean Army.

The group made it clear they were not surrendering to superior force. "We were not defeated in battle. We are the liberators of the people," said Mr Mkhwanazi. "Our actions came out of serious crimes committed by the Government," said another. "It is not just us who must be forgiven by the amnesty."

Mr Jacob Mudenda, the Governor of Matabeleland north, assured them that the amnesty "works both ways", and that there would be no recriminations.

"Unity is power," said Mr Mkhwanazi, and concluded his petition: "Long live unity in Zimbabwe, long life and peace to all."

The grizzled bush fighters and the neat government representatives, stood and shook hands warmly in a quick encounter. One man in dreadlocks was shaking with emotion.

No clear plan appears to have been decided for the guerrillas' future. "We are feeding them, clothing them and generally looking after them," said Mr Stanley Hadebe, the district administrator for Nkayi. "I would wish to see a situation where they are completely rehabilitated."

Lacklustre White House race stirs Kennedy memories

Bush seeks a new strategy to revive flagging campaign

From Christopher Thomas, Washington

Despite President Reagan's absence, Vice-President George Bush has virtually locked himself away at his summer retreat in Maine for the past five days to work out a new strategy for his flagging presidential campaign.

He has focused on clarifying his domestic policies, which are woolly and ill-defined, and on sharpening attacks on Governor Michael Dukakis, his Democratic rival.

He told visiting politicians and academics that his new emphasis would be on "investing in our children".

The Vice-President has tentatively arranged to deliver a big speech tomorrow in which the new approach will be tested. The aim will be to challenge Mr Dukakis's claim to have fostered a "Massachusetts miracle" in reviving the state's economy.

Mr Bush held a secret meeting with Mr Edwin Meese, the Attorney General, at his home, but details soon started to leak out. "He and I agreed we were not going to discuss publicly what we said," he told reporters.

However, Mr Meese left no doubt that the discussion focused on his refusal to resign as Attorney General, despite a rising chorus of criticism about his ethical conduct. A special prosecutor, Mr James McKay, is due to report in about a week on a year-long criminal investigation into some of Mr Meese's financial activities. The indications are that the report will be critical, but will not bring about an indictment.

The Attorney General said in a television interview — one of a series of public appearances designed to improve his image — that he would stay in office to "set the record straight", but hinted that he might leave to avoid hurting the Republican Party.

Officials close to Mr Meese speculated that he might choose to resign gracefully some time after the McKay report is submitted. Certainly, the pressures to go are now intense. Mr Howard Baker, the White House Chief of Staff, acknowledged in a television interview from Moscow that Mr Meese's legal troubles had hurt Mr Bush's campaign.

The Vice-President's long absence from Washington, especially at a time when Mr Reagan is abroad, has raised eyebrows. So has his low visibility on the campaign trail, despite suffering a precipitous drop in popularity at the polls.

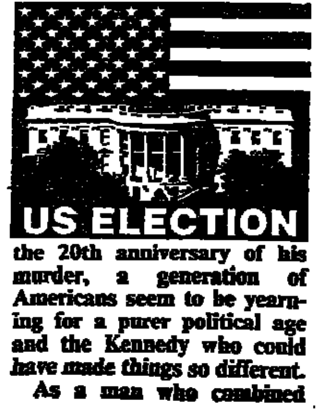
He said in an earlier interview that he had no plans to shift the pace of his campaign.

Yearning for a candidate 20 years dead

From Charles Bremner
New York

As a jaded America prepares to choose a President from two worthy but lacklustre men, a more glamorous candidate from another era has jumped back onto the television screens and onto the covers of the news magazines.

Senator Robert Kennedy was killed on the night of his victory in the California primary on June 4, 1968. With the 20th anniversary of his murder, a generation of Americans seem to be yearning for a purer political age and the Kennedy who could *have made* things so different.



As a man who combined toughness and a power to articulate dreams, Bobby Kennedy is being cast, not just by the older Democrats of the 1960s, as the type of leader the country sorely needs in 1988. "If you took the best half of Jackson and the best half of Cuomo, you would have half of Robert Kennedy," said Jack Newfield, one of many Kennedy biographers, at a Los Angeles conference last month devoted to the memory of RFK.

The most striking proof of the return of the Kennedy mystique was a survey of 18 to 44-year-olds by *Rolling Stone* magazine last month. Asked to name their heroes, they most often cited Martin Luther King and Robert Kennedy. Three years earlier the top two were Clint Eastwood and black comic, Eddie Murphy.

Mr Arthur Schlesinger, the historian and friend of the late senator, thinks that "the nation, after its strange interlude in Reagan land", is rediscovering the message of Senator Kennedy. His eldest daughter, Mrs Kathleen Townsend, says her father "understood the spiritual dimension that the Democratic Party often misses because we're so caught up in special interest groups".

According to the legend now being absorbed by a generation that never knew him, the senator from New York combined a deal-maker's savvy with an almost religious compassion for the underdog. "Robert Kennedy may have been the last major white politician black people seriously heeded. He seemed to be a friend of life's victims," *Time* magazine said in an eulogy last week. "He was a politician who could talk about law-and-order without sounding racist and about gun control without sounding soft on crime."

The 1988 legend omits the complexities of the scrawny, shy Kennedy, who once worked on Senator Joseph McCarthy's anti-communist crusade and who went on to become his brother's campaign manager, Attorney-General and hard-hitting hatchet man of the John Kennedy Administration.

Roy Cohn, the controversial New York lawyer and celebrity, accused the senator in posthumous memoirs this year of conducting a hate-driven vendetta against him after they clashed when Kennedy moved to the other side in the McCarthy hearings.

A lawyer for Jimmy Hoffa, the notorious Teamsters' union leader, called Kennedy a "vicious little monster". Conspiracy-mongers are still convinced that Hoffa and the Teamsters — a union long involved with organized crime — were behind the murder. Their views were given a boost by news last month that 2,410 photographs that were evidence in the case were destroyed before the trial.

Mr Greg Stone, a scholar who has spent years studying the assassination, says the destruction was "deeply suspicious" and he is campaigning for a new inquiry. Hoffa was murdered a decade ago, but the Teamsters, the country's biggest union, continue to be hounded for corruption and racketeering by the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the federal prosecutors.

Though Kennedy was by no means sure of wresting the 1968 Democratic nomination away from Hubert Humphrey, nor of defeating Mr Richard Nixon, the successful Republican, pundits have been indulging in the game of what-might-have-been.

The common theme is that there would have been no Nixon, no Watergate, less Vietnam trauma, no Carter malaise and Reagan reaction.

Mr David Farber, an expert in the new field of 1960s studies, says Kennedy could have allowed the white working class "to come through the 1960s without falling prey to the fears that took over so many". This could have *averted the backlash and the* Reagan counter-reformation.

[illegible]

Weapons were 'enough to oust Government'

Huge Sydney arms cache was destined for Fiji

From Christopher Morris, Sydney

Customs officers in Sydney have seized a multi-million pound cache of arms which they believe was destined for Fiji. A spokesman for the Australian Government said there was grave official concern over the attempt to smuggle arms through Australia, and a top-level review of security is expected to result.

The arms cache, which consisted of rocket launchers, submachine guns, automatic rifles, hand grenades, mortars and anti-tank mines — some with Russian markings — was concealed inside six large containers labelled "used machinery".

The shipment may have been intended to equip an uprising against the military-backed Government in Suva. According to one assessment, the 12 tons of weapons would have been sufficient to change the balance of power in Fiji, if they had got into the hands of *anti-government* forces.

After receiving news of the seizure yesterday, Fiji's military commanders met in emergency session. Fiji is still recovering from two racially-inspired military takeovers last year, both led by Brigadier Sitiveni Rabuka.

The shipment, which arrived at Sydney's Port Botany last week, has been traced back to the Middle East port of Hodeida in North Yemen. It travelled via Sri Lanka and Singapore. The container was unloaded in Sydney and taken by truck to Darling harbour in the city for shipment on board a French vessel Capitaine Cook III bound for the Fijian port of Lautoka. But a Customs officer spotted irregularities in the transit document and became suspicious.

The weapons have now been sent to the Australian Army's headquarters at Holsworthy outside Sydney. Mr Alistair Wilson, a customs officer, said:"A lot of the guns have no identification marks at all, but the Army should be able to pinpoint where they have come from."

The Australian authorities are refusing to comment on reports that the arsenal was consigned to an Indian address in Fiji and were intended for militant Fijian Indians seeking to overthrow the Government. Mr Barry Jones, the Customs Minister, said: "It could be prejudicial to say who the name was on the documentation."

Since the coup in Fiji last year, thousands of Indians have fled the islands. But in Australia a spokesman for one of the exile groups denied any involvement in the arms smuggling. Mr Umanand Prasad said: "Only one year after the first coup I cannot really see people in Fiji resorting to things like guns and arms."

Both sides of Fiji's political spectrum have also denied responsibility for the shipment. The militant ultra-nationalistic Taukei movement which supported Brigadier Rabuka in last year's takeovers denied any knowledge of the weapons.

Dr Tupeni Baba, a minister *in the deposed government of* Dr Timoci Bavadra, said that as the Fiji military had been denied arms supplies by Commonwealth countries it was the most logical suspect.

He added: "It may be an attempt by members of the military to blacken the name of the Indian population and to give the Government the excuse to bring the soldiers out onto the streets again."

Just over a year since the *first coup, on May 14*, racial tensions remain high. "Fiji for the Fijians" was the battle cry of the then Colonel Rabuka. And that has remained the objective ever since.

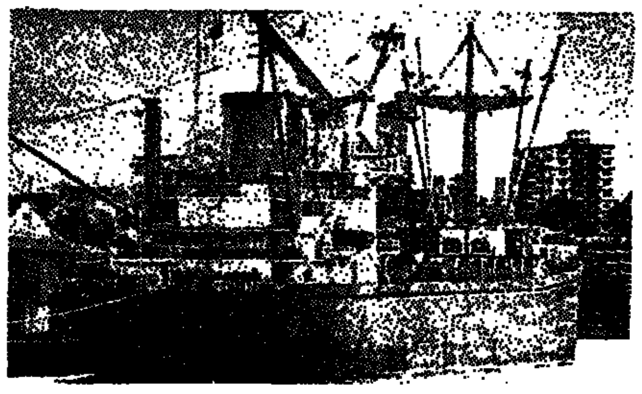
Stripped of political power, the Indian majority have seen many in their community lose their jobs because of the "Fijianisation" of public services, companies and businesses.

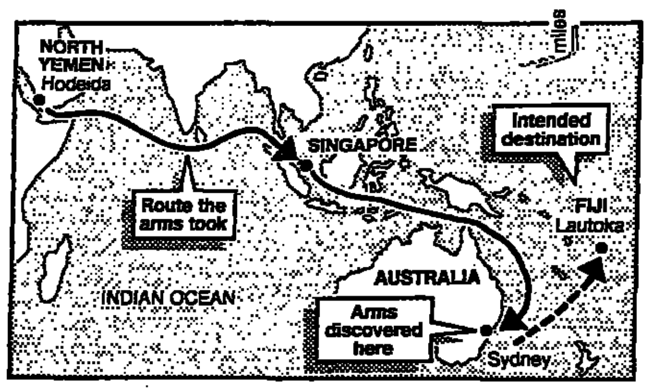
The revised constitution which will reduce Indians to second class citizens is expected before the end of the year and will only increase anger and bitterness among the Indians. Free elections promised by Brigadier Rabuka seem as far away as ever.

Beneath Fiji's surface calm still lies political, social and economic turmoil which could provoke a third coup. Only a few weeks ago senior officers of the 6,000-strong Fiji military forces discussed that possibility — a third takeover — in the belief that the objectives of the original coup last year had been betrayed.

After the arms smuggling revelation, some of those officers, and their supporters in the Taukei, would need little encouragement to attempt just such a takeover.

Australian customs officers yesterday examining some of the weapons seized in Sydney as they were about to be loaded on to the French vessel, Capitaine Cook III, below, which was to have taken them to Fiji. The map shows the route taken.





Britons jailed for race rampage

Paris — Nine skinheads, two of them British, have been sentenced in Brest to between one and three months' imprisonment on charges of carrying dangerous weapons (Susan MacDonald writes).

Sean Heywood from London and Clive Stuchberry from Kent were each sentenced to one month in prison and banned from entering France for five years.

They were arrested after bands of skinheads went on a racist rampage during the weekend in Rouen and Brest in which seven people were seriously beaten up "because of the colour of their skin", it was alleged in court.

Bull's victim

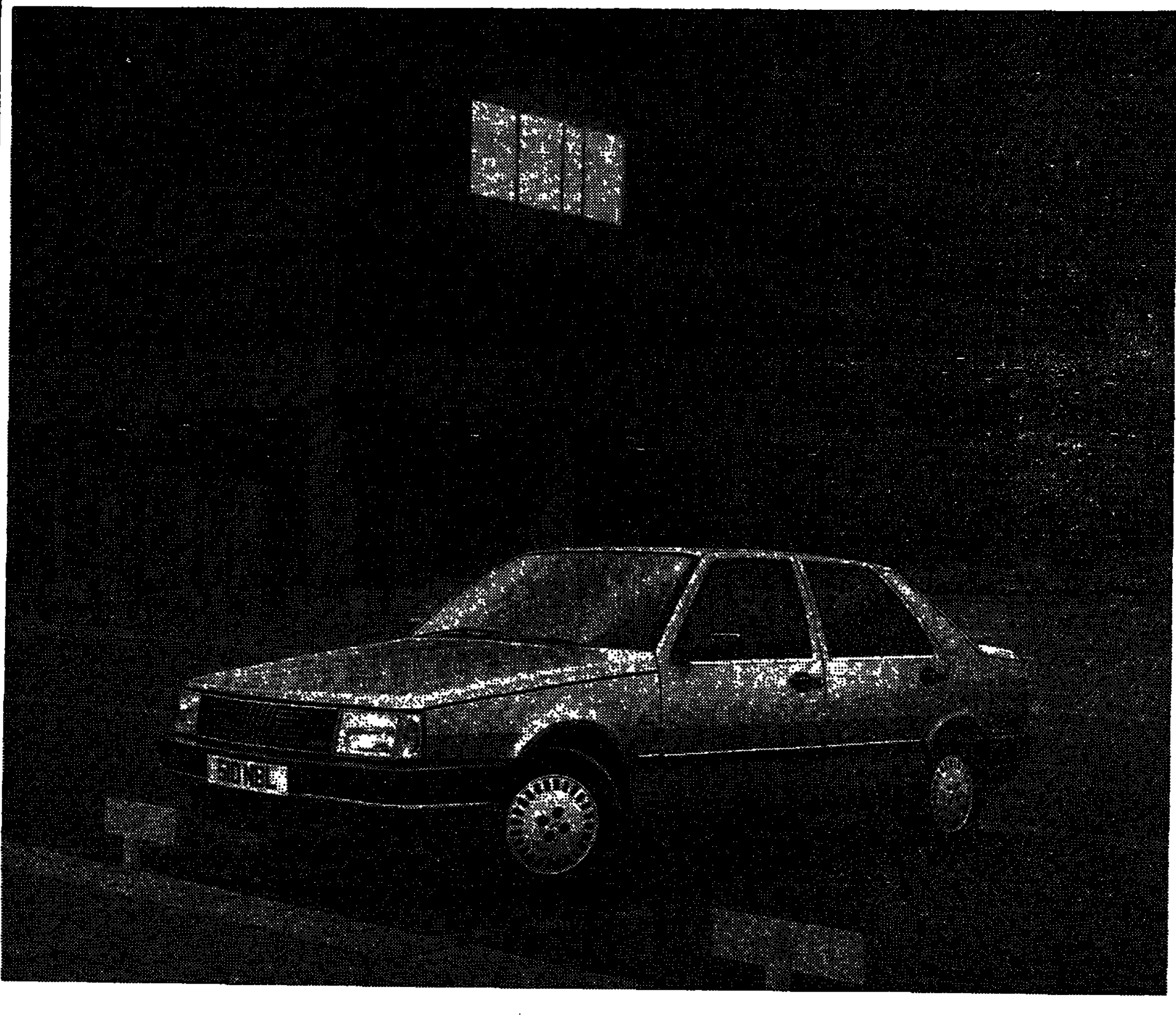
Madrid (AP) — A bullfighter, Antonio "El Campeno" González *died nine days* after being gored in the neck during a fight at Madrid's annual San Isidro Festival.

Pictures found

Amsterdam — Dutch police have arrested two men and recovered *from* a city *hotel* three Impressionist paintings by Van Gogh, Cézanne and Jongkind. which were stolen from the Stedelijk Museum.

Ear bashing

Hammerfest, Norway (Reuter) — A Norwegian soldier has won the right to wear earrings on parade, when two women judges here ruled that it was sexual discrimination to order him take them off.



"In 10,000 miles, my Croma never stopped involuntarily, was never off the road for more than routine servicing and never failed to start. You can't do much better than that."

ERIC DYMOCK. SUNDAY TIMES

THANKS, ERIC. TAKE THE REST OF THE NIGHT OFF.

THE FIAT CROMA

FIAT EUROPE'S DRIVING FORCE

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT THE FIAT INFORMATION SERVICE. DEPT CRE0688. PO BOX 39, WINDSOR, BERKS SL4 3BA. TEL 01-897 0922.

Giscard bounces back in campaign for centre stage

From Philip Jacobson, Orcival, France

The rain is splashing across the cobbled square when M Valéry Giscard d'Estaing leaps out of his mud-spattered Peugeot and strides across to the little town hall. A couple of dozen people await him there, local farmers by the look of them, plus a few housewives and the village character, a tiny old lady.

The leather-jacketed mayor says a few words, then makes way gratefully for the former President of France and current candidate for the 3rd constituency of Puy-de-Dôme region in Sunday's parliamentary election.

For the next 10 minutes, M Giscard d'Estaing, who once shared summit tables with other heads of state, talks about the cruel impact of Common Market agricultural policies on milk producers here in the heart of the Auvergne, the progress of a long-awaited motorway, and the need for new jobs to keep young people in the region.

By common consent, M Giscard d'Estaing already has this seat in the bag — probably in the first round — so the business of catching Orcival's votes is short and sweet. "I think you know me pretty well by now," he observes affably. "I've always championed the idea of a true opening up of the political system in our country."

The only way to achieve such an *ouverture* now, he warns, to prevent the Socialists from dominating the next National Assembly, is by backing the newly formed Union for the Rally and the Centre (URC) of which he was the main architect. With that, we prepare to rush off again, until the little old lady's piping voice asks M le Président (the title is for life) for his views on the future of France, and he smilingly obliges.

It is fair to say that many French would still find it hard to visualize the man they gleefully ejected from the Elysée Palace in 1981 so evidently relaxed and accessible. By the end of his term, he was widely regarded as a cold and haughty person, hopelessly out of touch with the everyday life of those whom he often appeared to consider subjects rather than fellow citizens.

Although those who know him well insist that the heavy burdens of the presidency ground away a natural warmth and *joie de vivre*, M Giscard d'Estaing's demeanour immediately after his defeat contrived to give the impression that the nation was guilty of a grievous betrayal.

So are we looking at a born-again politician who has learnt some valuable lessons the hard way and is now poised, as a good many commentators see it, to bid for the leadership of the divided and disheartened French right? Nobody could fault the determination with which M Giscard d'Estaing set about rebuilding his career, first winning a place on the Puy-de-Dôme local council, then reclaiming the "family" seat in the National Assembly (his father and grandfather had also represented the constituency).

By the time the campaign for the 1988 presidential election came around, M Giscard d'Estaing was firmly established on the conservative backbench, bringing his specialized expertise and experience to the job of chairman of the foreign relations committee.

His reputation with the French public had by then greatly improved — and he enhanced it further with an elegantly written, endlessly rewarding book looking back on his Elysée years (the frank musings on the sexual chemistry he enjoyed with "17 million Frenchwomen" did more for his new image than any public relations team could have achieved).

As some now see it, M Giscard d'Estaing's calm and dignified reaction to the electoral disaster in May — he went on TV to assure the nation that the right would practice "a constructive opposition, without betraying our principles" — signalled the re-emergence of his ambition to lead a new grouping in the centre. His subsequent efforts to persuade the victorious President Mitterrand to open his new Government to acceptable figures from the centre — himself included? — certainly did him no harm with an electorate that has little time for traditional party warfare.

And after that, perhaps another shot at the presidency? In seven years he will be 69, younger than M Mitterrand is today. Or is he more interested in securing a French launching pad for some grand, if as yet undefined role, in post-1992 Europe?

Hurtling through the green and rolling Auvergne countryside with M Giscard d'Estaing the other day, I failed, predictably, to pin him down on future plans after the voters return him to the Assembly. Perhaps I should blame his habit of negotiating the narrow back roads with one hand on the wheel, the other gesturing grandly, sometimes waving to constituents.

Paris — President Mitterrand said yesterday that he wants the truth to emerge on the military attack in New Caledonia against separatist extremists who were holding military hostages (Susan MacDonald writes).

The attack, which resulted in the death of 19 separatists and two of the assault force, took place at the beginning of May before M Mitterrand was re-elected President and formed a new Government.

A judicial inquiry has been set up in the New Caledonian capital, Nouméa, to establish how three of the 19 separatists died.

The inquiry comes after a military report and a preliminary judicial report on evidence that the separatists were killed after they had surrendered.

A storm has been growing over how the kidnappers' ringleader, Alphonse Dianou, his number two, Wenceslas Lavelloi, and Waina Amossa, who was not involved in the hostage-taking, died.

هكذا من الأصل

مكبر من الاصل

Waking from the long dream

THE TIMES GOOD UNIVERSITY GUIDE

● The glamour of student life at Oxford and Cambridge can obscure the fact that our most famous universities have to live in a harsh economic climate and compete for the best of our young brains
● How long can Oxbridge degrees continue to act as passports to the glittering prizes?

Part Three: Brideshead rejected

NICK ROGERS

Dream boat: punting on the Cam under the Bridge of Sighs . . . an image of Oxbridge life that can hide the reality of a university competing for talent and money in the Eighties

The house martins still nest in the gothic vault of the gatehouse at King's College, Cambridge. Neither the thousands of tourists who pass under it every year, nor the regular coming and going of dons and students, seem to disturb the birds chattering a few feet overhead and arrowing away into the sky towards the pinnacles of Henry VI's immense chapel.

Beside the gate, the bicycles are still parked in hundreds, leaning as they always do on the low wall inscribed "No Bicycles". Just beyond the chapel is the River Cam, crowded at this time of year with punts moving gently under willows and flowering creepers, laden with lecture notes and Sancerre.

The trouble with Oxford and Cambridge is that it is so difficult ever to see them clearly through their glamour. As scenes, they are so familiar, so captivating and, in many ways, so enviable that rational assessment is apt to dissolve into cliché. The image threatens to take over from the reality.

In a period when both ancient universities are struggling — in long-accustomed rivalry — to adapt to an environment which is increasingly harsh and challenging, the image of immemorial ease is as much a liability as an asset.

In the 1980s they have had to bear their share of the spending cuts imposed on other British universities, venture out to sell themselves in the industrial market-place and make a serious effort to draw their intake of new students from a wider base, while avoiding any impairment of quality.

University spokesmen are apt to lace their comments with lamentations about the "teddy-bear round our neck" — a combined impression of snobbery, frivolity and intellectual inertia derived from televised versions of the fictions of Tom Sharpe and Evelyn Waugh.

Both universities are consciously and strenuously engaged in counteracting such impressions. "Of course the 'Porterhouse' image is a grotesque misinterpretation, as most students find," says Michael McCrum, Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge and one of the prime movers in persuading the university to open up its processes to public scrutiny. "All the same, the picturesque side seems to appeal more than it did 10 years ago — they seem to enjoy dressing up in dinner jackets more than they did — after wearing jeans all day, of course."

Both universities remain standoffishly aloof from the general UCCA machinery for processing applications, but both have introduced new selection procedures recently. There is much discreet crowing at Oxford over the fact that Cambridge had a slight drop in the number of its applicants last year, while Oxford had a record number. There may be no more to this than the fact that applicants' advisers were just beginning to get the hang of Oxford's scheme, in its third year of operation, while Cambridge's was new this season.

There are sharp differences of method between the two schemes, with Cambridge colleges attaching much greater importance to first-class A level results. Oxford's system offers the alternative of an entrance exam taken early in the A level year, enabling sixth-formers to secure an assured place before the A level pace warms up.

It is an arrangement arguably worked on more easily by the expert manipulators of the public schools than that of Cambridge, where they smugly point out in turn that Oxford had a marginal decrease in the proportion of state-school applicants accepted this year.

Edward Baskerville, secretary of Oxford's Joint Admissions Office, says: "Perhaps the independent schools will always be at an advantage. But we are reaching many schools which have never tried before."

There is no doubt that in the perpetual private tournament that the two universities play against each other, success in getting across to the state sector is now regarded as a far more significant plus mark than it would have done a few years ago. Both insist that there is no nonsense about equal opportunities in all this. "We certainly do not see social engineering as part of our business," says McCrum. "We are trying to tap the intellectual potential in the country. That means casting the net more widely."

Oxbridge is unlikely ever to find itself making its selections from anything other than a position of overwhelming strength. By almost all statistics of provision, the facilities that the two ancient universities offer are incomparably fine. The college system, combining the social support of small communities with the range of opportunites that only a very large institution can provide, continues to offer the best of both worlds.

And to him that hath shall be given: Oxbridge's reputation is so high among potential employers that they will go to great lengths to woo its job-hunting students. At Oxford, at least, which is commonly accounted the worldlier of the two universities, some observers get an impression of a student body of aspirant yuppies disconcertingly preoccupied with grasping the glittering prizes.

This drive to where the rewards are has led, perhaps disappointingly from the Government's point of view, to a stampede of Oxbridge brain-power towards the City and away from industry. In spite of last October's Stock Exchange crash, the proportion of Cambridge graduates going into commerce, already higher than average, rose again last year while the proportion going into industry fell to less than 10 per cent — remarkable in a university where engineering is the largest and one of the most high-powered schools. As for public administration, including the once so highly-esteemed Civil Service, the proportion of Cambridge students who look that way is now less than a fifth of the national average.

The economic constraints suffered by all universities have left their mark even in Oxbridge — more in Oxford than in Cambridge, which is buoyed up economically and in morale by the success of its world-famous science park.

Undercurrents of academic discontent regularly burst forth. "Cambridge is living more and more on its past glories," says Professor Frank Hahn, who teaches economics there. "When I came here in 1960, this department was probably the best in the world. Now I should say it is at best a good second-rate department, and I wouldn't quarrel if you said third-rate."

Most observers agree that doubts of this kind have not yet begun to affect the high and rising quality of the students who enter the two universities, let alone the standing that the Oxbridge brand-name has among potential employers. Many still see the rigours suffered in the 1980s as an example of the kind of healthy jolt that universities need. For all the beguilements of the river and the dreaming spires, the bustling academic forcing-houses on the Cam and the Isis do not yet have the air of places content to sink gracefully into the third-rate.

George Hill

TOMORROW

Why business is booming in business studies

A to Z

CAMBRIDGE: CHRIST'S to MAGDALENE

Inquiries: Administrative Secretary, Intercollegiate Applications Office, Kellet Lodge, Tennis Court Road. Applicants can either apply to individual colleges or submit an open application to central office.
Cambridge CB2 1QJ
(0223 333308).

Location: Life is based around 31 colleges, 24 of which admit undergraduate schooleavers. All colleges have their own libraries, dining halls, sports fields and common rooms: the older tending to be the most central and architecturally attractive. Modern colleges are usually further out but make up for this with a more closely knit social life. Colleges are generally well-integrated with Cambridge, which is now a flourishing hi-tech city.

History: Britain's second oldest university was founded around 1209, 20 years after Oxford; it has produced 62 Nobel Prize winners in the last 80 years.

Undergraduates: 9,862 Male/Female ratio 2:1.

Main areas of study: Natural Sciences, Engineering, Mathematics, Law, Modern and Medieval Languages; but English, Archaeology and Anthropology are popular, too.

Length of degree course: exams are taken in two stages, Part One at the end of the first or second year and Part Two at the end of the third. All the colleges hold open days.

Social life: Each college provides meals for all and rooms are guaranteed for first-year students. All colleges are mixed apart from women-only New Hall, Newnham and Lucy Cavendish. Hectic social life, excellent sports facilities, many pubs and eating places. Public schools account for about half the students.

Student views are taken from the Alternative Prospectuses

UNDERGRADUATE COLLEGES

CHRIST'S

Undergraduates: 370.
Description: On its original 15th century site called God's-house but renamed Christ's College when it moved in 1505. Friendly, noted for Firsts, good for sport.
Student view: "Biased towards the sciences and Maths but History and Law are strong. In-college accommodation is good."
Famous graduates: Milton, Darwin.

CHURCHILL

Undergraduates: 370.
Description: Founded 1962 on outskirts of Cambridge. First Cambridge men's college to admit women. Library and computer facilities well regarded. 70 per cent of students are scientists or engineers.
Student view: "The self-service canteen is cheap and convenient. The bar is cheap as well as huge."
Famous graduate: Jonathan King.

CLARE

Undergraduates: 390.
Description: One the loveliest colleges, founded in 1326. Gardens are a tourist attraction. Strong musical tradition, good drama and boat clubs.
Student view: "Famous for its gardens and May Ball. Strong subjects include Economics, Languages, and Physics."
Famous graduate: David Attenborough.

CORPUS CHRISTI

Undergraduates: 233.
Description: Founded 1352, one of smallest undergraduate colleges. Buttery and bar are popular as are the drama, music and art clubs.
Student view: "Friendly. Food a source of much discontent. Strong subjects include History and English."
Famous graduates: Sir Michael Havers, Christopher Booker.

DOWNING

Undergraduates: 359.
Description: Founded 1800. Friendly with active clubs and societies. Sporty reputation.
Student view: "Particularly strong representation in Law, Medicine and Natural Sciences. Academic standards at Downing very high."
Famous graduates: John Cleese, Trevor Nunn.

EMMANUEL

Undergraduates: 400.
Description: Founded 1584 as a Puritan College. Spacious gardens, duckpond. Squash courts, table-tennis room, tennis courts and open-air swimming pool. Flourishing music societies, cheap bar.
Student view: "Rooms generally good although rents are pricey. No biases towards any particular subject but traditionally good at Theology."
Famous graduates: F R Leavis, Professor Sir Fred Hoyle, Cecil Parkinson.

FITZWILLIAM

Undergraduates: 359.
Description: Granted its charter in 1966. Higher than usual intake of state school pupils. Music well represented, sporting facilities good.
Student view: "From the outside the buildings are reminiscent of a motel, but inside are three pleasant courts. Rooms are warm and comfortable, but the rents rather high. Academic strengths: Law and Natural Sciences."

GIRTON

Undergraduates: 499.
Description: Founded 1869 as the first residental women's college. Now mixed. Extensive grounds. Two miles from the city centre. Friendly, informal, fine sports facilities.
Student view: "Few students regret coming. Strong traditions in Veterinary Science, Medicine, Law, Archeology and Anthropolgy, Geography."
Famous graduate: Arianna Stassinopoulos.

GONVILLE and CAIUS

Undergraduates: 432.
Description: Founded 1348. Oldest courts central, newer buildings across the river. Intimate atmostphere, particularly good for music and rowing.
Student view: "Quite friendly. Good reputation for most subjects, especially Medicine, History and Law."
Famous graduate: David Frost.

JESUS

Undergraduates: 390.
Description: Founded 1496. Quiet, spacious grounds. Good sporting facilities and bar.
Student view: "Most rooms of a high standard and reasonably priced. Sporty atmosphere. Natural Sciences well represented . . . strong also in Classics and History."
Famous graduates: Alastair Cooke, John Biffen.

KING'S

Undergraduates: 350.
Description: One of the best known colleges for its magnificent chapel, whose foundation stone was laid by King Henry VI in 1446. Numerous on-site facilities, great tradition of music and good mixture of students.
Student view: "High proportion of women. Accommodation good value and varies from Brideshead to Habitat Pine. Any subject except Veterinary Science."
Famous graduates: Rupert Brooke, J G Ballard.

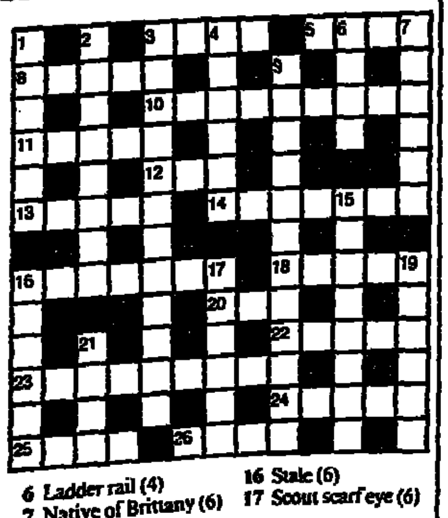
MAGDALENE

Undergraduates: 302.
Description: Founded 1542. Will admit women in October. Sport, drama and music important.
Student view: "Decidedly traditional, with a relaxed and friendly air. Unjustified reputation as Hoorays' College."
Famous graduates: Samuel Pepys, Sir Michael Redgrave.

● Compiled by SARA DRIVER

Tomorrow:
New Hall to Trinity Hall

CONCISE CROSSWORD NO 1578



ACROSS
3 Abrupt (4)
5 Beetle larva (4)
8 Wireless (5)
10 Alertness to danger (9)
11 Chip (5)
12 Convent member (3)
13 Deal with (5)
14 Make taut (7)
16 Draw in (7)
18 Mild sarcasm (5)
20 Acknowledge (3)
22 Relating to nose (5)
23 Fellow worker (9)
24 Scorch (5)
25 Trick (4)
26 Beer barrels (4)

DOWN
1 Gain (6)
2 Adjoining (8)
3 London opera house (6,6)
4 Monarch's stand-in (6)
6 Ladder rail (4)
7 Native of Brittany (6)
9 Smiley's People hero (4,8)
15 10 and 100 product (8)
16 Stale (6)
17 Scout scarf eye (6)
19 Barker (6)
21 Total failure (4)

SOLUTION TO NO 1577
ACROSS: 1 George Stubbs 9 Checkup 10 Rinse 11 Used 12 Col-
15 Carve 16 Hid 18 Inchmeal 20 Axle 22 Ideal 23 Il-

ERRATUM

● Today there is another chance to win one of Cambridge Computer's Z88 portable personal computers in our daily competition to spot the deliberate mistake.

● One question will appear each weekday with the Good University Guide. Just pinpoint the error, and tell us the correct version.

● There are 15 Z88 computers to be won — one for each day of

There is an error in the following statement.
What is it?

J. S. Bach completed the eight Brandenburg Concertos for Christian Ludwig, Margrave of Brandenburg, in 1721.

Cut out this coupon and send the answer to ERRATUM Day 3, 16 Whitefriars Street, London EC88 2NG. Each day is a separate contest and requires a separate envelope. You must not send all your entries in one envelope.

ERRATUM

Answer: ....
....
Name: ....
Address: ....
....

The closing date for all entries is last post on Friday, June 24, 1988. A prize of a Z88 personal portable computer will be awarded to the first correct entry opened for each day's question. The judges' decision is final and no

---

With Summer Social Events filling the calendar, and special occasions just waiting to be celebrated, our buyer again gives his customers a 'cork-popping' opportunity – with special prices on bottles and cases until June 30th.

	Bottle Price	Case Price
F&M N/V Réserve	£9.95	£110
F&M 1981 Rosé	£13.50	£150
George Goulet N/V	£13.50	£150
Mumm Crémant de Cramant	£16.50	£185
Salon le Mesnil 1979	£35.00	£395
Louis Roederer Brut Premier	£17.00	£190
Laurent Perrier Rosé	£17.50	£200
Alfred Gratien N/V	£13.75	£155
Lanson 1981	£17.50	£200
Veuve Clicquot N/V	£16.00	£185
Canard-Duchene N/V	£12.50	£140
Pol Roger 1982 Blanc de Chardonnay	£23.50	£265

Order in person, by telephone or letter to

FORTNUM & MASON

181 Piccadilly LONDON, W.1
Telephone: 01-734 8040.

TIMES DIARY

SHERIDAN MORLEY

I think if I could live anywhere in the world without actually having to work there, it would almost certainly be Venice. Going back this weekend I was relieved to discover that I hadn't been dreaming: the light really is the best in the world; the tourists really are better behaved than elsewhere.

Discreet notices in St Mark's Square request that packed lunches preferably be eaten somewhere else, like presumably Japan or America, and the band plays on with a repertoire apparently exclusively derived from the Hollywood movies of the 1950s.

But then Venice has for me never been the city of culture or amazing church ceilings: it's where Dirk Bogarde had suppressed coughing fits in *Death in Venice*, where Katharine Hepburn fell in the canal while being chased by Rossanno Brazzi in *Summer Madness*, where the yellow dwarf suddenly appeared round the corner in *Don't Look Now*.

There's a marvellous travel-writer in America called Richard Alleman who writes guidebooks which entirely ignore cathedrals, statues, and museums, and all the usual historical and architectural business, concentrating instead solely upon what movie was shot at which street corner and by whom. His New York guide is therefore a kind of Woody Allen travelogue, and the sooner he gets around to Europe the better for us all.

Meanwhile, back in the Venice hotel, I find Pete Townsend of The Who celebrating his twentieth wedding anniversary. Somehow one doesn't expect that of rock stars and it is oddly reassuring: like Mick Jagger having a disciplinarian row with his daughter about unsuitable boyfriends. Any day now Ringo Starr will be complaining about the appalling noise his kids make on the drums.

Also in Venice, at La Fenice which is perhaps the only opera house in the world where the auditorium is vastly more dramatic than anything happening on stage, I found *Stiffelio*, a Verdi opera that seems to get performed only once every century which is more than enough for me.

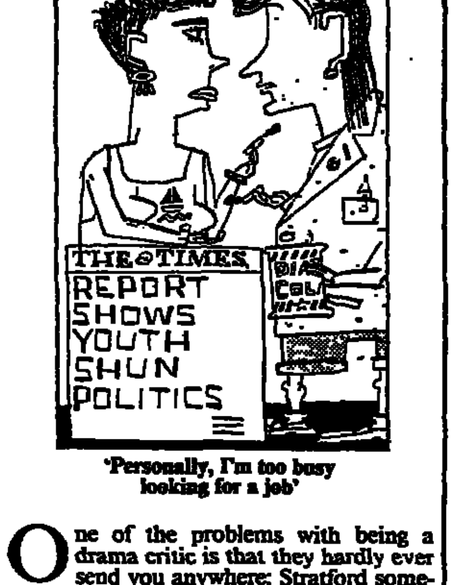
As the King's Cross inquiry continues, a kind of terrible arrogance is still apparent from London Transport: not only are they continuing to build ticket barriers at chest height which would be a considerable danger in a fire, they are also still providing an underground customer service which would be totally unacceptable in most other world capitals.

Just as we would have a vastly better rail network if Southern Region were still in competition with the Great Western in terms of passenger comfort, so would it be better for individual commercial companies to run each Tube line. Passengers then finding the Jubilee more attractive than the Northern could plan accordingly.

The Central could start running a decent breakfast trolley through its aisles, and the Bakerloo might well adopt the splendid Boston subway system, where paperbacks from local libraries are provided on platform racks under the legend "borrow, read, return". Thousands of people do that every day, and I do not believe that Londoners are as a race any less law-abiding or literate than the Bostonians.

When, moreover, are we going to get some decent carpets like those in the Washington subway, and why does the television set on Leicester Square station not plug itself into BBC2 or Channel 4 instead of showing old commercials? And could someone please look at the stations on the Moscow underground as an example of how to build subterranean palaces?

BARRY FANTONI


THE TIMES
REPORT SHOWS YOUTH SHUN POLITICS

'Personally, I'm too busy looking for a job'

One of the problems with being a drama critic is that they hardly ever send you anywhere: Stratford sometimes, the Edinburgh Festival, and maybe occasionally the Broadways (Hammersmith and New York), but compared to that of a foreign or even political correspondent the job is heavily London-based, not perhaps surprisingly since we still seem happily to be the theatre capital of the world.

All the same, I think I'd like to be in Moscow this week, if only to see whether the tourists around the tomb in Red Square can work out which one is Lenin. I did once get to peek at the old gentleman about twenty years ago on a tour of Red Square which also took in what was then the new Intourist office for travellers. My now octogenarian father and I were actually trying to get to Japan by way of Tashkent and the golden road to Samarkand, whither we had rather surprisingly been sent by the travel editor of the *Evening News* to inspect local hostelries.

Not speaking a lot of Russian, we presented ourselves at the Intourist office in Moscow and demanded a map to plan our journey south. The lady behind the desk handed one over, and we pointed to the large blue area outlined just next to the Soviet Union. "Us English journalists" we said hopefully. "Us get big boat, go cross water, get to Japan?" There was a very slight pause. "The large blue area on the map you are holding" said the Intourist lady in impeccable South Kensington, "is actually China. You may find that difficult to cross by boat. I suggest you try the Trans-Siberian Railway instead."

US Defence Secretary Frank Carlucci on arms talks with Russia

After the rhetoric, reality?

Washington
How sincere is the Soviet Union about devising a new military doctrine that emphasizes defence and a "reasonable sufficiency" of forces? After my recent meeting with the Defence Minister, Gen Dmitri T Yazov, I came away convinced that the Soviet officials are at least talking seriously about such a change.

Nevertheless, there remains a wide gap between reality and rhetoric. Moscow still seems to take a very expensive view of military "sufficiency", and shows no inclination to reduce its forces except in mutual arms agreements. Before the United States could begin to consider relaxing its defence posture, there would have to be hard evidence of a change in the offensive character of Soviet forces and a willingness to make unilateral reductions to bring those forces into parity with the West's.

This is not to say that nothing was accomplished. Simply holding such a meeting – the first between the chief American and Soviet military officials in the post-war era – set an important precedent and helped us each better understand the other's point of view. But the talks produced no concrete proof of any change in doctrine.

Yet, without promising any major adjustments in Soviet forces and military spending in the near future, General Yazov clearly suggested that a defensive doctrine was being implemented and that changes in forces would become evident.

I pointed out to General Yazov that Soviet military spending, according to our best estimates, is still growing by about 3 per cent a year, adjusted for inflation, while the United States defence budget has declined by 11 per cent in real terms over the last four years. I added that the assessment of a former Secretary of Defence, Harold Brown, still seemed to hold true: when we build, the Soviet Union builds; when we stop, the Soviet Union continues to build.

If Moscow truly wants to move to a defensive posture, it could take several steps without risking its own security, including the following:

- Eliminating the Warsaw Pact's numerical superiority over the North Atlantic Treaty Organization in tanks, artillery and other offensive arms.

The Soviet bloc has an especially threatening advantage in forces that could be used to invade, seize and hold territory in Western Europe. For this, weapons inventories far exceed legitimate defence needs.

- Withdrawing airborne and airmobile forces from Europe and dramatically reducing the relatively large numbers of airborne forces maintained in the Soviet Union. Airborne and airmobile forces reflect the offensive character of Soviet military power. In East Germany alone, the Soviet Union has nearly enough units to organize an entire airborne division. Such a division could be reinforced rapidly by numerous similar brigades and battalions stationed elsewhere in Eastern Europe and in the Soviet Union, or be supported by the seven other fully-manned Soviet airborne divisions.
- Reducing other offence-orientated capabilities, such as large and growing stockpiles of military material deployed in forward areas, extensive bridge-building equipment and engineering units in Eastern Europe and the continuing upgrading of army reserve divisions to active status in the Warsaw Pact. All of this strengthens Moscow's ability to invade the Nato countries.
- Joining the United States in reducing long-range nuclear forces through a strategic arms reduction treaty and in increasing the contribution of effective strategic defences against ballistic missile attack.

The Soviet Union continues to maintain large numbers of silo-based, first-strike intercontinental ballistic missiles. Soviet willingness to join us in shifting away from offensive nuclear forces, and toward a greater reliance on strategic defence, would contribute to our mutual security and to a safer world in general.

The United States remains eager to see any signs of actions like these that would prove that Soviet doctrine has changed. Meanwhile, we consider the dialogue on military affairs to be useful, and we intend to continue it.

The Soviet Union has known its share of wartime suffering, and no one begrudges it a military that maintains Soviet national security. But Moscow can insure its security without the aggressive doctrine and offensive posture it now maintains. So far, we have heard only Soviet claims about a shift in doctrine. We still await hard evidence.

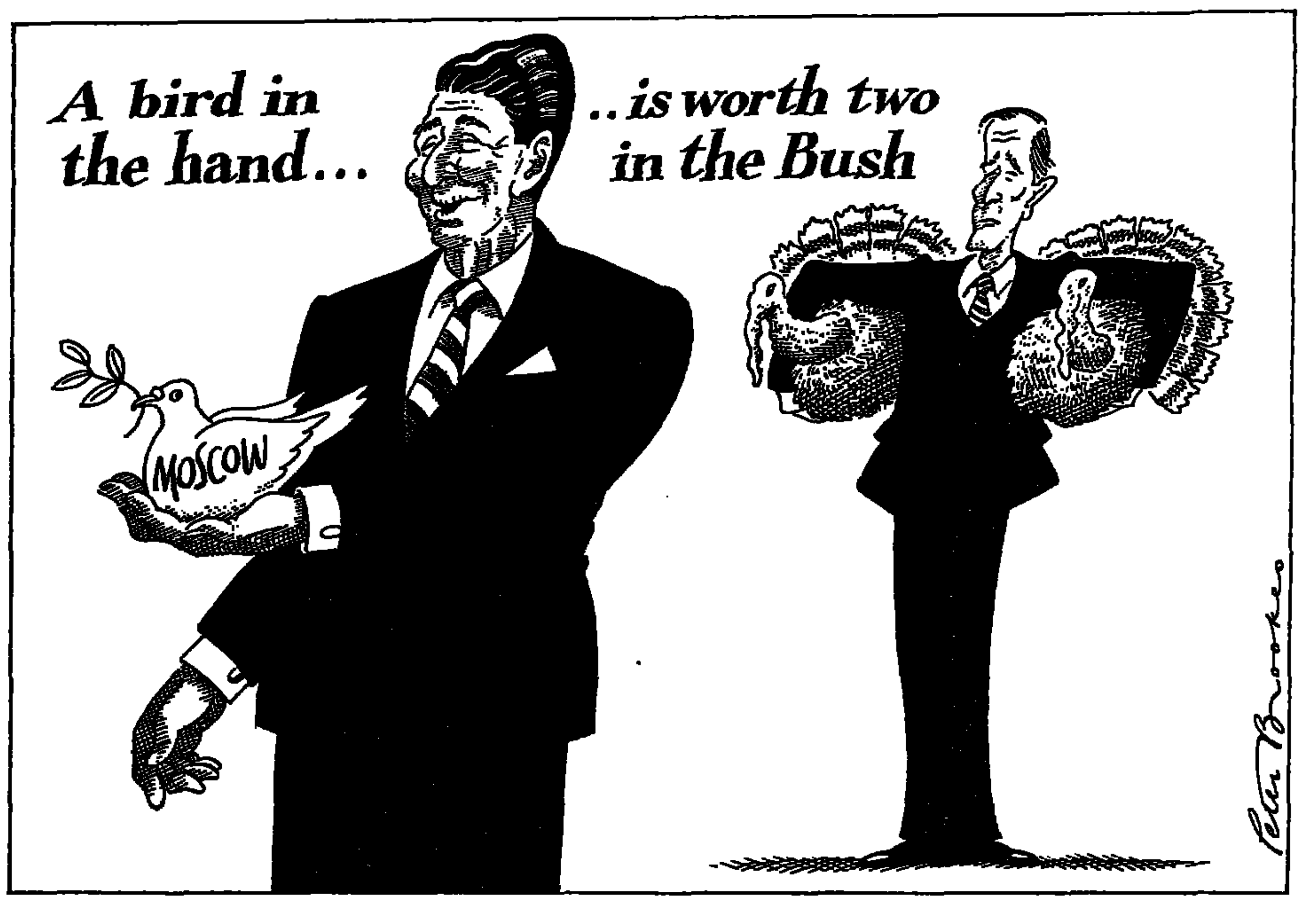
© The New York Times, 1988

Conor Cruise O'Brien

Why Bush may stand alone

Republicans hope that reflected glory from the Moscow summit is going to help George Bush catch up on Michael Dukakis. Perhaps it may if Reagan, on returning from Moscow with whatever laurels he is perceived as having won there, finally pitches in and makes a serious effort to help the Bush campaign. But there are reasons to doubt that Reagan will make such an effort.

"What suggests to you that the White House has a strategy to elect George Bush?" The person who put that question last week to a *New York Times* reporter was Joseph Cannon, a close friend and former aide of Howard H. Baker Jr, the White House Chief of Staff (and Ronald Reagan's keeper, according to one interpretation). *The New York Times* did not overstate the case by commenting on Cannon's question: "That kind of talk worries Mr Bush's supporters."


A bird in the hand...
..is worth two in the Bush
MOSCOW
Peter Brookes

Bush, while campaigning for the Republican nomination, ran almost exclusively on the Reagan record and his own loyalty to Reagan. Then, with the nomination handily in the bag, he found that the Reagan record didn't seem to be much help in the actual contest for the Presidency. Every poll showed Dukakis ahead of Bush. So Bush decided to distance himself a bit from Reagan.

This was a tricky operation and Bush's handling of it has been less than elegant. First, he allowed his aides to keep telling the press about how the President ought to fire his Attorney-General, Ed Meese. Now it is true that Ed Meese is almost universally believed to be a crook, and that a perceived crook, as an administration colleague in the post of Attorney-General, is an embarrassment to a Vice-President bent on becoming President.

But it is also true that Ed Meese is a close personal friend of the President. Some observers believe that Meese is likely to stay a close friend, because he knows precisely where a number of political bodies are buried. However that may be, Bush was treading on Reagan's toes. Then he trod on the other foot by publicly declaring that he would not have offered to withdraw drugs charges against General Noriega. This was at a time when the President was known to be making such an offer.

To the Reagans, George Bush must look like a man who won the nomination by professions of loyalty and now tries to win the presidency by exhibitions of *dis*loyalty. By attempting to distance himself, Bush runs the risk that the President may return the compliment by supplying Bush with more distance than he bargained for.

In any case, Reagan is less preoccupied, in these closing months of his Presidency, with the political future of his Vice-President than with his own personal place in history. (It's odd how concerned politicians who never read any history can get about their own place in it.) Now, if Reagan were to campaign strongly for George Bush, and Bush were defeated, the defeat for Bush would look like a rejection of Ronald Reagan at the hands of the American people. Which would be a nasty dent in the shiny panelling of Reagan's place in history.

These are factors that seem to point in the direction of leaving George Bush slowly twisting in the wind, politically speaking.

It is true that Bush can still get some reflected glory from the President, even if the President doesn't particularly want him to. So Bush may pick up some points in the polls as a result of the Moscow summit, for as long as people remember that there *was* a Moscow summit. And for most Americans, that memory won't stretch into November. Unfortunately for Bush, most Americans are less interested in peacemaking summits than they are in the so-called war on drugs. More Americans are frightened by drugs and drug-related crime and drug-related Aids than are frightened of nuclear war. The threat of nuclear war seems remote, and all the summitry makes it seem ever more remote. Drug-related danger is staring people in the face, in the here-and-now, in the streets and often in the family. Drugs have become a central issue in the present presidential issue.

It is quite an odd kind of central issue because all the contenders are on the same side, and it is the side of a nonsense. Bush, Jackson, Dukakis – in that order – all profess to believe that the war on drugs can and must be won. They all choose to ignore the fact that the war on drugs works in exactly the way the war on alcohol worked in 1917-1933, the years of prohibition. That is to say that, without eliminating the evil at which it is supposed to be directed, this "war" generates a huge increase in organized crime and in the corruption of public officials.

Recognizing these facts of life, a small but increasing lobby in America is calling for legalization of drugs. Interestingly, this group includes some elected people: some Congressmen and the Mayors of Baltimore and Washington. It seems that voters in areas where the drug-related problems are worst and the failure of the "war" most starkly obvious, are willing to consider an alternative approach.

But most voters are not ready, in 1988, to contemplate so radical a change. A presidential candidate who came out in favour of drug legalization would be knocked out of the race and in some states would be running a risk of being lynched into the bargain. So all three candidates are firmly committed to this, the phoniest of all phoney wars. (I would, however, expect that Michael Dukakis, if elected, would begin to show a cautious interest in the possibilities of legalization).

Even though all three candidates appear on the same side in the phoney war, the issue is not equally helpful to them all. To support this war, in theory, is fine, electorally speaking. But to have any share in responsibility for the actual conduct and results of the war is terrible, as George Bush has been finding out.

Bush's campaign had been stressing his own expertise in international affairs, and also his key role within the Reagan administration in relation to the war on drugs. And then up pops General Noriega, like a demon king, to make a bonfire out of Bush's pretentions in both these domains.

Noriega is a scoundrel, but an astute scoundrel, with a fine sense of timing. He allows those "negotiations" with the American interlocutors to continue long enough to get an offer of withdrawal of the US Department of Justice charges of drug smuggling against him.

And then, on the eve of the Moscow summit, Noriega told the world the deal was off. The effect on the American public is measured in a *Washington Post* poll this week which shows 58 per cent disapproving, and only 26 per cent approving of the administration's handling of Noriega. And further damage is likely to be done, as details emerge – with the help of Congressional committees controlled by Democrats – of the Reagan administration's record of past collusion with Noriega. By the time these committees get through their work, George Bush is liable to look like the Benedict Arnold of the War on Drugs.

Anything can happen between now and November. The Reagan administration might supply a "Falklands factor" by a successful invasion of Panama. That must be quite a tempting option, not so much for the sake of George Bush but as making a strong finale to the Reagan Presidency. But, barring some spectacular developments of those dimensions, it looks as if Michael Dukakis should be the next President of the United States.

Commentary • WOODROW WYATT

Praise the Lords

When the Lords voted by 317 to 183 against the amendment blocking the Community Charge sharp reactions were predictable. Typical was Michael Foot who said next day that what the Lords had done would reinforce determination to "remove that old contraption at the other end of the passage". Lord Gifford QC in a letter to *The Independent* (May 25) proposed an elaborate system of elections whereby half a second Chamber of 324 members would be elected every two years for a fixed term of four years.

Had the vote gone the other way liberal and socialist minded critics would have praised the Lords for being more in tune with the country than the Conservative majority in the Commons. Opinions about the Lords vary according to the subjective judgment of their holders as to whether the Lords have been behaving as they personally would like or not.

A major complaint about the Community Charge vote was that the government Whips had persuaded far more Tory peers than usual to come to their aid. It was assumed that the Government would have lost if it had not amassed a large number of peers who hardly ever go to the Lords and must therefore be presumed to be uninterested in important political isssues or incapable of understanding them. Actually only 13 Tory peers voted for the amendment and 43 Independent peers voted against it (a substantial majority of Independents present). All Independent peers who spoke supported the government. The House was full throughout the debate and many of the infrequent attenders listened non-stop open-mindedly to the arguments. Lord Plunket in *The Times* on May 28 wrote "I personally was most impressed by speeches from crossbenchers condemning the amendment and I voted against it."

If the infrequent attenders had not been there the government would still have had a majority of 40-50. This would have given less ammunition to those who say the composition and non-election of the Lords is indefensible. But that is its strength. It is generally conceded there ought to be a second chamber exercising some check on the Commons, particularly in the revising and improving of legislation.

At the moment these powers are used sparingly; it is unlikely that the present House of Lords would ever use its constitutional right to delay government legislation for just over a year (the exact time depends on the dates of the Commons' Second Reading of the original Bill and the Commons' Third Reading of an identical Bill introduced after a Lords' rejection.) Use of this delaying power by the Lords would be to invite removal of it.

An elected second chamber would not be so restrained. It could claim as much electoral support as the Commons and would be tempted to act accordingly. What then of the composition of the Lords? There are 383 life peers. There are about twice as many hereditary peers; but in regular attendance the life peers slightly outnumber the hereditary. Is that evidence for abolishing the right of hereditary peers to sit in the Lords? Not at all. Hereditary peers, particularly younger ones, provide competent ministers able to speak effectively on the affairs of the various departments. This to some extent is so, even when there is a Labour government.

Again, if hereditary peers were excluded unless confirmed by a life peerage there would be less desire among eminent people to become life peers. Many industrialists, businessmen, vice-chancellors, heads of colleges and others distinguished in their fields would not accept peerages in a House of Lords bereft of the romance of dukes, marquesses, earls and other hereditary peers.

The glamour of the Lords is a factor in the enterprise culture in which one notable achievement is to become a Lord. This is now enhanced because for long it's been impossible to buy a peerage and its bestowal must seem to be recognition of merit. If the Lords was composed of the meritocracy without the aristocracy, many meritocrats would think the place not worthwhile. It is impossible to start a meaningful House of Lords with a clean slate because it has evolved as a changing part of British life, like the monarchy. The competitive examination advocated by Strephon's Commons Bill in Iolanthe is too late. It would produce a House of Lords without colour or interest.

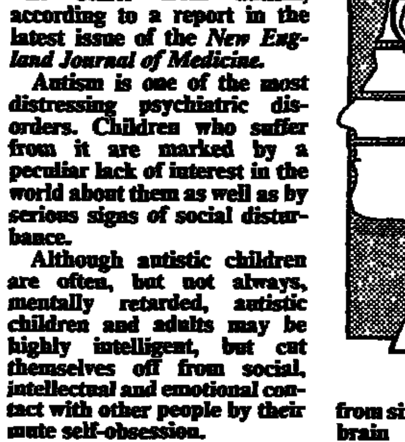
However, there is a case for removing the 24 bishops of the Church of England. They were ousted in 1642 and returned in 1661. Today's spiritual peers mainly do not stick to issues of spirituality but weigh in heftily against the government on secular matters. It is inappropriate for them to be there by right while the heads of other religions are not. Without an automatic seat they would stand for Parliament like anyone else if they have strong political views. It would be sufficient to retain the two Archbishops to avoid controversy over disestablishing the church. Otherwise the Lords should be left, as it is, to jog pleasantly and usefully along.

SCIENCE REPORT

Scanning inner space

New techniques of brain scanning may have revealed the underlying defect of people who suffer from autism, according to a report in the latest issue of the *New England Journal of Medicine*.

Autism is one of the most distressing psychiatric disorders. Children who suffer from it are marked by a peculiar lack of interest in the world about them as well as by serious signs of social disturbance.



John Lawson

Although autistic children are often, but not always, mentally retarded, autistic children and adults may be highly intelligent, but cut themselves off from social, intellectual and emotional contact with other people by their mute self-obsession.

Now E. Courchesne, of the Childrens' Hospital Research Centre at San Diego, and colleagues at other institutions in the city, have uncovered a link between autism and malformations of the cerebellum, the part of the brain at the base of the back of the skull where motor co-ordination is directed.

Using a technique called magnetic resonance brain scanning, they found that the average size of the parts of the cerebellum, called vermal lobules 6 and 7, is less in patients with autism than in normal people.

The researchers say that because all other parts of the cerebellum are quite normal in both groups, the malformation they have identified must be specific to autism.

The researchers studied 18 autistic patients ranging in age from six to 30, comparing their brain scans with those of healthy volunteers and with those of patients who had suffered from illnesses unconnected with autism. Brain scans from patients with other brain disorders were sometimes linked with malformations, but never with those specific to autism.

These results, although suggestive, are still far from a full account of the causes of autism. Indeed, the researchers acknowledge that some patients with autism have well-developed lobules, implying that there may be no cause-and-effect link between autistic behaviour and what they see in brain scans.

Instead, they say, the link could be indirect. Noting that many nerves in the vermal lobules of the cerebellum connect with other parts of the brain concerned with movement, sensation and intellectual activity, they say that the proper functioning of these areas could be affected by the malformations in the cerebellum. It is even possible that the malformations themselves are a side-effect of other unknown events.

Whatever the process, the researchers believe that autism is congenital, not acquired.

The difficulty in tying observed symptoms to physical causes echoes the struggle to define the illness in anything other than social terms. Autism was first described in 1943 as an apparently inherited disturbance; many physicians ranked it with juvenile delinquency as a social phenomenon without a specific neurological basis.

In the same issue of the *New England Journal*, Fred Volkmar and Donald Cohen of the Child Study Centre at Yale University discuss the definition of autism in its own right rather than as an adjunct to other psychological conditions.

The associations of autism with other conditions, together with a pattern of inheritance, made it ever clearer that it is a physical rather than a social disease. Although so much began to be clear in the 1960s, it was not until 1980 that it achieved formal definition in the United States.

But problems of definition and diagnosis remain. The recognition of a location of a physical correlation of autism should at least make these distinctions clearer.

HENRY GEE

© Nature-The Times News Service, 1988

هكذا من الأص

1 Pennington Street, London, E1 9XN Telephone: 01-481 4100

MINDS MADE UP

The epistle of the Anglican Board of Social Responsibility to Mrs Thatcher is a strange document. The policies on wealth creation and the poor which the letter addresses seem to exist exclusively in the minds of its writers.

They are ostensibly tackling the questions raised by the Prime Minister's address to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland. Anyone who read that speech with due care must surely wonder whether the letter-writers did likewise or whether they simply read into it (perhaps from the Church's now traditional teaching on Thatcherism) what they supposed Mrs Thatcher must have said or meant.

The method is to proceed largely by rhetorical questions of the have-you-stopped-beating-your wife variety. Thus, having stated that nobody could take exception to the Prime Minister's stress on personal responsibility, the letter asks: "but can we understand personal responsibility without stressing also the essentially social character of human life?", as though that were a question in dispute.

Nowhere in her Edinburgh speech did the Prime Minister say anything to the contrary, presumably because she took it as a statement of the obvious. The importance of the community and family life, to which the letter refers, are not in dispute. Social obligations and those of the State were not the subject of her speech.

What is in dispute, however, both from the left and from large sections of the Church, is the morality of allowing people to keep somewhat more money — by taking less in taxation in the belief that they will work more effectively, increase the general wealth and use some of that money charitably for the good of *others. It was to this last moral obligation that* the speech was particularly addressed.

All this, however, seems to have escaped the notice of the Bishop of Gloucester and Prebendary Gladwin who signed the letter. For they continue with a short homily on the moral and social obligation of governments to follow policies which create and encourage a sense of community and concern themselves with the poor and distressed.

Then comes the question: "Do governments accept on behalf of us all in society a responsibility to play . . . a crucial and inescapable part in the fight against . . . poverty, unemployment, victimization and distress?" If this Government does not accept this, it is surprising that we still have so elaborate and expensive a social service structure.

The bishop and the prebendary are also, rightly, worried that wealth confronts everyone with the eye of the needle. But then this was also evidently a concern of Mrs Thatcher, too, since the point of her speech seemed to be that the individual has a moral duty to use wealth well and not simply to gain it.

And then the letter asks: "is it not unrealistic to think that the needs of the poor can be met in our sort of world by individual charity alone?" But who said it could be? Who in their right minds could say it should be? The point was certainly not one made by Mrs Thatcher.

The Board of Social Responsibility says that the Churches will be encouraged by the Prime Minister's giving "time and thought to matters of Christian faith and contemporary political life," and welcomes the debate. The pity is that the Church's distrust and dislike of Mrs Thatcher's policies is now so strong that almost whatever she says will be assumed to be wrong *and taken as further* confirmation that she thinks what they think she thinks.

MR YELTSIN'S CONUNDRUM

On Monday, the world's attention was diverted briefly from the predicted coverage of the superpower summit to the unpredicted spectacle of a former member of the Soviet leadership behaving like a spurned Western politician. Mr Boris Yeltsin, who was until November First Secretary of the Communist Party organization in Moscow and is now a deputy minister of construction in the Soviet Government, set out his differences with the Soviet Union's second-in-command, Mr Yegor Ligachov in no uncertain terms.

In a BBC interview he blamed him for obstructing reform, and called for his removal. He then expressed regret that Mr Gorbachov had neither accepted his resignation when it was tendered nor stood by him in his hour of need.

From the day he took charge of Moscow, Mr Yeltsin has had the distinction of being an *apparatchik* with a human face. A little hot-headed, perhaps, a little too outspoken for his own good — but all the more endearing for that. Those same traits came through loud and clear in his interview. He may have been naive to give it, or to answer some of the questions so directly, but he did not look either irresponsible or cowed. His answers were considered and deliberate. If he suffers because of what he said, he looked ready to do so. It will not be the first time.

The reasons why Mr Yeltsin might have agreed to give the interview are not difficult to divine. It gave him an opportunity to justify himself to a wider audience. The bigger question is why the Soviet authorities agreed to the interview. It was, after all, they who arranged it.

One explanation, and the most straightforward, is that Mr Gorbachov (for he would surely have had a part in the decision) calculated that any interview with a foreign network at a time when the international spotlight was on Moscow would only enhance the Soviet Union's new-found reputation for openness. If Moscow were seen to tolerate so senior a rebel speaking out, then surely the age of *glasnost* and democracy was at hand — or so the outside world could be led to believe.

Whether the leadership also calculated that the interview would be broadcast back to the Soviet Union by the BBC Russian Service — and so become available to the domestic audience — is another matter. If this possibility was ignored, the broadcast may have been an unpleasant surprise.

If, rather, that was the very reason why the interview was granted to the BBC, then Soviet tactics were more subtle. The interview might have been intended to demonstrate to Soviet people, still fearful of speaking their mind, that the times when dissidents — of whatever stripe — were silenced and persecuted for their views was really over.

Another, and quite different, explanation might be that the Soviet leadership hoped, by permitting the interview, to discredit Mr Yeltsin in the eyes of his supporters. The manner of his dismissal, and the fact that he retains support among people in Moscow, built him up into something of a martyr for *perestroika*, in the Soviet Union and in the West. If the interview showed him to be a hothead and a simpleton who was unsuited to power, his detractors might be made to look less unreasonable, and Boris Yeltsin himself might be quietly consigned to oblivion.

If that was the intention, it failed. Yet anyone who knew Mr Yeltsin as well as Mr Gorbachov apparently did must have known that it would. This suggests the possibility of another motive, and one connected with the present political balance in the Soviet Union.

As the national Communist Party conference approaches, the debate about political and economic reform has intensified. Reports of last week's Central Committee meeting suggest that most of Mr Gorbachov's reformist views have prevailed.This would place Mr Yeltsin, despite his recent removal from the Supreme Soviet, in a more favourable political position. It would also spell a loss of influence, if not of position for Mr Ligachov — who emerged from Monday's interview as the former Moscow first secretary's chief adversary.

Mr Yeltsin's television appearance could be Mr Gorbachov's way of signalling to more timorous members of the Communist Party hierarchy that the political balance has shifted away from the Ligachovites. *The last laugh* could still be with Mr Yeltsin.

AN OCEAN APART

The superpower leaders in Moscow had cause for some self-congratulation as they turned to "regional conflicts" on their summit agenda yesterday. *The withdrawal of Soviet* troops from Afghanistan, the improved opportunities for peace in Central America and Angola and a general lowering of tension in South-east Asia had provided them with a firm foundation for talks.

In the Pacific, however, the superpower rivalry continues unabated. Moscow is stepping up its diplomatic pressure. The discovery by Australian customs of a large, menacing arms cache bound for Fiji, is just the latest sign of trouble, following the riots in Vanuatu, violence in New Caledonia and the political crisis in Papua New Guinea.

Soviet interest in the Pacific is long-standing and well-justified. Lenin said: "Vladivostok is far, but is ours". It was in that same city, in July, 1986, that Mr Gorbachov chose to signal the resurgence of his country's interest in its eastern seaboard.

Strategically the Sea of Okhotsk provides a relatively safe haven for its ballistic missile submarines — which in turn imposes an additional burden on its large and growing Far East fleet. It also underlines the importance to the Soviet Union of the northern islands, whose ownership is disputed by Japan — a quarrel which inhibits any lasting improvement in relations between Moscow and Tokyo.

But it is the region's burgeoning economies, not only those of Japan and Hong Kong but also now South Korea and Taiwan, as well as the new direction taken by China, which are forcing the Soviet Union to look East. The world's centre of gravity may be shifting away from Europe towards the Orient as the turn of the century approaches, attracting both superpowers towards it.

There have been reports recently that the Russians would like to scale down part of their military presence in the East and concentrate on economic expansion. This would conform with the Gorbachov order of priorities — as he tries to concentrate his energies on restructuring. There have been reports that the Russian leadership would like to do a deal on Pacific bases. So far Mr Gorbachov has only outlined his main objectives.

The inference must be that the Russians would be willing to reduce their military presence at Cam Ranh Bay in Vietnam in return for a smaller American presence on the Philippines. As the Americans are already under pressure in Manila, over the renewal of their leases on Clark air base and Subic Bay, the offer would have a meretricious appeal.

But Washington could not safely contemplate downgrading its presence in the Philippines, while so much uncertainty remains in the Pacific. Nor is it likely that the Government in Manila wants anything more than an increase in the "rent" paid by America.

Until recently, the Americans could rely upon its fellow Anzus Treaty powers, Australia and New Zealand, to maintain peace and stability in the south. To some extent this remains true, with the Australians playing a growing peacetime role. But the quarrel with New Zealand, over its refusal to allow nuclear-armed warships into its waters, has weakened Anzus at a testing time.

So far Russian interest in the South Pacific, in Vanuatu in particular, has been restricted mainly to fishing rights. But any spread of Soviet influence provides a basis for a less innocent involvement. The immediate origin of the Soviet-made weapons captured by the Australians remains unclear. But it is another warning that the Pacific region is one where the Americans should be reluctant to lower their profile.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Sell-off plan for council houses

From the Chairman of the Housing Committee, Association of District Councils

Sir, The majority of the remaining *4.5 million council houses in* England and Wales which the Government apparently plans to sell off (report, May 27) are owned and managed by our 333 "shire" district councils. We have supported the rights of our tenants to buy their homes, although we have asked the Government to give us the power and ability to see that replacement rental housing is provided in places where there is still an acute shortage of affordable accommodation for the lower paid.

I have strong reservations about Peter Walker's earlier idea of giving away houses to tenants, but the ADC stated last year, in its policy document "Foundations For Future Housing", that consideration should be given to assisting those on supplementary benefit (now income support) to become home owners by making both capital and interest mortgage repayments eligible for benefit.

This would mean "the poor" would be assisted to buy their homes, whether they lived in council houses or were purchasing in the private sector.

Local authorities are worried that some people over-commit themselves in purchasing a home and are concerned at the number of owner-occupied houses in a poor state of repair. The promised Government legislation on improvement grants is eagerly awaited and I am interested in the idea that poor purchasers pay a regular sum into an insurance fund to enable them to cover future repairs.

I hope the Government will talk to us before committing itself to some new scheme. Some ideas "floated" need further investigation such as the possibility of valuing properties on 20 times their annual rental. Local government is happy to discuss any ways to help people find suitable homes, especially now the children born around the baby boom year of 1964 have families and are clamouring for somewhere to live.

Yours sincerely,
ELIZABETH ANSON,
Chairman,
Housing Committee,
Association of District Councils,
9 Buckingham Gate, SW1.
May 27.

From Mr Derek Melville

Sir, A "daring" or an immoral plan "to extend the council-house sale revolution"?

How, in 20 years' time, are these "poorest tenants" going to find the money to keep their houses in repair?

This is obviously sharp practice on the Government's part in opting out of being responsible for the poor, who, whatever Mrs Thatcher may say or hope for, will always be with us, as Christ observed.

Selling off council houses to people who cannot afford to look after them is a first-class blueprint for creating derelict slums.

Yours faithfully,
DEREK MELVILLE,
Magnolia House,
Yoxford,
Saxmundham,
Suffolk.

Defence funding

From Mr Michael Armitage

Sir, In the course of the last few years the Armed Forces have been subjected to a harrowing process of budgetary attrition. A cheese-paring or salami-slicing approach to resource *allocation* has been damaging to service morale and to our capabilities and, in the words of an ex-Commander of Northern Army Group, the defence of the Central Region is now "below safety level".

Major issues have to be resolved, both of a tactical and strategic nature. How for instance do the UK and the Western Alliance address the problem of manpower shortages, likely to be acute in the 1990s? How is our defence preparedness to be maintained at a time when the public sees only a smiling and charming Mr Gorbachov? How is the UK to respond to the inevitable reduction in the US manpower commitment to Western Europe?

How can Western Europe exploit to the maximum the potential of joint force and command structures? How far can we push collaborative procurement, and how can we ensure greater interoperability? Does 1992 have any relevance for the defence industries? Are we even buying the right sort of equipment? Are our commitments not simply too great and too diffuse?

A thorough defence review seems inevitable — indeed it is long overdue. When it takes place, however, let it be constructive. Let *it be clear from the outset that* what is to be reviewed is not the amount to be spent, but the manner of its spending.

Yours faithfully,
MICHAEL ARMITAGE,
Morgan Stanley International,
Kingsley House,
1A Wimpole Street, W1.
May 25.

Dialling 999

From the Chief Officer of the London Ambulance Service

Sir, Dr S. J. Bowskill (May 27) referred to being horror-struck by the idea of a 999 call being answered by a machine.

The facts are that the central ambulance control of the London Ambulance Service is in the midst of a modernisation programme.

We have recently installed on our 999 incoming lines an automatic call distribution (ACD) system. This enables all incoming 999 lines to be answered in strict rotation. If the 999 call is connected to the London Ambulance Service and is not answered in 30 *seconds, a recorded tape cuts in,* advising that the caller is connected to the LAS and advising them not to ring off.

This message is only meant to be heard by British Telecom operators and not by the subscriber and is designed to confirm to British Telecom that they are connected to the LAS and have not, therefore, misdialled.

In September of this year we will be installing a computerised radio system and in the spring of 1989 are scheduled to commission a completely refurbished central ambulance control with a complete ACD telephone system, computerised radio system and computer-aided despatch system.

Yours faithfully,
T. R. WALTON, Chief Officer,
London Ambulance Service,
220 Waterloo Road, SE1.
May 27.

Getting it right

From Mr Roger Ordish

Sir, In "To whom it may concern" (May 24) Philip Howard speaks of the decline of the remaining inflections in English.

When making a request on behalf of two people, applicants who write to BBC Television's *Jim'll Fix It* programme far more often than not say "Can you fix it for my friend and I?"

I do not believe that this is an indication of the decline of inflections in the language but the misuse of an inflection, which in this case is a genteelism. Teachers in the past have told their pupils to avoid such statements as "My friend and me are going to the zoo" and the result has been a belief that the use of "my friend and me" is always wrong.

When the first person singular is used without the conjunction, it is correctly inflected. We never get letters saying "Can you fix it for I?"

Yours sincerely,
ROGER ORDISH
(Producer, Light Entertainment Department, BBC Television),
BBC Television Centre,
Wood Lane, W12.
May 24.

Athenian trireme

From Mr Graeme Fife

Sir, I have no doubt that my friends at Durham Amateur Rowing Club with whom I rowed the 31-mile Boston Marathon last autumn will have been flattered by Peter Davalle's report in Radio Choice (May 23) that the Athenian trireme was crewed under their auspices.

Not true, alas. They had eight men in Greece. The other 170-odd men and women of the crew arrived from all over England, Scotland and Wales, with a sprinkling from America, France, Bulgaria.

And we *did* sing as we rowed — "Jerusalem", "Swing Low Sweet Chariot" and the well-known comic variant on the Eton Boating Song with new words. The rhythm of the songs we chose (to the bemusement of the captain) had to fit that of the oar strokes. Not only did we sing as we rowed, as did the *ancient Greeks; I recorded it as I* rowed.

Yours faithfully,
GRAEME FIFE
(Compiler, "The Athenian Trireme"),
54 Killieser Avenue, SW2.
May 26.

History teaching

From the Director of the Council for Education in World Citizenship

Sir, I was both surprised and disappointed that Professor Donald Read, past president of the estimable Historical Association (May 17), should base his support of the national curriculum solely on the grounds that it will enable the teaching of *British* history to be mandatory throughout the years of compulsory schooling. For what is lacking above all else in the Education Reform Bill is an international dimension.

British history is obviously of value to those whose roots lie in this country — just as African history is to those whose forebears came from that continent. But in the global village of the 21st century and more particularly in a multicultural society committed to membership of the European Community, it is essential that European and world history are also included in the curriculum.

Indeed, without these and other subjects, such as economics and civics, it will not be possible for schools to fulfil the Government's declared aim of ensuring that pupils develop "an understanding *of the world in which they live* and the interdependence of individuals, groups and nations" (from the Government publication, "Better Schools").

Yours faithfully,
MARGARET QUASS, Director,
Council for Education in World Citizenship,
Seymour Mews House,
Seymour Mews, W1.
May 18.

Creating wealth to avoid inflation

From Viscount Caldecote, FEng

Sir, John Banham (May 24) highlights a vital problem but puts forward no solution. The fact is we are caught in a nasty spiral of high interest rates to control inflation (why else are our rates so high compared to Germany?), inadequate investment in new products and advanced manufacturing technology, inability of our manufacturing industry to meet demand stimulated by a growing economy, and increasing excess of manufactured imports over exports *and continuing high unemployment.*

The way to break this spiral is surely to stimulate investment in industry so as to produce much greater output of competitive goods to satisfy demand at home and in export markets. How to stimulate this investment is a separate issue but, as we have seen in the Government's successful policies on inflation, trade unions and enterprise, where there is a will there is a way.

The strong manufacturing industries in Germany and Japan, with their effective investment in new products and high productivity, demonstrate clearly what can be achieved by concentrating resources on this kind of wealth-creating investment, rather than wasting so much talent and effort on contested takeovers.

Yours faithfully,
CALDECOTE,
House of Lords.
May 25.

From Mr Robin Jenks

Sir, Surely our exporting industries can cope with the rising value of the pound by reducing their costs. One simple way of doing this would be to reduce the gross wages of their higher-paid employees, whose top rate of tax has just been cut by a third. Such employees need be no worse off in net terms for significant savings to be made and our exporting performance improved.

I predict that no such suggestion would be accepted in any board room in the country, and we are all going to have to suffer an increase in inflation as a result.

Yours faithfully,
ROBIN JENKS,
26 Alderbrook Road, SW12.

TV and the deaf

From the Chief Executive of the Royal National Institute for the Deaf

Sir, Your report of May 25, covering the televising of the Commons, indicated that an independent production company may get the contract for the experimental televising of the House of Commons in preference to the BBC or ITN. It would appear that the select committee which is considering this matter is thinking seriously about independent production companies because they believe that they will be considerably less costly.

The Royal National Institute for the Deaf, in its submission to the select committee, has stressed the importance of assuring that any televising of Parliament recognises the needs of deaf and hard of hearing people to have both subtitling and sign language available within every broadcast.

Whilst we realise that this may be an additional cost, we trust that *the members of Parliament* will consider that it is far more important that the millions of deaf and hard of hearing people in this country have equal access to their "words of wisdom" and debates. Deaf people must not be prevented from access to politics through penny-pinching attitudes.

Yours faithfully,
M. R. WHITLAM,
Chief Executive,
The Royal National Institute for the Deaf,
105 Gower Street, WC1.

Amphitheatre plea

From Mr Ralph Merrifield

Sir, It would be unfortunate if Dr Timothy Potter's remarks on the Roman amphitheatre recently found at Guildhall (report, May 11) were taken to minimise the importance of that find. We know of many Roman amphitheatres, but this particular example has a unique importance in the history and topography of the city of London.

It not only affected the medieval and modern street plan, causing Basinghall Street to curve to the east and Aldermanbury to the west, but probably even determined the site of Guildhall itself. If it survived as an oval embankment when the city came to life again in the ninth century, it would have been an obvious place for public assembly.

It may not be coincidental that the medieval Guildhall was built over the part of the amphitheatre that contained the seats of honour occupied by imperial dignitaries in Roman times. It is to be hoped that the Corporation of London will make every effort to preserve *in situ* some evidence of the structure as a visible symbol of its own distinguished origins.

Yours faithfully,
RALPH MERRIFIELD
(President, London Topographical Society),
32 Poplar Walk, SE24.
May 23.

Trodden down

From Mr Simon A. May

Sir, Mr Cartwright (May 25) need *have no fear* for the provenance of the word standee. No neologism, it was often used by P.G. Wodehouse to denote those sons of toil, whose presence at the back at village concerts acted as a subtle reminder to performers to produce the goods, or else.

Wodehouse leaves open no possibility that these men would have brooked being trodden on: *"The standees, tough, rugged men* would not have recognised the finer feelings if you had served them up on a plate with watercress round them". (*The Mating Season*).

Yours faithfully,
SIMON A. MAY,
18 Wyatt's Field,
Trull,
Nr Taunton, Somerset.
May 25.

Lateral thinking

From Mr Barrington G. Lloyd

Sir, The yellow no-parking lines continue to ruin beautiful towns and villages in this country.

Whilst acknowledging that the painting of these marks on our *highways and byways is almost* a job-creation exercise, surely it would be sensible to mark the places that one *can* park with yellow lines and so leave our streets in every town and village free of the yellow snail mark.

Yours faithfully,
BARRINGTON G. LLOYD,
38 Debden Road,
Safron Walden, Essex.
May 26.

ON THIS DAY

JUNE 1 1961

Although a military tribunal sentenced two French generals, André Zeller (1898-1979) and Maurice Challe (1905-1979), to 15 years' penal servitude for leading the abortive Algiers insurrection, both were pardoned in 1966

SENTENCES ON ALGIERS PLOT GENERALS

15 YEARS' PENAL SERVITUDE

From Our Own Correspondent
PARIS, May 31

After three days of a courteous and discreet trial before a special military tribunal in Paris, Generals Challe and Zeller, leaders of the abortive Algiers insurrection last month, were this evening each sentenced to 15 years' penal servitude for crimes of illegal assumption of command and provoking an insurrection against the state. The charges could have carried the death penalty.

To many the sentence will seem clement when it is recalled how gravely General de Gaulle viewed the threat to the nation at the height of the crisis.

But as soon as the trial opened it seemed clear to many observers that in the compassionate and pained attitude of M. Patin, the president of the tribunal, was to be seen a hint of the extenuating circumstances that were to be invoked during the trial in favour of the accused by the defence and to a lesser extent by the prosecution.

DECIDING FACTORS

It was repeatedly held that both men had done all to avoid bloodshed, that they ended their recklessness when it was obvious the *Putsch* had failed, and above all had given themselves up and come to Paris to explain. These were obviously to be the deciding factors in the judgement.

It was 9 p.m. when the five senior officers and four civil judges of the tribunal reentered the courtroom after one and a quarter hours of deliberation to announce their verdict. The accused stood to attention impassively as M. Patin solemnly pronounced them both Guilty "in the name of the French people".

In response to a demand from the Public Prosecutor, the president then told the accused that Article 43 of March 18, 1852, would apply to them, which means that they will henceforth be deprived of the right to wear their decorations and orders conferred on them under the Legion of Honour.

"WARNING SHOT"

In winding up his emotional and at times wandering indictment, which had lasted two and three quarter hours, M. Besson, the Public Prosecutor, had said it was impossible for him to demand the death sentence. "Challe and Zeller", he shouted, "you have escaped execution, which would have been your fate had you been brought before a court martial."

But there were, he went on, extenuating circumstances which led him in the case of both men to demand the maximum sentences of penal servitude. Since 20 years would, in practice, be equivalent to "perpetual detention", he demanded perpetual detention for them.

M. Besson recalled that the new Article 99 of the Penal Code, promulgated in June, 1960, prescribed the death penalty for those who organized insurrection. "This was a warning shot", he affirmed, and turned to the nine military and civilian judges on the tribunal saying: "You are here to put an end to military civism."

COURT AND SOCIAL

COURT CIRCULAR

BUCKINGHAM PALACE
May 31: The Duke of Edinburgh, Visitor, this evening attended the Private View of the Painters, Sculptors and Printmakers Degree Show at the Royal College of Art, Kensington Gore.

His Royal Highness was received on arrival by the Provost of the College (the Earl of Gowrie).

Major Rowan Jackson, R.M. was in attendance.

The Lady Elton has succeeded Mrs. John Dugdale as Lady in Waiting to The Queen.

KENSINGTON PALACE
May 31: The Prince of Wales, Colonel-in-Chief, 2nd King Edward VII's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles) this evening attended a dinner to celebrate the Fortieth Anniversary of the formation of the Brigade of Gurkhas, at Admiralty House.

Major Christopher Lavender was in attendance.

The Princess of Wales this morning visited the Counselling Centre run by Relate: London Marriage Guidance on the Doddington Estate, Battersea, Park Road, London SW11.

Miss Anne Beckwith-Smith and Lieutenant-Commander Patrick Jephson, R.N. were in attendance.

CLARENCE HOUSE
May 31: Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother was present this evening at the opening performance by *Les Arts Florissants* at the Barbican Centre.

Ruth, Lady Fermoy and Major Sir Ralph Anstruther, Bt. were in attendance.

KENSINGTON PALACE
May 31: The Princess Margaret, Countess of Snowdon, this evening witnessed the Ceremony of Beating Retreat by the Massed Bands of the Household Division on Horse Guards Parade.

The Lady Glenconner and Major The Lord Napier and Ettrick were in attendance.

Princess Alice Duchess of Gloucester, President, The Ladies' Guild of the St John Ophthalmic Hospital, was present today at the "Gift of Sight" Luncheon at the Savoy Hotel, London WC2.

Mrs Michael Harvey was in attendance.

The Duke of Gloucester this morning opened the Missenden Abbey Management Centre, Buckinghamshire.

Lt Col Sir Simon Bland was in attendance.

THATCHED HOUSE LODGE
May 31: Princess Alexandra, to mark the occasion of the Golden Jubilee of the Women's Royal Voluntary Service, this morning attended a Service of Rededication held in Canongate Kirk, Edinburgh.

This afternoon, Her Royal Highness opened the Royal Alexandra Hospital in Paisley, Renfrewshire.

Princess Alexandra, who travelled in an aircraft of The Queen's Flight, was attended by Lady Mary Mumford.

Royal Marines Beat Retreat

The massed bands of the Royal Marines will Beat Retreat on Horse Guards Parade on June 7, 8 and 9.

The Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh, Captain General of the Royal Marines, will be present on June 9.

Seats are available. Telephone 01-218 3955 or usual ticket agents.

Service dinner

9/12th Royal Lancers (Prince of Wales's)
Colonel M. ff Woodhead, Colonel of the 9/12th Royal Lancers (Prince of Wales's), presided at the annual dinner held last night at the Cavalry and Guards Club.

Land development

Improvement grants offered to crofters

By Kerry Gill

Crofters and farmers in a far flung corner of the North West of Scotland will be eligible for help from the Highlands and Islands Development Board, which is anxious to improve agricultural output.

The scheme, which comes into operation today and lasts for five years, is an initiative to improve the long term prospects of crofts and farms.

The programme will operate in the Sutherland parishes of Farr, Tongue, Durness, Eddrachilles, Assynt and the northern part of the Ross-shire parish of Lochbroom.

Applicants for aid will be able to consult a project officer, and plans should be aimed at improving an occupier's revenue from his land. Schemes could range from land improvement measures, farm building and the purchase of new machinery to tourist related enterprises, crafts, horticulture and shellfish farming.

Mr Robert Cowan, chairman of the Highlands and Islands Development Board, said: "This is the second intensive development programme we have launched. If successful in this first *mainland* location, the board will look at implementing similar schemes in other parts of our area."

The scheme follows a pilot development programme launched in July 1986 on the isle of Skye. All occupiers of land within the development area, whether owners or tenants, will be eligible to make an application, and there is no limit to the size of business which can apply.

Appointments

The following are appointed Recorders and assigned to the following circuits:

Midland and Oxford
Dudley Paul **Bennett**, Frank Arthur **Chapman**, Miss Sylvia Margaret **Corkhill**, Thomas Graham Edgar **Corrie**, Victor Edwin **Hall**, Christopher Robert **Hodson**, Anthony Philip Gilson **Hughes**, Richard Peter Vellacott **Jenkins**, John Edward **Mitting** QC, James Ian **Morris**, Ronald Edgar **Newbold**, Robert Thomas Neil **Orme**, James Francis Freestone **Orrell**, Michael **Pert**, Derek Peter **Stanley**, Granville Charles **Styler**

Western
John Jarlath **Boyle** (S), John Anthony **Tackaberry** QC

North Eastern
Peter Neville **Collier**, Malcolm Thomas **Cracknell**, Alan Raymond **Goldsack**, Peter John Merrick **Heppel**, Richard Purdie **Lowden**

Master **Berkeley** to succeed Master **Horne** as Chief Taxing Master with effect from June 7, 1988.

Honorary Appointments

Brigadier Neville Morris **Pughe** late RA to be Aide de Camp to The Queen in succession to Brigadier Joseph Edward **Killick** retired.

Birthdays today

Sir Geoffrey Aldington, diplomat, 81; Sir Peter Bristow, former High Court judge, 75; Sir Frederick Corfield, QC, former MP, 73; Miss Gemma Craven, actress, 38; Lord Deedes, 75; Mr David Gestetner, president, Gestetner Holdings, 51; Sir Robert Megarry, former Vice-Chancellor of the Supreme Court, 78; Mr Bob Monkhouse, comedian and broadcaster, 60; Brigadier Alastair Pearson, Lord-Lieutenant of Dunbartonshire, 73; Professor Paco Peña, flamenco guitarist, 46; Mr Robert Powell, actor, 44; Mr Braithwaite Rickford, obstetrician and gynaecologist, 74; Mr Gerald Scarfe, artist, 52; Vice-Admiral Sir John Stevens, 88; Professor M.W. Thompson, vice-chancellor, Birmingham University, 57; Sir John Tooley, general director, Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, 64; Air Commodore Sir Frank Whittle, OM, aviation expert, 81; Mr Edward Woodward, actor, 58.

University News

Ramsay Fellowships
To Dr Margaret **Harding** and, Fellowship cosponsored with British Gas, to Dr Roger M **Nix**. Both Fellows will be carrying out research at Cambridge University.

Stirling
Dr Harold Thimbleby, currently a lecturer at the University of York, to be Professor of Information Technology. He takes up the post in September.

The Scottish Home and Health Department has awarded £33,000 for a one year pilot study of the social, organizational and individual factors associated with stress among prison officers. The research will be undertaken by Dr Russell Dobash, of the Department of Sociology and Social Policy, and Dr William Barnes-Gutteridge of the Psychology Department.

North East London Polytechnic
Mr Frank **Gould**, Assistant Director of Leeds Polytechnic, to be Pro-Rector (Projects and Marketing).

Fund-raising for Jerusalem eye hospital

Princess Alice Duchess of Gloucester, President of the Ladies' Guild of St John Ophthalmic Hospital, Jerusalem (right), with Queen Noor Al Hussein of Jordan at the Gift of Sight luncheon at the Savoy Hotel, London, yesterday to raise funds for the hospital. More than 400 attended the lunch and it was hoped to raise £50,000 (Photograph: Denzil McNeelance).

Today's royal engagements

The Prince of Wales will visit the Hale Clinic, 7 Park Crescent, W1, at 10.15; and, as President of the King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, will preside at the annual meeting of the general council at 21 Palace Court, W2, at 11.15.

The Princess of Wales will visit the Laura Ashley factory at Newtown, Powys, at noon; and, as President of the Wales Craft Council, will visit the council's offices at Severn Street, Welshpool, at 2.00.

Dinners

Fettes College
On May 31, a dinner was held at Fettes College to celebrate the eightieth anniversary of the founding of the Cadet Corps, latterly the Combined Cadet Force. Lieutenant-General J R A MacMillan, GOC Scotland, and Wing Commander A A A V M Murray, Contingent Commander, spoke. The principal guests included Vice-Admiral Sir Roderick and Lady Macdonald, Lieutenant-General Sir Robert and Lady Richardson, Air Vice-Marshal and Mrs David Brook and three former Contingent Commanders: Lieutenant-Colonel R H Guild, Lieutenant-Colonel L J T Barr and Lieutenant-Colonel J W Hills.

Space Society
The Space Society held a dinner at the Royal Overseas Club, on Tuesday, May 31. The guests included, Mr Arthur Pryor, Director General, British National Space Centre, Mr Wang Lu, Mr Cao Zhengbang and Mr Xu Jianguo, representing the Chinese Space Industry. After the dinner, Dr Engstrom of the European Space Agency spoke on Project Columbus. Dr Garry Hunt, chairman of the society, presided at the meeting.

Church news

Scottish Episcopal Church
The Rev Canon A A Horsley, Rector of Polruan, Cornwall (Truro), appointed Rector and Provost of St Andrew's Cathedral, Inverness (Moray, Ross and Caithness).

Miss Joyce Pow ordained Deacon on May 12, 1988 and granted a Commission to nonstipendiary duties at St Columba's Largs (Glasgow and Galloway).

The Rev C D Lyon, Priest-in-Charge, St Mungo's, Alexandria (Glasgow and Galloway), appointed Rector of St John's, Greenock (Glasgow and Galloway).

The Rev H Ellsley, Rector, St Paul's, Airdrie with St Andrew's, Gartcosh (Glasgow and Galloway) retired at the end of April 1988.

The Rev Canon G F Craig, retired, died on Sunday, April 24, 1988.

Forthcoming marriages

Mr C.M. Villanneva Brandt and Miss H.J. Hoyer Millar
The engagement is announced between Carlos, son of Senor Manuel Villanueva, of Caracas, Venezuela, and the late Senora Mary Brandt de Villanueva, and Henrietta, elder daughter of the Hon Robin and Mrs Hoyer Millar, of Kings Somborne, Hampshire.

Dr N. Banatvala and Dr G. Urwin
The engagement is announced between Nicholas, eldest son of Professor and Mrs J. Banatvala, of Henham, Essex, and Gillian, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs C. Urwin, of Kitwe, Zambia.

Mr P.M. Boyd-Carpenter and Miss H.L. Carter
The engagement is announced between Patrick Michael, son of Mr and Mrs A.M.H. Boyd-Carpenter, of Wyddial Hall, Hertfordshire, and Helen Louise, daughter of Mr and Mrs T.T. Carter, of Beverley, East Yorkshire.

Mr S.G. Nicholl and Miss E. Price
The engagement is announced between Stephen, son of Mr and Mrs John Nicholl, of Thorrington, Essex, and Eloise, daughter of Mr and Mrs Freddy Price, of Castlebar Road, London, W5.

Mr M.H. Windridge and Miss S.J. Montfort Bebb
The engagement is announced between Michael Harry, eldest son of Mr and Mrs Windridge, of Compton, Wolverhampton, and Sabrina Jane, daughter of Mr and Mrs Montfort Bebb, of Cuckfield, Sussex.

Mr M.P. Entwistle and Miss A.M. Clare
The engagement is announced between Martin Patrick, elder son of Professor and Mrs K.M. Entwistle, of Prestbury, Cheshire, and Alison Mary, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs R.D. Clare, of Elston, Nottinghamshire.

Mr B.G. Walker and Miss M.L Bateson
The engagement is announced between Brian Glyn, son of Mr and Mrs Edwin Walker, of Gosforth, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and Mary Lucy, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs James Bateson, of Lausinie Basse, Lacour de Visa, France.

Mr D.V. Cotterell and Miss S.A.C. David
The engagement is announced between David, younger son of the late Lieutenant-Colonel J.M.V. Cotterell, CBE, DL, and of Mrs B. Cotterell, of Benalmadena, Spain, and Sarah, elder daughter of Mr and G.M. David, of Pentridge, Dorset.

Marriages

Mr J.C. Staib and the Hon Mary Kinnaird
The marriage took place on Sunday in the Chapel of Rossie Priory, Perthshire, of Mr John Staib, only son of Mr Edward Staib, of Las Palmas, Canary Islands, and of the Dowager Countess of Dundonald, of Beau Coin, Jersey, to the Hon Mary Kinnaird, youngest daughter of Lord and Lady Kinnaird, of Rossie Priory.

Mr N.S. Charrington and Miss S.M.A. Mallinson
The marriage took place on Saturday, May 21, at the Church of St Peter and St Paul, Aldeburgh, Suffolk, of Mr Nicholas Charrington, eldest son of Major and Mrs Gerald Charrington, of Layer Marney Tower, Colchester, Essex, and Miss Sheila Mallinson, daughter of Mr and Mrs Terence Mallinson, of 28 Albion Street, London, W2. The Right Rev John Bickersteth officiated, assisted by the rector, Canon David Hutchinson.

The bride was attended by Miss Alexandra Loyd, Rosanna Gosling and Aluin Mallinson. Mr Henry Neville was best man.

The reception was held at Leiston Abbey and the honeymoon is being spent in Italy.

Mr R.R. Madeley and Miss C.A. Maytag
The marriage took place on Saturday, May 28, at St Thomas' Church, New York, between Mr Richard Madeley, recently of the Royal Marines, of Salisbury, and Miss Carol Maytag, daughter of Mrs Kerryn King, of New York, and the late Mr Robert Maytag and stepdaughter of the late Mr Kerryn King. The Rev John Andrew officiated.

The bride was given away by Mr George Parker, Jr, and was attended by Miss Caroline Stewart. Mr Mark Madeley, brother of the bridegroom, was best man.

A reception was held at the Metropolitan Club and the honeymoon is being spent abroad.

Schools news

St Paul's Girls' School
St Paul's Girls' School announces the following awards:
Senior Exhibitions: Janette Cansick, Rebecca Fox, Natasha Hidvegi, Isabelle Hughan, Jocelyn Man and Ruth Mead (all of St Paul's Girls' School).

Bridge

There was a capacity entry for the English Bridge Union's Spring Bank holiday congress held at the Queen's Hotel, Eastbourne, over the weekend. The Championship Pairs and the Swiss Pairs took place on Saturday and Sunday with a two session Swiss team on Monday divided into two flights. A Surrey pair, W J Durden and E J Phillips, won the Championship Pairs with Kent county players T Goldsmith and D Patterson second in the 10-table final.

Championship Pairs: 1 W J Durden, E J Phillips (Surrey) 593.1; 2 T Goldsmith, D Patterson (Kent) 560; 3 A Hill, G T Cornell (Glos) 555.5.

Swiss Pairs: 1 C Bainham, J Murrell (Sussex) 205; 2 B Harvey, B James (Middx) 188; 3 B Engel (WG), S Simon (Middx) 187.

Swiss Teams: 'A' Flight: 1 G & S Tredinnick, N Rosen, J Sivayogan 135; 2 P Lindon, B Jones, R Edwards, D Evans 114; 3 Mrs C Humphreys, V Savage, Dr P Thornton, K Elstow. 'B' Flight (for Regional Masters and below): 1 C P King-Farlow, J Amos, B Leslie, Mrs B Bartholomew 124; 2 Mrs A J Recaldin, G Ford, J de Smith, Mrs P Heilbron 114; 3 M Rainbird, D Smith, Mrs E Stevens, Mrs P Roger 110.

Anniversaries

Births: Robert Cecil, 1st Earl of Salisbury, statesman, London, 1563; Nicolas-Sadi Carnot, scientist, Paris, 1796; Mikhail Glinka, composer, Novospasskoye, Russia, 1804; John Masefield, Poet Laureate 1930-67, Ledbury, Herefordshire, 1878; Marilyn Monroe, Los Angeles, 1926.

Deaths: James Gillray, caricaturist, London, 1815; Sir David Wilkie, painter, at sea off Gibraltar, 1841; James Buchanan, 15th president of the USA 1857-61, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, 1868; Charles Lever, novelist, Trieste, 1872; Sir Hugh Walpole, novelist, Keswick, Cumbria, 1941; Ion Antonescu, dictator of Romania, 1940-4, executed, Jilava, Romania, 1946; Helen Keller, blind and deaf, educator and writer, Easton, Connecticut, 1968.

Thanksgiving

A service of thanksgiving for the life of Cecil B. Tubbs, MC, will be held in the Chapel of Haileybury College, Hertford, on Saturday, June 11, at 3.00 pm.

Architecture

Briton wins design contests in Spain

By Charles Knevitt, Architecture Correspondent

Mr Norman Foster, the British architect and Royal Gold Medallist, has won two design competitions in Spain, it was announced on Monday.

The first is for a telecommunications tower in Barcelona which will be completed in time for the 1992 Olympic Games there.

The 840 foot high tower — half as tall again as the London Telecom Tower — will be built of steel, concrete, aluminium and glass.

Floors and platforms will be hung from the shaft in much the same manner as the floors of Mr Foster's £500-million headquarters building for the Hongkong Bank in Hong Kong. By day it will have the visual effect of a semi-transparent "rocket," by night it will look like a "glowing torch," the architect says.

The second competition-winning design is for a Metro system in Bilbao. Eleven stations will be built in the city centre to link with the existing rail system.

Later this month Madrid will host an exhibition of 19 projects by Foster Associates, sponsored by the Spanish Government's Ministry of Public Works and Urbanization, and Tecno, the furniture company.

Latest estates

Sir Godfrey William Rowland **Morley**, of Hunters Lodge, Warren Drive, Kingswood, Surrey, former President of the Law Society, left estate valued at £332,221 net. He left £500 to the Royal Green Jackets Consolidated Charitable Fund.

Dr John **Middleton Price**, of Heywood Boulevard, Thingwall, Merseyside, the anaesthetist who saved the life of Elizabeth Taylor in 1961, left estate valued at £116,199 net.

Mr Kenneth **Watson**, of The Grange Nursing Home, Portway, Langport, Somerset, formerly of Wessex House, Pesters Lane, Somerton, left estate valued at £138,445 net. He left a personal legacy of £2,000, and the residue to the National Trust.

Mr George Edward Sealy **Woodhouse**, of West Lodge, Blandford Forum, Dorset, left estate valued at £1,226,503 net.

Professor Charles John Joseph **Hamson**, QC, of Trinity College, Cambridge, Professor of Comparative Law at Cambridge University 1953-73, left estate valued at £196,882 net.

Gladys **Fletcher**, of 5 Westfield Close, Dorridge, Solihul, West Midlands, left estate valued at £304,131 net. She left her home and personal effects to the PDSA, and the residue equally between the Birmingham Royal Institute for the Blind and the Birmingham Royal Institute for the Deaf.

Miss Lillie Clara **Johnson**, of Hillcrest, Chobham Road, Camberley, Surrey, left estate valued at £1,367,946 net.

She left £2,000 each to St Paul's Church, Camberley, and the RNIB, £1,000 each to St Peter's Church, Camberley, the World Wildlife Fund, Save the Children Fund, King George's Fund for Sailors, the Nuffield Hospital, Woking, King George's Jubilee Trust, RSPB, Arthritis and Rheumatism Council, Abbeyfield Society, Woodland Trust, National Trust, Council for the Protection of Rural England and the PDSA, £500 each to the Victor Maxwell Nursery for Blind Babies, Sydney, and the Church Missionary Society, Sydney.

Mrs Margo **Pottlitzer**, of Wedderburn Road, London NW3 left estate valued at £755,187 net. She left £10,000 each to the Wiener Library Endowment Fund, London, W1, the Imperial Cancer Research Fund, Marie Curie Memorial Foundation and the MacMillan Fund of the National Society for Cancer Relief, £5,000 each to the Hospital of St John and St Elizabeth, London, and the AJR Charitable Trust, 75% of the residue to the Central British Fund for World Jewish Relief, and 25% of the residue to the Children and Youth Aliyah.

Mr Harry Denis **Keen**, of Broom House, Main Street, Broomfield, Chelmsford, Essex left estate valued at £2,042,252 net.

Mr William Grant **Cryer**, of Croyde Road, St Annes on Sea, Lancs left estate valued at £1,002,272 net.

Hilda **Kidd**, of Bawes House, North Road, Bath, Avon, left estate valued at £96,844 net. She left bequests of effects and the residue to Crisis at Christmas, London, to benefit the poor and homeless.

Sir Raymond Henry **Walton**, of Ernle Road, London SW20, a former High Court Judge, Chancery Division, and for many years legal correspondent for the *Financial Times*, left estate valued at £997,592 net.

Mr Alfred **Bass**, of 133 Cowley Hill, Borehamwood, Herts, Alfie Bass the actor and comedian, left estate valued at £85,000 net.

Mr John Brand **Dick**, of Warren Cottage, Rudge, Pattingham, Staffs, commercial director of Bass, Mitchells and Butlers the brewers, left estate valued at £940,885 net.

Mr Edward Walter **Joseph**, of Wellgarth Road, London NW11, left estate valued at £1,581,711 net. He left £20,000 each to the Jews Temporary Shelter, London NW2, and the Central British Fund for World Jewish Relief, and the residue to be added to the charitable trust established by him in 1964.

Other estates (net before tax):
Mr Lional Charles **Smith**, of Hampden Park, Eastbourne, East Sussex £399,792
Mr Christopher Garvey **Tayler**, of North Cowton, Northallerton, North Yorks........ £435,689
Mr Ralph Meredyth **Turton**, of Kildale, Whitby, North Yorks- £400,332
Mrs Marian **Walls** of Skipton, North Yorks £371,361
Mr Ashley William Edgell **Winlaw**, of Aldeburgh, Suffolk........................ £486,417

OBITUARY

PROF ANA ASLAN

Pursuing the elixir of youth

Professor Ana Aslan, the Romanian gerontologist whose "wonder drug", Gerovital H3, once held out the promise of extended youth to the elderly, has died at the age of 91.

The lure of H3 drew the rich and the famous to Bucharest's Parhon Institute to partake of the benefits of this alleged elixir of life. In its heyday its reputation was that of a universal panacea, positing a solution to the perennial alchemist's quest for the secret of eternal life.

The roll of those who were supposed to have solicited Professor Aslan's treatment included Charles de Gaulle, Nikita Khruschev and Mrs Gandhi, among the politicians, and Lillian Gish and Marlene Dietrich from the world of entertainment.

Dr Hewlett Johnson, the "Red Dean" of Canterbury also returned from the pilgrimage to Bucharest proclaiming that he had shed years from his contact with H3.

Visitors to the Parhon Institute described coming across patients well into their hundreds, who sported flowing raven locks; the once crippled were alleged to emerge from the clinic with a spring in their step; the wrinkled nonagarian visage was credited with the glow and smoothness of youth.

Meanwhile, in her seventies, Professor Aslan exuded the energies of a more than usually robust fifty year-old. And exhausted reporters who tried to keep up with her on a visit to London regarded her as living proof of the efficacy of her own treatment.

However the *British Medical Journal* remained unconvinced when moved to pronounce on H3 in a leading article in 1959. It pointed out — what had never been denied — that H3 was simply procaine, which had been well known for half-a-century as the local anaesthetic, Novocaine. "There seems no excuse for now giving it a new and meaningless name and 'promoting' it to the status of a vitamin, which it certainly is not" observed the *BMJ* severely, adding that the reports of the Parhon Institute group made "sad reading", lacking as they were in modern scientific method.

But the optimistic human heart was not to be denied its chance to dream that oldest of human dreams, and the scepticism of medical orthodoxy could not stem the flow of the hopeful to Bucharest, where they often packed out the city's hotels when the Parhon Institute's 1,200 beds for foreign patients were full.

Professor Aslan dissociated *herself* from the more outlandish claims made for her drug, though she did contend that it arrested the ageing process.

RIGHT REV ALWYN WARREN

The Right Rev Alwyn Keith Warren, CMG, MC, Bishop of Christchurch, New Zealand, from 1951 to 1966, has died at the age of 87.

Warren was the great-grandson of Henry and William Williams, the famous two brothers who settled as missionaries in New Zealand many years before it became a British colony.

Sir Apirana Ngata, the Maori MP, once said of them: "I doubt if any family in the world has done so much for any group of people as the Williams family has done for the Maori."

His father was Major J. T. C. Warren of Te Aute, Hawk's Bay, and his mother Lucy, daughter of the Venerable Samuel Williams.

Bishop Warren was educated at Marlborough, Magdalen College, Oxford, (where he took a degree in chemistry) and at Cuddesdon, and ordained in 1925.

After four years as a curate in England, he returned to New Zealand, and was vicar of various parishes in Canterbury before becoming Dean of Christchurch in 1940.

This appointment did not deter him from going off to the Second World War as chaplain to the New Zealand Divisional Cavalry Regiment. He won the MC, and was severely wounded in Italy on almost the last day of the war.

He became Bishop of Christchurch in 1951.

Of towering stature and acommanding presence, enhanced by a sonorous voice, and fully conscious of his deep roots in the Anglican Church in New Zealand, Warren was a power in his native land until his physical strength began to fail, largely as a result of his war wound.

He married Doreen, the daughter of Captain C. F. Laws, in 1928.

Two daughters and a son, who followed the family tradition of entering Holy Orders, survive him.

MR JOHN THOMSON

Mr John Thomson, a former leader writer of the *Daily Express* died on May 29, at the age of 59.

A correspondent writes:

John Thomson looked what he often said he would like to have been — a farmer (or a vet). Large, of ruddy complexion, full faced and full bodied he was the image of John Bull.

He had the same four square views as Master John: a robust nationalist, he marched well with the *Daily Express* which he served as a leader writer from 1965 to 1976.

He bore no small physical resemblance to the editor who appointed him, Derek Marks. They shared similar political opinions and a hearty appetite for the good things of the table. Thomson was a dedicated trencherman.

He was also a superb shorthand writer and an assiduous searcher after facts.

He came to Express Newspapers from the London office of *The Scotsman* a paper with which, as an Anglo-Scot, he had a natural affinity. He was a distinguished parliamentary reporter there.

On leaving the *Express* he started a new career as a parliamentary consultant where his contacts and reputation stood him in good stead. He had respect, even admiration, for some politicians and a healthy scepticism for the remainder. He was quite lethal at pricking pomposity.

For a big man Thomson had a remarkably delicate touch, especially with small animals. His first love was the countryside and he was never happier than when striding down the lanes or across the fields near his home.

He was unmarried.

ALFREDO VOLPI

Alfredo Volpi, a prominent Brazilian painter who won the 1953 Grand Prix at the São Paulo Bienal, has died at the age of 92.

Volpi was the creator of pure abstract compositions, often of intricate geometric forms, much-admired among the private collectors of his country who bought them.

But his work remained little known in Europe, even after he won a prize at the Venice Biennale and a Guggenheim award in the 1950s.

He also did wall paintings in the new federal capital, Brasilia.

Volpi, who had started out painting floral decorations for São Paulo homes, came in the 1930's under the influence of Lasar Segall, one of the pioneers of Brazilian modern painting.

Born in Lucca, Italy, he was taken to his adopted country when still a baby in arms.

DAVID GARTH

David Garth, the actor best known to television audiences during the 1970s for his playing of the administrator in the series *General Hospital*, has died at the age of 67. Earlier he had appeared in *Emergency Ward 10*.

Garth, whose real name was John Basil Gale-Vine, was born in Calcutta, where his father was managing director of an English daily.

Educated at Winchester, he became after war service with the London Irish Rifles a BBC announcer but soon went into repertory theatre.

After a spell in films he had latterly had been a member of the BBC radio drama repertory company. But he also continued to appear on television.

He is survived by his wife, Geraldine Newman, the actress, and one son and a daughter.

MR E. C. HARRIS

Sir Charles Davis writes:

Euan Cadogan Harris, whose death was announced recently, was Principal Assistant Solicitor to the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food from 1964 to 1971.

He had been in charge of the conveyancing and property division, which — considering that the Solicitor at that time acted for the Forestry Commission and the Commissioners of Crown Lands as well as for the Ministry — was a position of considerable responsibility, not to say at times delicacy.

Harris was both in ability and personality equal to the task.

MR HAMISH HAMILTON

Sir Rupert Hart-Davis writes:

Your admirable obituary (May 26) of my beloved friend contains one tiny error.

I did not meet Jamie until 1928, when he had left Cape and was running Harpers' London office, and it was not until 1933 that he persuaded Cape to take me on, not as a fee-paying apprentice but as a salaried director.

Such behaviour was typical of Jamie's kindness to others. Besides being a first-rate publisher, he was the most loyal, generous and in every sense entertaining of friends.

His unfailing zest for life was infectious.

[illegible] من الأص

ANNOUNCEMENTS & PERSONAL

Righteous art thou, O Lord, when I plead with thee: yet let me talk with thee of thy judgements: wherefore doth the way of the wicked prosper? Wherefore are all they happy that deal treacherously?
Jeremiah 12:1

BIRTHS

BOSWORTH - On May 27th, 1988, at West London Hospital to Averil and Roger, a son, Paul Richard.

BREALEY - On May 23rd, to Henrietta (née Ewart) and Ian, a son, George.

BROMLEY-MARTIN - On May 28th, 1988 at the Portland Hospital, to Anna (née Birley) and Michael, a son, Charles David.

COLES - On May 25th, 1988, in Mill Valley, California, to Viviane (née Everett), and Marcus, a daughter.

ECCLES - On May 28th, 1988 to Eve and George, a son, George Dunluce Farrell.

ELSEY - On May 27th 1988, to Wendy (née Higgs) and Charlie a first child, Charles Thomas Andrew.

FITZGERALD FRAZER - On May 28th, 1988 to Dee (née Mercer) and Jonathan, a daughter, Katherine Victoria.

HUNT - On May 25th, to Julia (née Wodehouse) and John, a son, Oliver William, a brother for Miranda and Arabella.

JACKSON - On May 29th, 1988 to Sue (née Strickland) and David, a son, William Alexander, a brother for George.

JEVONS - On May 26th, at St Thomas' Hospital, to Caroline (née Agnew) and Jeremy, a daughter, Tamara Rose Elizabeth, a sister for Alexander and Jasper.

JOSLIN - On May 26th to Sarah (nee Cant) and Tim, a daughter Clare Louise, a sister for Lucy.

LEWIS - On Friday May 20th 1988, at 1.58 pm, at Princess Mary's Hospital, RAF Halton, to Dee (née Hall) and Richard, a son, William Robert John, another and final brother for Charlotte, James and Nicholas.

LEWIS On May 31st 1988 to Margaret and Mark, a daughter, Kathryn Rebecca and a son James Matthew, a brother and sister for Emma.

LLOYD PACK: MARKHAM - On May 29th to Roger and Jehane, a son.

MACFARLANE - On May 29th, to Maggie (née Albert) and Bruce, a son James Oliver.

LIFORD - On May 27th, to Elizabeth and Peter, a daughter, Venetia Sternon.

OLIPHANT - On May 16th, 1988 to Isabel (née Thompson) and Robin, a son, James Julian a brother for Zoë.

SEID. On 26th May to Tess (née Codrington) and Sebastian (Née Beau) a boy Archie John Peter D.G.

RITCHIE - On May 20th at Vevey, Switzerland, to Elisabeth (née Carr) and David, the gift of a daughter, Joanna Caroline, a sister for Daniel, Naomi and Sarah.

ROBERTSON - On May 16th, 1988 in Australia, to Sarah (née Owen) and Angus, a son, Jack.

SCAYSBROOK - On Saturday May 28th, 1988 at Horton Maternity Hospital, Banbury, Oxfordshire to Christine (née Powney) and Phillip, a daughter Emily Frances.

SINCLAIR - On May 29th, 1988 to Kay and Les, a son, Luc Paul William.

THORP - On May 27th, 1988 at the Portland Hospital to Philippa (nee Thomas) and James, a daughter Annabelle Catherine Flavia.

THURAISINGAM - On Thursday May 26th, 1988 in Leicester, to Helen (nee Colmer) and Chris, a son, Adam.

TINDALL - On May 29th, at Heatherwood Hospital, Ascot, to Trisha (née Doney) and Peter, a daughter, Rachel Marie.

TOWNSEND - On May 18th, 1988 to Caroline (née Ballantyne) and Nicholas, a son, James Patrick Douglas.

WILLIAMS - On May 26th, 1988 in Brussels, to Carol and Barrie, a daughter, Amelia.

MARRIAGES

SALTER:MURISON - On May 14th, 1988 at St Nicholas' Church, Bathampton. Raymond of Cheltenham to Bronwen of Bath

DEATHS

BAXTER - On May 30th, Alan of Gilston, Leven, Fife. Beloved husband of June and much loved father of Elizabeth, Edward, Sarah, Mary Emma and Louisa. Funeral on Monday June 6th at Largo Parish Church, Upper Largo at 2.30pm.

BOND - On May 28th, 1988 peacefully at home, Pamela Mary, greatly loved wife of Tony and mother of Jocelyn. Funeral service at Holwell Church on Friday 3rd June at 2.30pm followed by cremation at Yeovil crematorium. Family flowers only please but donations if wished to R.F.H. Breast Cancer Appeal, Royal Free Hospital, Hampstead, NW3 or through L Gawler, Weeping Ash, Holwell (Bishops Caundle 422).

BRANCH - On May 27th, 1988 Joan of Bourton, Gillingham, Dorset. Dearly loved wife of Michael and mother of Nicky and Susan. Funeral family only, no flowers please.

COLE - On May 16th, unexpectedly, at York District Hospital, Ann Lilbron Cole, aged 35. Ever-beloved wife of Michael Cole, and mother of Rachel, and Simon (who pre-deceased her) and of Francis and Daniel. The funeral has taken place at St Gregory's Minster, Kirkdale, North Yorkshire.

CAREY - On Sunday May 29th, 1988 peacefully at The Victoria Home, Leeds. Mary Brenda, late of Leeds University, loved sister of Joan and Faith and aunt to her nephews and neices. Service and cremation at Lawnswood, Leeds on Monday June 6th at 1.30 pm. Family flowers only please. If desired donations in lieu may be sent to The Victoria Home, 224 Kirkstall Lane, Leeds LS6 3DS.

CHASTEL de BOINVILLE - On May 28th, 1988 Reuben, aged 13 months, son of Shaunagh and Simon. No flowers. No letters. Funeral private. Donations if desired to Wessex Cancer Trust Childrens' Fund, Southampton General Hospital, SO9 4XY.

DALTON - On May 27th 1988, in her 80th year, Marion, widow of Robert Oswald Smith, much loved by her family and many friends. Memorial Service at Rippingale Church at 2pm Thursday June 2nd. No flowers by request. Donations, if desired, to The Cancer Research Fund, c/o W.C. Allenby & Son, Anwick, Sleaford, Lincs or at the Church.

DONALD - On May 26th at home, Tom aged 8 weeks, dearly loved son of James and Jenny and brother of Kate and Jane. Cremation private on June 3rd. Family flowers only. Donations, if desired, to The Adrian Bower Memorial Fund, c/o Rona Henbrey, Hammersmith Hospital, Du Cane Road, London W12 0HS.

DUFFERIN AND AVA - On Sunday May 29th, peacefully at Clandeboye, after a long illness borne with great courage, Sheridan 5th Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, adored husband of Lindy and much loved by his two sisters and his mother. Funeral has taken place. A memorial service will be announced later.

FEENY - On May 30th, 1988 peacefully at home, Rosaleen Margaret. Beloved mother of Michael and Susan. Funeral service at The Brompton Oratory, London on Friday June 3rd at 11am. Family flowers only, or donations if desired to National Society for Cancer Relief, Anchor House, 15 Britten Street, London SW3.

GOLDNEY - On May 26th, 1988 peacefully in hospital after an accident, Lt. Col. Reginald Milward Goldney, D.S.O., R.A. (retired) (Uncle Reggie), aged 94. Funeral to take place on Monday June 6th at 2.30pm at Tunbridge Wells Crematorium, Benhall Mill Road. Family flowers only.

GREENWOOD - On Sunday May 29th at Hunstanton, Mary Elizabeth, widow of Charles Greenwood solicitor, beloved mother of Charles (Bill), Diana (8 Honey Hill, Cambridge) and Jennifer. Private cremation with no flowers by her request.

GROVER - On May 29th peacefully at Sutton Hospital, Frank, much loved husband of Ruth, father of Elizabeth and Roger and grandfather of Caroline, Sally, Matthew, Louise and Tom. Funeral Service at Christchurch, Sutton at 3.30pm on Friday June 3rd. Family flowers only but donations if wished to Cancer Research, c/o F.T.A. Hole, Tuck and Mann, Sweech House, Gravel Hill, Leatherhead.

HAREL-DARC - On May 24th peacefully in Cannes South of France, Francoise (Ram) wife of the late Pierre.

HAWKINGS - On May 31st, peacefully at home, Elizabeth Mary Hawkings aged 51 of Tonbridge, dearly loved wife of John and mother of Richard, Jenny and Catherine. Funeral service at Tunbridge Wells Crematorium on Tuesday June 7th at 2.30pm. Family flowers only please but donations if desired to Cancer Research Campaign, 2 Charlton House Terrace, London SW1Y 2AR.

HEYMANSON - On May 29th, 1988 peacefully at home amongst his family William Dennis. Husband of Katherine, father of Joanna, Cynthia and Button. Grandfather of Oliver, Rebecca, Dominic, Eleanor and Rupert. Private funeral. No flowers or letters please. Thanksgiving Service Friday June 24th at 2pm. St.Mary-at-Clymping Church, Clymping near Arundel, West Sussex.

HIBBERD - On May 29th, 1988 peacefully at Badgworth Court in her 92nd year, Hilda Mary Ludovici, beloved wife of the late Paul Hibberd. Funeral service at Allerton Church on Tuesday June 7th at 12 noon, followed by private cremation. Family flowers only, donations if desired for Allerton Church to George Williams, Funeral Director, Penn Farm, Redcliffe St., Cheddar, Somerset, BS27 3PF.

HOGG - On May 21st 1988, peacefully in hospital after a long illness courageously borne, John Louis Hogg MA (Cantab) beloved husband of Louise and loving father of Michael. Also sadly missed by Branwen and his granddaughters, Elspeth and Elena. Donations if desired to the Watford Scanner Appeal, Vicarage Road, Watford, WD1 8HB.

ILLINGWORTH - On May 30th, 1988 peacefully at home at Wadenhoe, Dr Robert Illingworth, aged 86 years. Dearly loved husband of Rosamond, widower of Jackie and father of Robin, Janet and Stephen. Grandfather of Amanda, Christopher, Richard, Peter and Alexander. Funeral service will be held at Slough Crematorium on Wednesday June 8th at 2.30pm. Private interment of casket will take place at Stoke Poges Memorial Gardens. Family flowers only please but if desired donations may be given to The Imperial Cancer Research Fund or to The Gardeners Benevolent Society c/o Messrs E Sargeant & Sons, Funeral Directors, 40 Church Street, Slough.

INGRAM - On May 28th, 1988 peacefully in Osborne House Convalescence Home, Cowes: Isle of Wight. Austin Vyvian, aged 76 years of Port Charlotte, Islay.

LEGH-POPE - On Trinity Sunday May 29th, Olive Bettie, widow of Captain William Legh-Pope, R.D., R.N.R., of Chichester. Funeral service at Chichester Cathedral, Thursday, June 2nd at 3.15 pm. Cremation private. Family flowers only, but donations to Mission to Seamen, c/o Edward White and Son, South Pallant, Chichester. Tel: 0243 782136.

LEVISON - On May 30th 1988, Ann, beloved wife of the late Isaac Harry: adored mother, grandmother, mother-in-law and sister. Funeral service on Thursday 12.30pm June 2nd at Golders Green Crematorium.

LISTER - On May 31st, peacefully at his home, Frank Herbert Lister O.B.E., J.P., of The Actrees, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, dear father of Marjorie and Diana, loving grandfather and great-grandfather. Private cremation. Memorial Service Wednesday June 15th, 2 p.m., at St.Mary The Virgin Parish Church, Berkeley, Glos. No flowers please, but donations may be sent for St.Mary's Church, Berkeley, c/o Philip Ford & Son, Funeral Directors Ltd., Silver Street, Dursley, Glos.

McGOWAN - On May 31st, peacefully after a long illness borne with great courage, Ann beloved wife of Mac and mother of Kate and Ian. Private funeral. Donations to Richard Jenner/MacMillan Cancer Relief.

MUKHI - On May 30th, peacefully in hospital, Saroj Madhu. Beloved mother of Nitou, Aneel, Shoohana, Suneel and Kumkum. Cremation at Golders Green Crematorium, West Chapel, Hoop Lane, London NW11 on Thursday June 2nd at 4.30pm. Markha Ceremony will be held on Saturday June 4th, 4-6pm at The Cordwara, 62 Queensdale Road, London W11. Enquiries please to W. Garstin & Sons. Tel 01 935 4868.

NEWSAM - On May 23th, peacefully at home, Coreen Elizabeth, darling wife of Ian Douglas, mother of Jill and Judith, and grandmother of James. Funeral Service St. Vigor's Church, Fulbourn, Cambridge, Monday June 6th at 2:45pm. Family flowers only, donations in lieu to Dr.T Wheeler's Cancer Research Fund, c/o H. Williams and Sons, 7 Victoria Park, Cambridge CB4 3EJ.

PAGE - On May 30th, peacefully at Maidstone Hospital, Thomas Dilks, aged 80, dearly loved husband of Betty and devoted father of Patricia and David. The funeral service will be at Boxley Parish Church at 2.30 pm on Tuesday June 7th. Family flowers only. Donations, if desired, to the Imperial Cancer Research Fund, c/o Sears Funeral Services, 2 Thornhill Place, Maidstone.

RAE - On May 26th 1988, peacefully at Grange Lea Rest Home, Ponteland, Northumberland (formerly of Cheviot View, Ponteland), Margaret Doris, aged 81 years, beloved daughter of the late John and Jessie Rae, dearly loved step daughter of Margaret Rae and dear aunt of Rosemary. Was Cremated at West Road Crematorium, Newcastle Upon Tyne on Tuesday May 3rd 1988.

SHILLING - On May 27th 1988, Ronald. Adored husband of Gertrude, beloved father of David. Prayers until Thursday.

SKELHORN - On May 28th, 1988 peacefully, Sir Norman John K.B.E., Q.C. of Liphook, Hants. Much loved husband of Rosamund. Funeral service at Guildford Crematorium, Thursday June 2nd 1988 at 2.30pm. Family flowers only, donations if desired to The Barrister's Benevolent Fund, c/o G.M. Luff, Funeral Directors, 84 Lion Lane, Haslemere, Surrey.

SPENCER-SMITH On May 29th, 1988 peacefully in hospital, Major Roland Wingfeld, Royal Hampshire Regiment (retired), dearly beloved husband of Helen and much loved father of Richard and Jenny. Funeral service at Exeter Crematorium on Saturday June 4th at 11 am. Family flowers only, donations if desired, to Doctor T. Feest, The Renal Unit Development Fund, Royal Devon and Exeter Hospital, c/o T. Clark, Funeral Director, 48 Teign St, Teignmouth. Tel: 06267 5141.

THOMSON - On May 29th, 1988, suddenly but peacefully at his home in Mays Lane Barnet, John, dearly loved brother and uncle. Funeral arrangements from J. Blackwell & Son, High St, Barnet. Tel: 01 449 2065

WEATHERBY - On May 26th, suddenly but peacefully at home, Mary, beloved wife of Peter and loving mother of Juliet (Cuco) and the late Simon. Dearly loved grandmother, mother-in-law, sister, aunt and friend. Funeral Service at St. Nicholas' Church, Upper Clatford at 3.00 pm on Friday June 3rd, 1988. Flowers but if so desired, donations to the Multiple Sclerosis Society. All enquiries to Dunning Funeral Service, Church Close, Andover (0264) 23777

WESSELY - On May 29th, peacefully, aged 80 after a long illness so courageously borne, Elsie, adored wife of Stephen. The most loving of mothers to Brian, Tony and David and, doting of grandmothers to Luke, Tess, Sophie, Ben, Jason, Olue, Michelle, Sam, Kim, and Hannah. Her lifelong generosity of spirit and utter selflessness an example to all her family and devoted friends. Cremation service at Easthampstead Crematorium, (Bracknell), at 4pm June 3rd and flowers to, G. Smith, 7 The Green, Wooburn Green, High Wycombe.

MEMORIAL SERVICES

GOULANDRIS - A memorial service will be held for J. George in London in The Greek Cathedral St Sophia, Moscow Road, W2 on Sunday June 12th at 12 noon.

MEMORIAL SERVICES

HAWORTH - Kenneth William. A service of thanksgiving for the life of the Very Rev. K.W. Haworth, Dean Emeritus of Salisbury Cathedral, formerly Principal of Wells Theological College will be held at Salisbury Cathedral on Friday July 1st at 5.30pm.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

CALLING ALL FANS of Rupert Campbell-Black. He's back - this time in "Rivals", Jilly Cooper's hilarious new novel set in the world of television. Get it at all good book shops from tomorrow.

HAPPIER LIVES For lonely old people can be provided by your Will. Please include a bequest for The National Benevolent Fund For The Aged, 65 London Wall, London EC2M 5TU.

KING'S COLLEGE LONDON: Dame Janet Baker, 'Spirituality and Music' 5.30 pm this evening at New Lecture Theatre.

SWISS Summer farm jobs also grape picking. Send lge SAE to VWL 9 Park End St, Oxford.

WE MET between Bournemouth and Southampton, how went the speech?

BIRTHDAYS

AKELA Happy Birthday from the 1st Surbiton Cub Scouts.

SERVICES

FINDING IT IMPOSSIBLE TO MEET THAT ONE SPECIAL PERSON?

HELENA INTERNATIONAL is a unique, very personal and completely confidential Introduction Service, specializing in arranging carefully assessed introductions between highly eligible and successful individuals.

We are not a Dating Agency, as we only work on behalf of individuals who are seeking a lasting and sincere relationship.

For further information or to arrange an informal appointment, with no obligation, please phone: (01) 409 2913
014092913

HELENA INTERNATIONAL
VIP INTRODUCTIONS - MARRIAGE CONSULTANTS
17 HILL STREET, MAYFAIR, LONDON, W1X 7FB.
ESTABLISHED 1974
LONDON NEW YORK - NEW JERSEY CALIFORNIA - (MANCHESTER FROM 1/7/88).

AUTHORS. Your book published, incl poetry. For details T2, Excalibur Press, 1 Elystan Place, London SW3 3LA.

CAPITAL CVs for high quality curricula vitae. 01-607 7905.

FRIENDSHIP, Love or Marriage. All ages, areas. Dateline, Dept (Q72) 23 Abingdon Road, London W8. Tel: 01-938 1011.

HEATHER JENNER - Marriage Bureau. (Est 1939). 124 New Bond St, W1. 01-629 9634. Let us change your life.

INTRODUCTIONS All ages/areas (including USA) Someone Special, P.O. Box 187, Luton, LU3 4HY. (0582 597238)

WANTED

WIMBLEDON TICKETS
URGENTLY REQUIRED BY AMERICAN INVESTMENT BANK
IMMEDIATE NATIONWIDE COLLECTION
DIAL 100 ASK OPERATOR FOR FREEPHONE
YOUR ADVANTAGE LTD

WIMBLEDON TICKETS
BOUGHT & SOLD
BEST PRICES PAID RING
KNIGHTSBRIDGE TICKETS
01-225 1338/9

URGENT
All Wimbledon Tickets Required
TOP PRICES PAID
Cash Collect or COD
01-584 9186
01-584 9124
01-582 8466 Eves
(T)

WIMBLEDON TICKETS WANTED
By Major Corporate User.
No. 1 and Centre Court tickets required at absolute top prices with the utmost discretion guaranteed.
Free call: 0800-378353(T)
business hours only

ALL WIMBLEDON TICKETS URGENTLY REQUIRED
We are Britain's longest established Wimbledon ticket dealers. We buy and sell in all parts of Britain and abroad. Immediate nationwide collection. Call us last, we guarantee to pay top prices. Discretion assured.
Tel: 01-839 5363
Obtainables Ltd.

WIMBLEDON TICKETS
Private City company require all ballot tickets, centre court, No.1 court + debentures. Top prices paid. Discretion guaranteed.
01-628 4200
X214 DAYTIME
01-497 2404 DAYTIME
0474 327470 EVENINGS
SPORTSMAN GROUP

ALL WIMBLEDON TICKETS WANTED
FOR VIP CLIENTS
TRY US LAST FOR BEST CASH OFFER
CONFIDENTIALITY ASSURED
01-332 1461/
01-332 1462 anytime T

WIMBLEDON
All seats wanted. Centre and No.1 courts. Professional business. Will pay top prices. Total discretion guaranteed.
Phone 01 706 2429 and ask for Jeff or John. (T)

£ £ Wanted - all large furniture, desks, linen presses, bookcases, tables, chairs, china, pictures, silver, etc. Tel. 01-946 7683 (day)

LADY requires 1 bedroom mansion block, preferably frontage Kensington High Street, ceiling price £115,000 Tel- 01-602-5083 after 7.00 weekdays and any time weekends

WIMBLEDON tickets wanted. Best prices paid for men's and women's semi-finals and finals Tel: (01) 369 0862 anytime

A.H. BALDWIN & SONS LTD Est 1872. Coins and medals Collections or specimens bought for cash. Adelphi Terrace, London, WC2N 6BJ Tel: 01-930 6879.

ALL Wimbledon tickets wanted Centre court and No 1 court. Best prices paid. Phone Mr Baker 01-663 6366

ALL Wimbledon tickets wanted. We pay the most cash. Phantom, Les Mis & Cats. 01 730 6331, 01-730 6404 or 01-449 6224 evenings (T)

ALL MASONIC items and regalia wanted. Good prices paid. Tel: 01-229 9618.(T)

GLYNDEBOURNE/GLYNDEBOURNE tickets urgently req for overseas clients, discretion assured 01 350 5040/5035. L

HOUSE to share - Person wanted to share house in Guildford area, willing to still cost of up to £400,000. Serious enquiries only. Reply to BOX L97.

WANTED

ALL WIMBLEDON TICKETS WANTED
For overseas clients
OTHER DEALERS BUY TO SERVE US
PHONE US LAST
01-630 0186
or
01-828 6795 (t)

ALL WIMBLEDON TICKETS WANTED.
BEST PRICES GIVEN
COMPLETE DISCRETION ASSURED.
STARBURST ENTERPRISES
TEL: 01 330 7775
or 01 337 2185
(24 HOURS).

WIMBLEDON TICKETS BOUGHT AND SOLD
Discretion Assured
Tel:01-387 7759
01-304 5610
01-303 8305
01-387 9971
(T)

WANTED WIMBLEDON TICKETS
CENTRE COURT, NO. 1 COURT
AND DEBENTURES
BEST PRICES PAID
01-383 5518
01-383 5509
01-383 4606
(T)

WIMBLEDON TICKETS
Buying or selling - Deal with Britains leading Wimbledon market makers. It costs you nothing to phone us. Over 10,000 operators throughout Britain are waiting to handle your calls. Just dial 100 and ask for freephone:
COOK'S SEATFINDERS

ALL WIMBLEDON TICKETS WANTED
BY ROBIN RICHARDSON
Complete discretion assured
Price guaranteed over the phone
Best possible prices paid
For European and Overseas clients
Call Now on 01 493 2848
493 2839 or fax 01 629 0417

WIMBLEDON TICKETS WANTED
For major UK company, top prices paid, discretion assured on
01 839 6045 or 839 4534

ALL WIMBLEDON TICKETS WANTED
CENTRE COURT, COURT No 1
Bought and sold on 01 930 0800 or 01 925 0085/6. CC. accepted. T.

WIMBLEDON SEATS WANTED
CENTRE COURT & NO.1
BEST PRICES PAID
Tel:01-924 3448
or 01-439 4343 (T)

ABSOLUTLEY ALL WIMBLEDON TICKETS WANTED FOR CASH
CENTRE & No. 1 COURTS
TEL 439 0300
COLLECTION AVAILABLE AND DISCRETION ASSURED

WIMBLEDON TICKETS WANTED
TOP PRICES PAID
COMPLETE DISCRETION GUARANTEED
01-436 6299

WANTED WIMBLEDON TENNIS TICKETS
In exchange free 2 week luxury holiday accommodation: Spain, Canaries, Portugal, Malta. (Limited amount).
Tel: 01-497-2947 or
031-557-1213 or
01-981-8231

TENNIS FANS seek Wimbledon seats or standing tickets. No agents please. Tel: Emma 0602 289501.

WIMBLEDON tickets wanted, best prices paid Centres and Debs and court 1. Tel: 01 761 5829 day or evening

WIMBLEDON Tickets required all days. Collection service available. Tel 01-226 2891 all day. T

WIMBLEDON Tickets wanted. Royal Ascot, Cricket, M. Jackson, P/Opera. Tickets bought & sold. 01-689 8494. T

WIMBLEDON tickets required. 01-920 1778 (T)

WIMBLEDON DEBENTURES wanted books and pairs, will buy or swop. Discretion assured 01 839 5938 (24 hrs). T.

WIMBLEDON TICKETS wanted, all days inc debentures, best prices paid, discretion guaranteed. Tel: 01 930 4536 (T).

WIMBLEDON TICKETS required, any days, collection available. Tel: 01-981 0271.

WIMBLEDON TICKETS Centre court and No 1 court. Best prices paid. Tel: 01 288 3969 now! (T).

WIMBLEDON WANTED. Both Weeks. Especially both Finals. Centre & No 1. Best prices. 01-788 2669.

WANTED

ALL WIMBLEDON TICKETS WANTED
CENTRE COURT.
NUMBER ONE COURT AND GROUND ADMISSIONS.
BEST PRICES GIVEN.
COMPLETE DISCRETION ASSURED.
JUST TICKETS:
TEL: 01-379 7106

FOR SALE

ACCESS TICKETS
NEED ALL WIMBLEDON TICKETS
Top prices paidas always
M JACKSON
WIMBLEDON
CRICKET
available now
ALSO - Phantom, Les Mis, Cats.
Tel: 01 821 6616
or 828 0495.
All CC's accepted

ALL PHANTOM OF THE OPERA TICKETS,
ANY DATES
PHONE
JUST TICKETS:
01-379 7106
CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED

PRESTIGE EVENTS INTERNATIONAL
Have a limited amount of space left at their luxury Hospitality Suite for the
WIMBLEDON TENNIS TOURNAMENT
Call Now for details on 01 495 1362
495 1369 or fax 01 629 0417
P.E.I.

FROM LITTLE ACORNS BUDDING ARTISTS GROW WITH A MARKSON PIANO THE PROGRESS WON'T BE SLOW
(Change your piano as you progress from only £18 pm)
MARKSON PIANOS
Albany St, NW1. 01-935 8682
Artillery Place, SE18. 01-854 4517

WIMBLEDON TICKETS BOUGHT AND SOLD
Phantom, Les Mis, Cats, Jackson, Sprinstein, Ascot and Henley
CC's accepted
01 494 3226/7/8
WARDOUR TICKETS

TICKET INDEX
WIMBLEDON TICKETS
bought and sold.
Phone 379 0344 x 2219
or (0227) 362170.
Credit cards accepted. T

ALL WIMBLEDON TICKETS
urgentely wanted
CASH PAID - WE COLLECT
Tel: 01-587 0262
or 01-582 7819
Wimbledon tickets for sale

AARDVARK TICKETS Phantom, Les Mis, Wimbledon & sport, theatre pop. All CC's. 01-493 2848/2839 fax 629 0417.

ABLE to get tickets? For Wimbledon, Les Mis, Phantom etc & all theatre & sporting events. Tel:01-439 1763 (T).

ALL sold out events. Wimbledon, theatre, pop, sport, Jackson, Ascot, Les Mis, Phantom. 439 9125/706 0363 CC's. T

ALL tickets bought & sold. Wimbledon tennis, Phantom, Dame Edna, Fleetwood Mac, Dire Straits, Michael Jackson. C Cards. 01-621 9895.

ALL TICKETS Phantom, Les Mis, Michael Jackson, cricket, Bruce Springsteen, R.Ascot, Fleetwood Mac, Wimbledon, all major shows, CC accepted on 01-926 0085 / 925 0800 T.

ANY sold out events. Phantom, Les Mis, Wimbledon, football, Ascot, all pop shows. CC's accepted. Phone 01-262 2986/706 1444 for Worldwide Tickets

ANY Phantom of the Opera Tickets, Any Day. Wimbledon, Theatre & Sport. CC's Accepted. 01-383 5509/5518. (T).

ANY TICKETS bought and sold. Wimbledon, Royal Ascot, all theatre (Les Mis), pop concerts and sporting events. Credit cards. 01-436 0491. T

BECHSTEIN Grand, rosewood, beautiful case and tone. Excellent condition. £6,800 ONO. Tel:01-586 4981.

BEST SEATS Available. Phantom, Les Mis, Cats, Chess, Follies, Michael Jackson. Wimbledon tickets bought & sold. Bruce Springsteen. All major CC's. Tel: 01-379 4636 / 01-240 0818 Office Hours. Free Courier Service. T

CARPETS 80% Wool Berber Twist heavy domestic 4 metre width £8.95 sq yd - 80% Wool Berber Twist very heavy wear 12' width £9.95 sq yd inc VAT. Phone Top Carpets 0992 583973.

DEBENTURES Cardiff Arms Park. Tel 0836 294487 24 hrs

DIAMOND Pendant 1 carat single stone. £1,275. Churchill Hotel Jewellery Shop. 01 486 8335.

FRIDGES/FREEZERS. Cookers, etc. Can you buy cheaper? B & S Ltd. Delivered today. 01 229 1947/8468.

GENUINE OLD YORK paving stones. Excellent quality, unbeatable prices, free delivery. Tel 0625 533721

KNIGHTSBRIDGE PIANOS Uprights, grands, free credit, rental with option to buy. Raphael St, SW7. 01-584 2581.

OLD YORK Flagstones, selected quality. Nationwide free delivery. Tel: 061 223 3472.

PEAR shape diamond ring, 6 mths old. Value £2,500. Will take offers in excess of £1,200. 09904 4699 after 7pm.

THE PIANO WORKSHOP for new and restored pianos for hire or sale. Interest Free Credit. New! The Roland Electronic Piano. Free catalogue. 30A Highgate Road, NW5 1NS. 01-267 7671

THE TIMES 1795-1985. Other titles avail. Hand bound ready for presentation - also "Sundays". £13.50. Remember When. 01-688 6323/6324.

TICKETS for Wimbledon, Phantom, Les Mis, Theatres and all sporting events. Credit cards. Tel:01-225 1338/9. (T).

WIMBLEDON TICKETS wanted we collect best prices paid. 01-960 5576. 01-859 1681 till 10 pm

FLATSHARE

BARONS COURT Close tube. M/F. O/r in 2 bed flat. All amenities. £60pw excl. Tel: 01 381 8753 (eves).

BATTERSEA. New Lux gdn flat. 1 single rm. £80. 1 twin. £60 pp. All mod cons. 10 mins Sloane Square. Tel 627 8235.

FLATSHARE

BATTERSEA. Prof m. n/s for quiet terraced house. o/r. mod cons. CH. 2 mins BR and amenities. £60pw inc. Tel. 01 376 3127/ 225 1328 after 6.30pm.

BLACKHEATH. prof f to share luxury home and garden with owner. Lge rm. Close BR (city 15mins.)£56 p.w. Tel:01-852 1666.

CHISWICK. Prof f. own lge rm in lux 2 bed flat, gdn, mod cons, nr tube. £65 pw 0628 896189 (9-6) 994 3234 after 6pm.

CHISWICK 3rd person, own room, suit quiet professional, non smoker. £60pw incl. Tel: 01-994 7298 After 6.30.

CLAPHAM - Prof m/f to share lux hse & gdn. Nr tubes. £55 pw - no bills. 01-278 0333 x264 day. 01-737 3344 ev/we.

CLAPHAM Double room in large friendly house with garden. Suit two prof f/M. £35 pw each. Tel: 01 326 1956.

DULWICH Prof Female N/S. Own dble rm in mixed house with sauna, jacuzzi & 2 bathrms. £190pcm. incl. 01 678 6909.

FLATMATES Selective Sharing. Well established introductory service. Please telephone for appointment: 01-589 5491. 313 Brompton Road, SW3.

FULHAM. M/f. 20-30 yrs. share very large house. own room. Nr tube. £65 pw. Tel. 01 480 8464 Day.

MARBLE ARCH Prof M to share 4 bed hse. Own dbl/sgl rm. Close to tube. £345/280 pcm inc. 01 724 2273.

ST JOHNS WOOD - Lux. flat. 5 mins tube. Own room (single). Female. £325 per month. Tel. 2868941 after 6.30 p.m.

ST JOHN'S WOOD (Mon-Fri) Sgle rm. overlooking gdn, period house. £50pw. Tel: 624 8726.

SW18 Prof M/F. N/S to share hse. Own large room. £200 per month excl. Tel: 874 6836 eves.

OVERSEAS TRAVEL

★ AFRICAN SPECIALISTS ★
Low cost fares to Africa, Asia, USA, Australia plus many more
V. cheap travel insurance.
Access/Visa/Amex/Diners accepted.
AFRO ASIAN TRAVEL LTD
Suite 233, 162/168, Regent St, W1
TEL: 01-437 8255/6/7/8
Late & group bookings welcome

LOW AIRFARES WORLDWIDE

ATHENS	£135rtn	LA/SFO	£339rtn
BANGKOK	£340rtn	N YORK	£230rtn
CAIRO	£205rtn	NAIROBI	£325rtn
DELHI/BOM	£320rtn	PARIS	£83rtn
FRANKFURT	£85rtn	ROME	£99rtn
JOBURG	£470rtn	SYDNEY	£840rtn
TORONTO	£182rtn	H/KONG	£470rtn
HAMBURG	£89rtn	BOSTON	£251rtn
BERLIN	£99rtn	TOKYO	£580rtn

Ring now for other destinations
+ 1st & Club Class
EWING TRAVEL 01-589 3634
70 Old Brompton Road, Sth Ken SW7

AMERICA, EUROPE, FAR EAST & AFRICA
FOR THE BEST COMPETITIVE RATES, WITHOUT THE STRINGS
CALL 01 636 6963
FLIGHTS OF FANTASY
Access/Visa ATOL 2005

GO FOR IT ★★★
★USA ★ USA ★ USA
01-930 2455
★EUROPE CHARTERS
01-930 1366
★AFRICA & KENYA SAFARIS
01 930 7162
HAYMARKET TRAVEL
23 Haymarket, London SW1Y 4DG.
Telex: 936606 HAYMKT G

FANTASTIC FLIGHTS AMERICA AND THE WORLD

	o/w	rtn
LOS ANGELES	£181	£362
NEW YORK	£134	£260
TORONTO	£156	£250
SYDNEY/MELB'NE	£407	£667
AUCKLAND	£444	£699
TEL AVIV	£109	£199

AMERICAN VISAS 24HR SERVICE
01 373 3034

ABOVE-AVERAGE DISCOUNTS. U.T.C. 01 848 4662 Abta 84966 Cr cards

AFRICAN North & South American seat specialists. Other long haul destinations available. World Travel Centre 01 878 8146. ABTA 8019X IATA.

AIR SAVERS LGw-Athens 3, 10, 17, 24/6 £109. LGw Crete 7, 14, 21, 28/6 £109. LGw Ibiza 5, 12, 19, 26/6 £109 LGw Faro 6, 13, 20, 27/6 £96. Trulon Ltd Trulon Travel 01 485 8866 ABTA 96516 ATOL 2078

AIR TRAVEL ADVISORY Bureau 1 Call for the best flight deals worldwide. Tel 01 636 5000. Manchester 061 832 2000. Birmingham 021 783 2000

ALGARVE. Lisbon, Costa Verde, with accom w/without pool. Car hire, golf. Travel Centre 01 656 6645. ABTA.

CAIRO daily flts. £270 rtn. Also tailor made holiday to Egypt. Soliman Travel 01 835 1568. IATA. ABTA.

COSTA DEL SOL 30 mins Gibraltar & Marbella. Super house on beach. 2 twin bdrms. 2 baths en-suite. Award-winning devel. Gdn, s/pls, tennis, restaurants, supermkt etc. Maid service. Fm £200 pw. Owner 01 883 2221/886 4559.

COSTCUTTERS on flights/hols to Europe, USA & most destinations. Diplomat Travel Services Ltd: 01-730 2201. ABTA, IATA, ATOL 1355.

DAR Nairobi Joburg Addis F/East Lagos. Never knowingly undersold. Economair Intl. Tel: 01-250 3033. 1-3 St John's Sq, EC1M 4DH. TX: 929681.

DORDOGNE. Large 17C house in interesting hamlet. Sleeps 6-8. Free from now till Oct. £150-£200 p.w. Telephone: Peake 01-733 5557/5634.

FLIGHTS Canaries, Spain, Portugal, Greece, Turkey, Corsica. Falcon Ltd. 01 471 0047. ATOL 1640 Access/Visa.

FLIGHTS Italy fr £98: France fr £69: Spain fr £69: Scand. Portugal, Germany, Greece, Austria. N/S America. Far East. AUS/NZ, all classes, max discounts eg. New York Concorde £1,259 o/w. Airforce 01-606 2283 Atol 1817.

GREECE BARGAINS. Late specials for most June vacancies. Unlimited windsurfing. Sun Total 01 948 6922

HOLIDAYS & FLIGHTS Cyprus, Corfu, Malta, Morocco, Greece, Malaga, Tenerife. Pan World Greekorama Travel Tourism Ltd 01 734 2562. Atol 1438

ITALY - Tuscany Marina Di Pietrasanta. Lake Garda, lovely villas and hotels by air/motorist. Telephone Bridgewater Travel 061 703 8161. ABTA 94578.

LAST MINUTE villas with own private pools. South of France & Algarve P & P: 01 493 6725.

LATIN AMERICA. Low cost flights e.g. Rio £518, Lima £485 rtn low season. Also Small Group Escorted Holiday Journeys. JLA 01-747-3108

LOW FARES WORLDWIDE - USA, N/S America, Far East, Africa. Airline Agt'd Agt Trayvale. 48 Margaret Street, W1. 01 580 2928 (Visa Accepted)

NAIROBI SEAT SALE w/end flights June to Sept., few seats also Dar/Kilimanjaro, Rome, Toronto. Cruxton Travel 01 968 0106 (ABTA) Visa/Access

SOUTH AMERICA Special fare eg. Carcas £390 Lima £485 Rio £518 rtn low season Soliman 01 370 7307 ABTA

TAKE TIME OFF to Paris, Amsterdam, Brussels, Bruges, Geneva, Berne, Lausanne, Zurich, Lucerne, The Hague, Milan, Venice, Rome, Florence, Dublin, Cork. Time Off. 2a, Chester Close, London, SW1X 7BQ. 01-235 8070. ABTA 58374

THE ALGARVE ALTERNATIVE. Exceptional fully staffed villas with swimming pools in secluded locations. Summer villa rentals range from £1,500 to £3,000 per week during August but much less in the Spring. 73, St. James Street, SW1. Tel 0277 74442. Our reservations office is open today.

TUNISIA For the finest and best located hotels in Hammamet, Sousse, Jerba and elsewhere Call Tunisian Hotel Assoc - 01 373 4411.

TURKEY, Greek Isles, Algarve, Menorca. Hols, flts. Ventura (Guardian Leisure Ltd) 01 251 5456 ATOL 2034.

USA, CANADA And Worldwide - Low cost flts. Vista Travel (0444) 415011. ABTA Bonded.

WHEN BOOKING Air Charter based travel you are strongly advised to obtain the name and ATOL number of the Tour Operator with whom you will contract-ed. You should ensure that the confirmation advice carries this information. If you have any doubts check with the ATOL Section of the Civil Aviation Authority on 01 379 7311 Ext 1211.

FOR SALE

ROYAL ASCOT TICKETS
Champagne Reception.
Grandstand Seats.
Balcony Restaurant Lunch.
Admission to Members Enclosure
Complimentary Drinks.
Afternoon Tea
14-15-16 June

HENLEY REGATTA TICKETS
Breakfast
Buffet Lunch
Complimentary Champagne.
Wine and Pimms
Strawberries and Cream
Parking Live Jazz
29 June - 3 July

HARLEQUIN CORPORATE ENTERTAINMENT LTD
TEL: 01 371 0437/01 731 8199

OVERSEAS TRAVEL

* IT'S ALL AT *
TRAILFINDERS
More low cost flights via more routes to more destinations than any other agency
PLUS
- Fast, expert, high-tech service
- Free worldwide hotel and car hire pass
- Stopovers just about anywhere

Immunisation, Insurance
Map and book Shop
TRAILFINDERS
42-48 Earl's Court Road
London W8 6EJ
OPEN 9-6 MON-SAT
Sun 10-2 (Telesales)
Longhaul Flights 01-938 3366
USA/Europe Flights 01-937 5400
1st and Business Class 01-938 3444
Government Licensed/Bonded
ABTA IATA ATOL 1458

★ SUMMER 88 ★
★ WINTER 88 ★
★ WINTER 88 ★★
★ NEW LOW FARES★
★ NOW AVAILABLE ★★
★ SYDNEY ★ ★ MELBOURNE ★
★ PERTH ★ ★ BRISBANE ★
★ HOBART ★ ★ ADELAIDE ★
★ JO'BURG ★ ★ S AFRICA ★
★ AUCKLAND ★ ★ WELLINGTON ★
★ BANGKOK ★ ★ TOKYO ★
★ SINGAPORE ★ ★ MANILA ★
★ DUBAI ★ ★ BAHRAIN ★
★ MID EAST ★ ★ NAIROBI ★
★ LUSAKA ★ ★ HARARE ★
★ TORONTO ★ ★ VANCOUVER ★
★ L ANGELES ★ ★ MIAMI ★
★ CARIBBEAN ★ ★ S FRANCISCO ★
★★ SOUTH AMERICA ★★
★ USA ★ USA ★ USA ★USA ★
SUNWORLD TRAVEL
(Established 1969)
SUNWORLD HOUSE
26, West St., Epsom, Surrey
(03727) 27538/25530//24832
'Top Agents for Top People'

TIMSWAY
Greek Islands & Turkey, Canaries, Cyprus.
JUNE LATE BOOKING BARGAINS
1 week from £159
2 weeks from £179
Savings of up to £100 per person!!
Timsway Holidays Ltd
01 439 0139 (24 hrs)
or 02404 5541
ABTA 6808X ATOL 1107 AITO

LOW COST FLIGHTS, VILLAS AND CAR HIRE
Call our unique Computer Service for free information on where to buy some of the best low cost airfares, villas and apartments, car hire and late availability bargains.
DATABASE
Travel Information
0733 733 733

LOW COST FARES
★CANADA, U.S.A.★
& CARIBBEAN
AUSSIE, N.Z. S. AFRICA
FAR EAST, S. AMERICA
01-655 1101
LONGMERE TRAVEL LTD
64 Shirley Road, Croydon, CR0 7EP
ABTA 73196 BONDED

U.K. HOLIDAYS

LUXURY serviced flats in Kensington & Chelsea from £380 p.w. + V.A.T. Call Town House Apts. 01-373 3433

LEARN to drive in beautiful North Wales on our 5 Day Residential course. Tel (049251) 2624 for brochure.

DORSET. Thatched cottage in unspoilt village. 4 miles from sea. Slps 9/10. Avail Aug. Tel: Netherbury (030888) 348.

WALTON HALL Country Club. Wide range of facilities available for use throughout the year (RCI affiliated) For sale. 1 week timeshare, current value. £8,000 ono. Tel: 061-224 0022

DOMESTIC & CATERING SITUATIONS

CORDON BLEU/CITY AND GUILDS TRAINED COOK OR CHEF.
Would you like to run an exciting new Brasserie in Kent, situated in a beautifully restored Tudor building? Required: Person who loves good food and who does NOT know how to use a can opener. Person who is hard working, trustworthy with a great sense of humour and wants to make a name for themselves with a new and rapidly expanding company.
Gordon Williams 0622 858450.

AU PAIR, family of medical doctors in Norway seeks British Girl 18-20, non smoker, to look after 7 year old girl. Some house work, not cooking, please apply with photo., details, references and telephone number. To Dolva, Blindernveien 7, 0361 Oslo 3, Norway.

TUSCANY 2 young experienced chefs for friendly hillside hotel with pool, 16 July - 8 October. HSH Ltd 01-736 8094

SITUATIONS WANTED

EX-SCHOOLMISTRESS 30, seeks housekeeper's post in exchange for self-contained flat in London. Husband following own business. 01-603 3639.

DOMESTIC & CATERING SITUATIONS WANTED

FRENCH Girl, 17, seeks au pair job in English-speaking family. 5 weeks from July 24. M. du Poteuloux, 13 rue de l'Ancienne Comédie, 75006 Paris.

FRENCH Girl, 24, seeks au pair job from Sept. G. Grima, 8 Résidence Coupiane, 83160 La Valette, France.

PUBLIC NOTICES

ASSOCIATED BRITISH FOODS PLC
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Register of Members will be closed from 1 to 24 June 1988, both dates inclusive.
By Order of the Board
T. H. M. Shaw
Secretary
Weston Centre
Bowater House
68 Knightsbridge
London SW1X 7LR
1 June 1988

PASTORAL MEASURE 1983
The Church Commissioners have made a draft pastoral scheme providing for a declaration of redundancy in respect of the church of Saint John, being a chapel of ease in the parish of Patrick Brompton with Hunton (Ripon diocese) and a draft redundancy scheme providing for the demolition of the redundant church of Everton Saint Saviour and empowering the Church Commissioners to sell, give or lease its site and the annexed land (Liverpool diocese). Copies of the draft schemes may be obtained from the Church Commissioners, 1 Millbank, London SW1P 3JZ to whom any representations should be sent within 28 days of the publication of this notice.

LEGAL NOTICES

EUROPEAN PUBLIC RELATIONS LIMITED
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN pursuant to Section 98 of The Insolvency Act 1986, that a Meeting of the creditors of the above-named Company will be held at the offices of LEONARD CURTIS & CO., situated at 30 EASTBOURNE TERRACE (SECOND FLOOR), LONDON W2 6LF on Tuesday, the 21st day of June, 1988 at 12 o'clock for the purposes provided for in Section 98 et seq.
Keith D Goodman, Licensed Insolvency Practitioner, of Leonard Curtis & Co., whose address is above, will provide the creditors free of charge with such information as to the Company's affairs as the creditors may reasonably require until the 20th June, 1988.
Dated the 23rd day of May 1988
PATRICK SKINNER - Director

IAN HUNTER ENGINEERING LIMITED
(In Receivership)
Company Number : 1333367
We, Neil Hunter Cooper and James Kenneth Ross Jones of 186 City Road, London, EC1V 2NU pursuant to Section 46 of The Insolvency Act 1986, hereby give notice that on 23rd May 1988 we were appointed Joint Administrative Receivers of the whole of the property of the Company by Barclays Bank PLC under the powers contained in a debenture dated 29th June 1988.
N H Cooper -
Joint Administrative Receiver
Dated this 23rd day of May 1988

LEGAL NOTICES

TO: HAMID RUJAIB OF 20 REDCLIFFE GARDENS, LONDON SW10
TAKE NOTICE that an action has been commenced against you in the High Court of Justice, Chancery Division, CH 1987 A No. 8186, in which the Plaintiff claims, inter alia:
(1) Payment of all money due to the Plaintiff under the Legal Charge made the 22nd day of January 1982 between the Defendant and the Plaintiff:
(2) The foreclosure or sale of property situated at and known as 42 Westbourne Court, Orsett Terrace, London W2, being the property charged by the Defendant to the Plaintiff by the said Legal Charge:
(3) Delivery by the Defendant to the Plaintiff of vacant possession of 42 Westbourne Court, Orsett Terrace, London W2:
(4) Further or other relief: and
(5) Costs.
AND that an Order dated 4th March 1988 has been obtained in the said action against you by the Plaintiff that the Defendant do within 28 days after personal service of the Order deliver to the Plaintiff possession of the property comprised in the mortgage dated 22nd January 1982 and known as 42 Westbourne Court, Orsett Terrace, London W2 and registered at Her Majesty's Land Registry under title number NGL204098
AND that it has been ordered that service of the Order dated 4th March 1988 be effected by this Advertisement and by affixing the said Order dated 4th March 1988 to the front door of the property known as 42 Westbourne Court, Orsett Terrace, London W2.
Dated the 26th day of May 1988
LINKLATERS & PAINES
Barrington House
59-67 Gresham Street
London EC2V 7JA
Plaintiff's solicitors

CIRCLE SPORTS LIMITED
Notice is hereby given, pursuant to Section 98 of the Insolvency Act, 1986, that a Meeting of the Creditors of the above-named Company will be held at Hobson House, 155 Gower Street, London WC1E 6BJ on 9 June 1988, at 10.30 am for the purposes mentioned in Sections 100 and 101 of the said Act.
A list of the names and addresses of the Company's creditors will be available for inspection, free of charge, at Casson Beckman & Partners, Hobson House, 155 Gower Street, London WC1E 6BJ on the two business days falling next before the day on which the meeting of creditors will be held.
Dated this 26th day of May 1988
BY ORDER OF THE BOARD
EG BUCKLEY - DIRECTOR

IN THE MATTER OF GUTHRIE HOLDINGS LIMITED
AND
IN THE MATTER OF THE COMPANIES ACT 1948
Notice is hereby given that the creditors of the above-named Company, which is being voluntarily wound up, are required, on or before the 1 day of July, 1988, to send in their full Christian and surnames, their addresses and descriptions, full particulars of their debts or claims, and the names and addresses of their Solicitors (if any), to the undersigned Christopher Morris and John Parry Richards of 33/34 Chancery Lane, London WC2A 1EW, the Liquidators of the said Company, and, if so required by notice in writing from the said Liquidators, are, personally or by their Solicitors, to come in and prove their debts or claims at such time and place as shall be specified in such notice, or in default thereof they will be excluded from the benefit of any distribution made before such debts are proved.
Dated this 26 day of May 1988
Christopher Morris and
John Parry Richards
Liquidators
This notice is purely formal. All known creditors have been, or will be, paid in full.

Notice of appointment of liquidator - voluntary winding up (Members or Creditors)
Pursuant to section 109 of the Insolvency Act 1986
Company number: 1624801. Name of company: Guthrie Holdings Limited. Previous name of company: Courtform Limited. Nature of business: Holding Company. Type of liquidation: Members. Address of registered office: 6 Devonshire Square, London EC2M 4LA. Liquidators names and addresses: Christopher Morris and John Parry Richards both of 33/34 Chancery Lane, London WC2A 1EW. Office holder number: 2377 and 2480. Date of appointment: 20 May 1988. By whom appointed: Members.
Date: 26 May 1988
C Morris and J P Richards
Liquidators

Company No. 1624801
THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986
COMPANY LIMITED BY SHARES
RESOLUTIONS
of
GUTHRIE HOLDINGS LIMITED
Passed 20th May 1988
At an Extraordinary General Meeting of the above named Company duly convened and held at 6 Devonshire Square, London EC2M 4LA on 20th May 1988 at 10.30 am the following Resolutions were duly passed:-
SPECIAL RESOLUTION
"THAT the Company be wound up voluntarily"
ORDINARY RESOLUTION
"THAT Christopher Morris and John Parry Richards of 33/34 Chancery Lane, London WC2A 1EW be appointed as Joint Liquidators of the Company and that any act required or authorised under any enactment to be done by the said Liquidators be done by both or one of them for the time being holding office."
N.D. WOOD
CHAIRMAN
(Ref: 3462C/PMA)

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE
CHANCERY DIVISION
NO. 003029 OF 1988
IN THE MATTER OF A.B. ELECTRONIC PRODUCTS GROUP PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY
-and-
IN THE MATTER OF THE COMPANIES ACT, 1985
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that a Petition was on the 17th day of May, 1988 presented to Her Majesty's High Court of Justice for confirmation of the cancellation of the Share Premium Account of the above-named Company.
AND NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that the said Petition is directed to be heard before the Honourable Mr Justice Warner at the Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, London WC2A 2LL on Monday the 13th day of June, 1988.
ANY CREDITOR or Shareholder of the said Company desiring to oppose the making of an Order for the confirmation of the said cancellation of share premium account should appear at the time of hearing in person or by Counsel for that purpose.
A copy of the said Petition will be furnished to any such person requiring the same by the undermentioned Solicitors on payment of the regulated charge for the same.
Dated this 1st day of June 1988
Allen & Overy
9 Cheapside
London EC2V 6AD
Solicitors for the said Company

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE
CHANCERY DIVISION
NO. 002960 OF 1988
IN THE MATTER OF FIRST CHICAGO LIMITED
-and-
IN THE MATTER OF THE COMPANIES ACT, 1985
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that a Petition was on the 13th day of May, 1988 presented to Her Majesty's High Court of Justice for confirmation of the reduction of the capital of the above-named Company from £10,000,000 and 60,000,000 United States Dollars to 60,000,000 United States Dollars.
AND NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that the said Petition is directed to be heard before the Honourable Mr Justice Warner at the Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, London WC2A 2LL on Monday the 13th day of June, 1988.
ANY CREDITOR or Shareholder of the said Company desiring to oppose the making of an Order for the confirmation of the said reduction of capital should appear at the time of hearing in person or by Counsel for that purpose.
A copy of the said Petition will be furnished to any such person requiring the same by the undermentioned Solicitors on payment of the regulated charge for the same.
Dated this 1st day of June 1988
Allen & Overy
9 Cheapside
London EC2V 6AD
Solicitors for the said Company

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE
NO. 002234 OF 1988
CHANCERY DIVISION
IN THE MATTER OF WINTERBOURNE HOSPITAL PLC
AND
IN THE MATTER OF THE COMPANIES ACT 1985
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Order of the High Court of Justice (Chancery Division) dated 9th of May 1988 confirming the reduction of the capital of the above named Company from £1,000,000 to £800,000 and the reduction of the share premium account by £32,270.44 and the minute approved by the Court showing with respect to the capital of the Company as altered the several particulars required by the above mentioned Act were registered by the Registrar of Companies on the 24th of May 1988.
Dated this 27th day of May 1988
BURGES SALMON
Narrow Quay House,
Prince Street,
Bristol, BS1 4AH
Solicitors for the above named Company

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE
CHANCERY DIVISION
NO. 002644 OF 1988
IN THE MATTER OF PREMIER PORTFOLIO LIMITED
-AND-
IN THE MATTER OF THE COMPANIES ACT 1985
Notice is Hereby Given that a Petition was on the 29th day of April 1988 presented to Her Majesty's High Court of Justice for the confirmation of the reduction of the Share Premium Account of the above-named Company by £796,684.
And Notice is Further Given that the said Petition is directed to be heard before the Honourable Mr Justice Warner at the Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, London WC2 on Monday the 13th day of June 1988.
Any Creditor or Shareholder of the said Company desiring to oppose the making of an Order for the confirmation of the said reduction of the Share Premium Account of the said Company should appear at the time of hearing in person or by Counsel for that purpose.
A copy of the said Petition will be furnished to any such person requiring the same by the undermentioned Solicitors on payment of the regulated charge for the same.
Dated this 1st day of June 1988
Ashurst Morris Crisp
Broadwalk House,
7 Eldon Street,
London, EC2M 7HD.
Ref: EAG
Solicitors for the said Company

THE ARTS

Change to come

Andrew Billen on the new regime's five-year plan for the Royal Opera House

Jeremy Isaacs yesterday previewed his first season as general director of the Royal Opera House and adumbrated a five year strategy to take the opera company to 1993, and the three year closure of its Covent Garden home.

Isaacs, the former chief executive of Channel 4, stressed he was building on the legacy of his predecessor, Sir John Tooley. There will be no change to the current policy of inviting international star singers and no imposition of a dominating Covent Garden "style". However, by the time the time the Opera House reopens in the autumn of 1996, following its £98 million redevelopment, its repertory will be scarcely recognizable. Of close to 100 productions currently in store in Kent, very few, Isaacs said, would go into the new house, "and some must never see the motorway again".

Central to the new repertory will be Wagner's *Ring* cycle, produced by the Russian director, Yuri Lyubimov. It begins this September with *Das Rheingold* and be followed next autumn by *Die Walküre*. By autumn 1991 the complete cycle, conducted by Bernard Haitink, will be ready.

In addition to Johannes Schaaf's continuing Mozart cycle (*Così fan tutte* opens in March), the company plans a new *Elektra* and *Rigoletto* plus a *Carmen*, staged by the Spanish actress and director Nuria Espert. Piero Faggioni, appointed principal guest producer for the 1988-9 season, will help recreate the Italian repertory beginning with Verdi's *Il trovatore*, next June, and *La forza del destino*.

Isaacs yesterday committed the company to producing an average of eight, and never fewer than six, new productions a season. To do so while working within the current financial pressures (the Royal Opera's public subsidy is steadily sliding from 55 to 45 per cent of its income) it will rely on more borrowing and sharing both from the provinces and abroad.

Of nine "new productions" in the coming season, one is Scottish Opera's *Madama Butterfly* and another, Britten's *Albert Herring*, comes from Glyndebourne. Massenet's *Manon*, to be directed in November by John Cox, Covent Garden's new production director, will recycle the designs from the disastrous Noelte production last year. He will also direct an entirely new *Fledermaus* next January with designs by Julia Trevelyan Oman.

There will be slightly fewer performances a year. After this year's exceptional 150 performances, the number will fall to 120 next year and beyond. The "marginal diminution" is partly due to the complexities of staging *The Ring* and partly to allow a longer Royal Ballet season.

Isaacs pledged yesterday to rebuild the semi-permanent company of singers at Covent Garden, from a dozen to between 20 and 30.

John Higgins on the first night of Dame Joan Sutherland as Donizetti's *Anna Bolena*, at Covent Garden

Perfectly paced

DONALD COOPER

Rivals for Enrico's love: Joan Sutherland (left) and Susanne Mentzer

OPERA

Anne Boleyn is the latest, and very possibly the last, of that lengthy line of afflicted heroines tackled over the past thirty years by Joan Sutherland. "The batty old dames of the *bel canto* repertoire", as she once called them with characteristic directness.

As operatic dames — or queens — go, Anna is not particularly old, nor does she lose her lucidity until the very end of the work, and then only for a few minutes. It is true, though, that the plot, carefully fashioned in Felice Romani's libretto to give Donizetti his first major dramatic success, revolves on Henry VIII's eye roving from his wife Anna to the direction of younger women, notably Giovanna (aka Jane) Seymour.

The title role of *Anna Bolena* is a long, taxing and ultimately highly rewarding sing, as Callas proved to her Italian audiences in the Fifties, provided, naturally, that the soprano can last the course. Dame Joan achieves the latter at Covent Garden through a mixture of caution, stamina and sheer vocal technique.

She was careful not to give too much away in the long first act (split in Covent Garden's production by an interval) except in the big ensembles, where she was always well positioned near the front of the stage. But every Anna knows full well that she has to carry, virtually single-handed, the last 15 minutes of an opera that has already been running some three hours.

The finale of *Anna Bolena* closely resembles the shape of the operatic number that later was to bring Donizetti more fame than anything else he wrote: the Mad Scene from *Lucia di Lammermoor*. The assembled courtiers lament the snapping of the heroine's mind (Covent Garden's female chorus in excellent form), Anna like Lucia imagines that it is her wedding day, aria ("Al dolce guidami") and final cabaletta ("Coppia iniqua"). Add in Donizetti's highly decorated version of "Home, sweet home") and this becomes as tough a 15 minutes for the soprano as there are to be found in the *bel canto* pages.

Joan Sutherland coped with all this magnificently, including a resplendent final top note as Anna, plus her two admirers, Percy and Smeton, are led off to their separate executions. At 61 she is like a long distance runner who knows precisely when to make the final winning burst, after not showing too much at the beginning of the race. She remains a professional up to the last top C.

Much of the early weight was carried by the American mezzo Susanne Mentzer, who also sings Giovanna to Sutherland's Anna on Decca's new set of the opera (to be reviewed in *The Times* on Saturday).

But Giovanna, a complex character who changes from being Anna's secret rival to becoming her prospective saviour, really reaches her peak in the opening scene of Act II where the two ladies eventually try to comfort one another in "Va, infelice". As Mentzer's sturdy, well-focused mezzo melded with Sutherland's lighter tones, it was as though Norma and Adalgisa were striding the stage again.

The male roles are much more sketchily drawn and less impressively cast. Dimitri Kavrakos, a heavy featured Enrico, looked a little like the Chancellor pondering the next move on the sterling exchange rate, but with none of the same agility of thought — or voice, for that matter.

John Aler, who always sounds so polished on record, was a graceful Percy, especially in his second act aria (often cut) "Vivi tu", but he lacked dynamism. Eirian James, after some risible antics in the Queen's bedchamber, gained in confidence as Smeton. But there was an undistinguished house début by Peter Rose as Anna's brother Rochefort.

Richard Bonynge, after a bland and even sluggish first act, gradually encouraged the orchestra, especially individual wind players, to show their form. The production by John Pascoe is little more than a concert version of the opera, in opulent costume, against some reach-me-down sets and drapes.

Anna Bolena is ladies' night: catch them while you can, which means by June 22.

Martin Cropper on last night's BBC film about a Guards officer wounded in the Falklands

Truth is no matter of fact

TELEVISION

For the information of readers who may have spent the past month in Ulan Bator, *Tumbledown* (BBC1) is a mountain in the Falklands which was stormed the night before the Argentine surrender. The word also neatly describes what happens to your body when a high-velocity bullet atomizes half your brain: the fate of Robert Lawrence MC. Early in the film, one grasped that the scalp-raising moment itself would be held back until the climax, thereby implying the affective synchronicity of all that had gone before; and the shuffled time-scale conveyed with painful exactitude the dislocation of trauma.

"You look as though you've been in a war, sir," chirruped the cab driver unwittingly abetting Lawrence's wheelchair escape from hospital. This was the best possible comment on Colin Firth's immaculate performance, a limping textbook of frustration, rage and grief tricked out with mushy gore-faking and a convincing menu of debilities.

One could see precisely how the character's gung-ho bloody-mindedness made him both a capable platoon commander and an exemplary survivor, although his claims for special sympathy were something else again. Few crippled guardsmen can have had retired but highly active wing commanders for fathers (David Calder at his baffled-gent' best, trimly partnered by Barbara Leigh-Hunt); few would have been rescued from the living hell they call the King's Road by obliging Sloanettes.

When in civvies, it can now be revealed, Guards officers salute by raising their panamas; on leaving barracks in battledress, they surrender their rifles but not their half-empty bottles of pop. Richard Eyre's direction captured all the "form" and rank-pulling crisply enough, and extracted full mileage from the key lump-in-throat lines

The reported skirls of protest from the Scots Guards that publicized the programme hinged on the authenticity of specific events, a consideration which should properly be a matter of sublime irrelevance and which Charles Wood's script could have side-stepped by changing names, rejigging details and — dare one say? — *inventing*. Like any art form, television drama should not be in thrall to objective facts but should create its own truth.

The result of shadowing Lawrence's account so faithfully was that many short scenes served merely to cover the ground, when an injection of pure fiction might have taken realistic flight. If, for this reason, *Tumbledown* was less the "major drama" advertised than a subaltern play of general interest, it was still a fiercely compelling war film and the greatest anti-recruitment commercial since YTV's *The Falklands War — The Untold Story*.

Media, page 32

Colin Firth: an "immaculate performance" as Robert Lawrence MC

Faulty idioms

DANCE

The Dream is Over
Sadler's Wells

There can be nothing but praise for Peter Schaufuss's intentions in giving London Festival Ballet's dancers a wider range than they had in the past. This week at Sadler's Wells their two programmes offer works by six different choreographers, four of whom were not represented in their repertoire before Schaufuss.

But that diversity brings a problem, of ensuring that each work is given in the right idiom, and this is not being fully met at present. Christopher Bruce, as resident choreographer, can look after his works, and on Monday night his John Lennon ballet, *The Dream is Over*, was done with tremendous flair and punch.

Good intentions: Peter Schaufuss

The music is from Lennon's later songs and the dramatic content derives from Lennon's life, with an intensity of bitterness and disillusionment eating at the spirit of the working class hero. Matz Skoog and Theresa Jarvis lead, with devil-may-care confidence, a cast that knows exactly what it is doing.

I wish that I could say as much for Paul Taylor's *Aureole*, which began the evening. Anyone seeing it for the first time would have been hard pressed to understand the reputation of this work as a masterpiece of serene and sunny lyricism.

Steps and style both suffered. Whatever has become of the hip-swinging innocence in the solo given this time to Karen Gee? Alessandro Molin, in Taylor's old role, showed enough potential to make it frustrating that he only intermittently conveys the full stretch and energy of the part.

Even Schaufuss, in *Song of a Wayfairer*, mistakenly put more care into technique than expressiveness, and Patrick Armand has outgrown the secondary role. Alvin Ailey's *Night Creature*, all empty razzle dazzle, ended the evening.

John Percival

ROCK

Leonard Cohen
Albert Hall

With his sombre manner, deep, cinema-preview voice and slow, lugubrious delivery, Leonard Cohen has carved a singular niche for himself as popular music's ancient heir of sorrows, the original bearer of bad tidings. In live performance, however, an added dimension was confirmed: a shrewd sense of humour, apparent in his deadpan introductions and in newer material such as "Tower Of Song", where, at the very bottom of his low register, he growled the line "I was born with the gift of a golden voice". Such wry merriment mitigated the effects of the show's implacably torpid pace but did not entirely banish the soporific effects of a three-hour sitting.

It is hardly surprising that he never enjoyed commercial success in America. His style is too downbeat and laced with irony to gain ready acceptance in that culture of speedy positivism. Since former backing singer Jennifer Warnes recorded an album of his compositions in 1987, *Famous Blue Raincoat*, Cohen has enjoyed a renaissance in his European marketplace, this year releasing *I'm Your Man* to modest acclaim.

Leading a six-piece band of veteran session players who had been coaxed into playing with loose, soulful warmth, the immaculately groomed and besuited Cohen made no sudden movements as he stood with at the microphone. He occasionally played artless single note lines on an electronic keyboard, or accompanied himself on guitar with a rippling, quasi-flamenco finger-picking style. For the most part he stood with poise and intoned his poems set to music, running the gamut of emotions from mournful to miserable.

He performed a generous selection of his oldest material, including "Bird On The Wire", "Sisters Of Mercy", "Suzanne" and a final encore of "So Long, Marianne". The set was lightened immeasurably by the more adventurous arrangements of newer songs, particularly the electro-pop of "First We Take Manhattan" and the trumpet and violin embellishments to "Take This Waltz", a song redolent of Kurt Weill.

The exquisite contribution of the backing singers, Julie Christensen and Perla Batalla, was instrumental in shoring up many of the melodies against the worst effects of Cohen's lachrymose grunt. Their voices also underlined the frissons of country and gospel which crept into songs like "Joan Of Arc" and "Passing Through". But, throughout, it was Cohen's unique skill as both a songwriter and an anti-performer which enabled him to exude so powerful a charisma from such a fatigued posture.

David Sinclair

Apt revival of a classic

RUBINEL/ENGUERAND

The mistress and her murderer: Myriam Boyer as Marie and Jean-Paul Comart as the wretched Woyzeck

FRENCH THEATRE

Woyzeck
Saint-Etienne

A riveting new French revival of Georg Büchner's powerful human drama, *Woyzeck*, is the first co-production to be staged under the aegis of the European Theatrical Convention (ETC), an agreement signed earlier this year between the French regional national theatre centre at Saint-Étienne, Belgium's National Theatre, and the Schiller Theatre in Berlin. (Future ETC members include London's NT.)

Woyzeck is an apt opening gambit. As adapted from the the original German and astutely-re-crafted and directed by Daniel Benoin (who heads Saint-Etienne), this voyage into the mind of a man driven to murder and suicide by persecution and mental alienation, takes on the stature of a humanitarian manifesto.

In 1821, Johann Woyzeck, an uneducated army private, killed his mistress in a fit of jealousy. He was quickly brought to justice and his case made legal history because for the first time, the mental responsibility of the accused was brought into question, although this did not prevent his being executed.

Some years later, Büchner, by profession a professor of science and philosophy, came across an account of the case. He became obsessed by the affair and spent the last six months of his life writing and rewriting his own interpretation of Woyzeck's plight. In 1837, when he died of typhoid at the age of 24, he left several manuscripts of the work, all unfinished.

Benoin takes these brilliant impressionistic fragments and crafts them into a waking nightmare where unreality treads the tightrope of reality. To provide Büchner's disordered tableaux with a coherent base, Benoin returns to the original court medical report and extracts from it a dramatic prologue, that gives the work a chilling new perspective.

The action opens to the desolation of a prison hospital. Rain lashes the grim, barred windows. With a visual brutality and verbal economy Benoin splices his new dramatic threads with those spun by Büchner, so that the action transcends the prison wall, into the fourth dimensional world inside Woyzcek's head: a hallucinatory fairground swathed in the mists of memories. Jean-Marie Poumeyrol's Toulouse-Lautrec Ferris wheel design, stunningly captures the èsprit of this pioneer of the German impressionist theatre.

Benoin's energetic direction crisply heightens the work's disconnected dramatic structure — Brecht springs inevitably to mind. His manipulation of the switch from the sharp reality of the prison and the psychic unreality of the fairground, is masterly. But, Benoin's tendency towards the grandiose comes very close to eclipsing the harshness of Büchner's intent and the savagery of his text. This operatic opulence is, however, becoming a standard feature of French subsidized theatre.

Here fortunately, the softening up process is arested by the cutting power of Jean-Paul Comart's steel-edged performance as Woyzeck. Shaven-headed and nervously scrawny, Comart screws Woyzeck's mental instability into a twist of persecuted, abused humanity, driven to kill the one he loves, then ignominiously to end his own days.

Myriam Boyer brings to the role of Woyzeck's hapless Marie a nicely rounded wanton innocence. The rest of the cast are competent and versatile.

Premièred at Saint-Etienne, after visiting Berlin and the Maison des Arts de Créteil in the Paris suburbs, the production is touring major French towns.

Diane Hill

SILVERWARE · METALWARE · FINE ART · COLLECTIBLES · PRINTS · CLOTHING · PORCELAIN · CLOCKS · TOYS CERAMICS JEWELLERY · TEXTILES · BOOKS · SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS · FURNITURE · GLASSWARE

NOTHING DIGITAL,
NOTHING QUARTZ,
NO MICRO-ANYTHING,
NO DESIGNER-ANYTHING,
NO MELAMINE,
NO WOOD-EFFECT,
NO LEATHER-EFFECT,
NOTHING COMPUTERISED,
SYNTHESIZED,
SANITISED,
ROBOTISED,
ANODISED,
PRE-SHRUNK,
INFRA-RED,
INTERACTIVE,
OR BIO-DEGRADABLE.

The Fine Art & Antiques Fair
A WHOLE WORLD OF ANTIQUES

OLYMPIA
3rd–12th June 1988 (Closed Monday)

Preview 3rd June (2pm–8pm) £12.00
Midweek (11.30am–8pm) & Weekends (11.30am–6pm) £4.00
Concessionary rate: (OAP, under 14, unemployed) £3.00

For further information contact: Caroline Carfrae, Fair Organiser,
The Fine Arts & Antique Fair, Philbeach Events Ltd.,
Earls Court Exhibition Centre, Warwick Road, London SW5 9TA.
Telephone: 01-385 1200. During fair: 01-603 2141.

WIGMORE HALL
Friday next 3 June at 7.30
Wigmore Summer Nights

JOSEF SUK
violin

"Wonderful player,
wonderful musician" F. Times

SUSAN TOMES
piano

Beethoven: "Kreutzer" Sonata
Janacek: Violin Sonata

Tickets from £3
Box Office/CC 01-935 2141

SUMMER EXHIBITION
MORNING NOON & NIGHT
The Englishman at Home in Georgian Times
– shown in period room settings
W. R. HARVEY & CO.
5 Old Bond Street. London W.1.
FROM JUNE 1st TO 25th 1988
Daily except Sunday, from 10.00am to 5.30pm
ENQUIRIES: 01-499 8385

WEDNESDAY PAGE

TV man, thy name is vanity

Put a man in front of a television camera and he falls madly in love with himself. Jilly Cooper reveals some of the front runners in the ego stakes, from mascara-ed MPs to actors in wigs

I once went to a buffet party at David Dimbleby's house to watch the transmission of a three-hour programme he had made on euthanasia. At an extremely poignant moment during the programme, when a woman was telling David how she had dispatched her pain-crazed old mother into the next world, David suddenly turned to his wife saying: "Look at my double chin in that shot, Jossie; I must go on a diet tomorrow."

Dimbleby — it must be stressed — *is not a vain man, but simply a* true professional, like Michael Aspel or Terry Wogan, who has lasted a long time in the business and knows the importance of looking good on the box.

Even Eamonn Andrews, that sweetest, most modest of men, who never fell into the trap of thinking he was more important than the person he was interviewing, had his little vanities. In the old days, he would secretly smear boot polish on his bald patch. Later, techniques became more sophisticated. "Just before Eamonn went on air," his producer, Maurice Leonard, says, "I would spray on that stuff which thickens each hair and slightly colours both hair and bald patch, *so they blend in. It gave him* confidence."

It cannot be denied that on television, handsome does as handsome is, and people perform much better if they feel great. Adrian Rowbotham is a director with wide experience of making both commercials with male celebrities and party political broadcasts with MPs. "I always present them with a Turnbull & Asser shirt before the recording," he says, "which they're allowed to keep. It seems to make them stand that little bit taller. If they sweat a lot, they get to keep two."

He also notices that however reluctant an MP is to be made up, once the make-up's on he loves it, and always pretends to be in far too much of a hurry to get to his next appointment to take it off afterwards. I am convinced the reason so many MPs rise at such an ungodly hour to go on breakfast television is because it gives them an excuse to keep their darkened eyelashes all day.

Some MPs are vainer than others. George Brown used to go blue in the face keeping his tummy in. Norman St John-Stevas (Lord St John of Fawsley as is) whips off his glasses the second the red recording light goes on. He also likes to look sleek.

Harold Wilson, on the other hand, would not let his silver locks be combed. He liked to appear slightly dishevelled, as though he'd been wrestling all day with affairs of state. Nor would Jo Grimond allow his kiss curl to be brushed off his forehead. "The *public know me by my lock,"* he would say firmly.

David Owen, in turn, is a compulsive comber, as is David Steel, who also emphasizes his boyishness by wearing white collars with striped shirts. Paddy Ashdown seems unbelievably vain: "When he burst on to the scene at the Alliance conference a few years ago," said one television producer, "he would whip off his coat to reveal shirts with the sleeves rolled up, the top button undone and the tie already loosened, and then proceed to wow his audience with a mind-blowingly physical performance which utterly disguised the emptiness of what he was saying. Everyone wanted to profile Paddy. Alan *Beith, by contrast, is an absolute* poppet. Kind, courteous, totally without vanity."

Who are the worst coxcombs in the Tory party? "Well, Cecil certainly knows how to arrange himself in a studio," said an ITV female researcher. "The two Pattens are attractive, but terribly in love with themselves, and Kenneth Baker is madly vain." At least, as Bertrand Russell pointed out, if you're totally in love with yourself, you can't be promiscuous, which must appeal to Mrs Thatcher's new morality.

With the televising of the Commons, however, Michael Heseltine is tipped to emerge as top Tory heart-throb. "He's hugely aware of the impact he makes," said a woman producer, "lounging on the front bench with those wonderfully long legs stretched out, and his trousers just brushing the tops of his shoes. What chance did poor Leon Brittan have against him during the Westland hearing — with his legs entwined like barley sugar and four inches of hairless white calf showing between the bottom of his trousers and the top of his socks?"

IAN STUPPLES

Media mega-star: (from top) Robert Kilroy-Silk, David Owen, Sandy Gall, Neil Kinnock, David Dimbleby

If Robert Kilroy-Silk had not left the party and become a television presenter, he would probably have been the socialist answer to Heseltine. With such spectacular good looks, he can be forgiven a few vanities, such as keeping loads of picture postcards of himself, which he insists on signing in hospitality after each programme and then thrusting on eager fans.

Another trait is frequently to announce that he cannot understand why people think him so attractive when he is really "grey and slightly balding". He then sits back and waits for a fusillade of disagreement from all sides.

But just as Narcissus fell in love with his reflection in a reed-fringed pool, it must be hard for today's telly personality to resist his own image, as it constantly appears before him on monitors, videos and in the press.

His ego is also continually boosted by the attentions of television acolytes hovering to smooth out every wrinkle in his *suits or on his face, by the sacks* full of fan mail, by the nudges in the street and the hanging on his every word — "You're *so* right, Sir Alastair" — at drinks parties. No wonder he starts externalizing, seeing himself as a separate entity.

A great antidote to vanity must be a clear-eyed wife like Glenys Kinnock, who can gently cut her husband down to size if he gets too self-important. This is probably why Neil has remained so unspoiled. So has Sandy Gall, that most delightfully unassuming of television journalists, perhaps for the same reason. After his first broadcast, he rang his wife in excitement for her reaction. "You were very clear," came the reply.

Other MPs — George Younger, the Johns Smith and Biffen, Norman Tebbit — seem to have escaped the egotism that goes with fame. One director also remembers filming Francis Pym on top of Tory Central Office in a high wind, and having to secure his flying strands with dozens of hair grips. So un-vain is Pym that he forgot about them and rushed off to address the WI at the Albert Hall. His speech was punctuated by the clatter of falling grips.

Some telly celebrities fall more in love with the sound of their own voices than with their looks. Once a weather man starts spouting, you can't get him down with a *machine gun. Gerald Kaufman* seems appallingly conceited about his mind. Lord Young is vain about having the very clean ear of Mrs Thatcher. Nigel Lawson is vain about his achievements.

So, sometimes, is my old friend Jeffrey Archer. He was the mystery guest on *What's My Line* recently. After the programme, we on the panel surged upstairs to say hallo, only to be told by his PA in reverent tones that Mr Archer was in his dressing room editing a manuscript.

"How exciting," I said when Jeffrey eventually emerged. "Is it another novel?"

"I shall never write another novel," he replied gravely. "It's so tragic when great writers like Dickens go on writing when they're past their best."

One of the challenges facing the telly star is never to get past his best. Would Narcissus have resorted to Grecian 2000 if he hadn't expired so early from self-love?

Few women can appreciate the full horror of losing one's hair. But why don't men realize that the suntanned pates of John Smith and Gordon Honeycombe are far more seductive than oily strands trailed across a bald cranium, like anchovies across a boiled egg?

Toupees are even worse. Actors — an even vainer breed than MPs or presenters — often refuse to remove them when they play a bald man, pretending to glue a false bald patch on top like canvas protecting a haystack.

The worst toupee of all was Charlton Heston's when he came on *What's My Line*. It looked as though some vast marmalade cat had died on his head, eliciting the bewildered aside from that most un-vain of television personalities, George Gale: "Why's that fellow Heston got grey eyebrows and ginger hair?"

Finally, the most consummate example of television narcissism occurred when a glamorous and famous male actor had to play a passionate nude bedroom scene recently with a beautiful young actress. She couldn't understand why, despite his obvious ardour, he didn't seem to be giving her his full attention. Then she realized he was watching himself on a specially concealed monitor behind her head.

© Times Newspapers Ltd 1988

Jilly Cooper's new novel, Rivals, *set in a television station, is published tomorrow by Bantam Press (£11.95)*

& BRIEFLY

A round-up of news, views and information

Freezing in the Med

Frozen memories will be served up under the sizzling sun of the French Riviera at the World Frozen Food Congress and Exhibition in Nice next week. Top cooks Claudia Roden and Alan Davidson — authorities on Mediterranean and marine cuisine — and the nutritionist Jenny Salmon will be urging the Bird's Eye brigade to freeze more exotic holiday recipes along with the traditional pies and cod in butter sauce. "Frozen food can be very good," says Salmon. "It all depends on what is put into it — and we are going to tell the industry about the variety of Mediterranean cuisine. What we have at the moment in packets called paella, for example, is nothing like the real thing — and there are all sorts of fillings for ravioli, including sweet ones." Cynics might think that such illustrious names were merely going along for a few days in the sun at the expense of the conference organizer, World Frozen Food Enterprises. But Salmon expresses a missionary fervour to open the eyes of the industry to the consumer's growing appetite for adventure.

Quote me. . .

"He was married with two young children and had his political career to think about. I knew it was wrong so I decided to call it a day." ***Fiona Fullerton on the ending of her affair with an MP***

Spray away

Confusion over "good" and "bad" aerosols should shortly be minimized by a resolution passed by the British Aerosol Manufacturers Association last week that all chloroflurocarbon-free products should be clearly labelled. Furthermore, by the end of 1989 fewer than 10 per cent of aerosols should contain CFCs, thought to destroy the earth's protective ozone layer — and then only those "vital for medical or industrial use".

Victoria McKee

Self-defence for the little people

Young children are being taught to shout, scream and fight back — and to trust no one

"Can you help me find my cat?" the man asks five-year-old Christopher, playfully lifting him into the air. "No," screams Chris at the top of his voice for the benefit of passers-by. "This isn't my daddy, it's a stranger," at the same time using both his hands to push the man's chin upwards, using all his might. "You're hurting," cries the man, promptly letting go, and the child runs away as fast as he is able. "That's perfect," says his instructor, 30-year-old Ann Anstey. "Just what we're aiming for if someone ever tries to lift you up."

The class of children in colourful shorts, T-shirts and tracksuits looks on in admiration, but then Chris Johnson and his father Roy are old hands. Along with other parents and children aged two to 10, they have been regularly attending Ann's classes on self-defence at the Sandiacre Friesland Sports Centre, near Nottingham.

STEVE ETHERINGTON

Playing for high stakes: five-year-old Christopher Johnson repels Steve Anstey

Learning to scream "No!" before making a run for it is the first and most vital lesson in self-defence. Once they have mastered this, they go on to the more serious stuff of thrusts and kicks. They learn how to recognize phoney approaches, to be on their guard against enticement and, above all, to know how to defend themselves.

"Trained Kids, Safe Kids," as the class is called, begins with a warm-up. Then Ann instructs the class to practise what they have learnt with the parents standing in as the aggressors. Suddenly the room reverberates with screams of "No, this isn't my daddy", "This isn't my mummy".

"If you're aiming at an adult and you're small, where would you aim for?" Ann asks the group who are now seated cross-legged. "Kick his bits," says six-year-old Andrew. "Yes," Ann smiles. "The groin will do if you're big enough." "Stamp on his toes," shouts three-year-old Jennifer. "That's a good one," Ann says approvingly, "and you can kick him on the leg too."

The lesson continues by going over the well-worn "Don'ts" — don't talk to a stranger, don't accept a lift from anyone. When drummed in, time and again, they suddenly seem to take on a special significance. It is instilled in the children that these approaches are not always from strangers; sadly, children sometimes have to be on their guard even against people they know and trust. Ann points out: "They have to be supple enough to wriggle out of an adult's firm grasp and fit enough to run away at a fair pace, which is why we put the emphasis on exercise. Co-ordination is important, too. If a toddler is going to attempt what we're teaching, he's got to use his sense of balance."

> 'Don't forget you can kick him in the groin if you're big enough'

International sportsman Geoff Cooke, who runs the centre, needed little convincing of the need for this sort of course. Ann also has the full support of the local police who attend from time to time with back-up video cartoons.

Ann's two daughters, Yasmin and Jade, aged three and five, were her first guinea pigs. "We do tend to underestimate our children," Ann says. "They are capable of a lot more than we give them credit for. Most of the parents I've spoken to found that simply saying keep away from strangers wasn't enough."

She stresses that a young child finds it difficult to argue with an adult and suggests that parents make house rules, so as to take the pressure off the child — such rules as "I'm not allowed to do that" or "I must check with my mother first".

Ann believes that grandparents should be involved as well, and Hazel Ward gets as much out of the session as her three-year-old granddaughter, Jennifer. "When we were kiddies, you could go anywhere and feel perfectly safe. Teaching them exercises is a good idea because children like Jennifer, who haven't started school yet, are not familiar with sport."

Jennifer's mother, Gillian, adds: "We've tested her on the telephone exercise, and she refused to give her name even when pressed. She has practised the shouting one, too. Many of the things Ann teaches you may not be new, but somehow coming to the classes reinforces them."

WPC Sandra Shipley, of Derbyshire Constabulary, agrees. "The younger they start to learn that the world is not such a nice place, the better," she says. "A child is no competition for a fully-grown man or burly teenager, but this would give them a chance to get away and the courage not just to accept it."

Dr David Wood, child psychiatrist at the Child and Family Department of the Tavistock Clinic, Hampstead, believes that having to teach toddlers self-defence is a sad indictment of our times but agrees with the concept. "Of course, telling children not to trust anyone is a bad thing, but you can say to a child: sometimes people you know and like do things to you that you don't want. Here's what you can do about it."

Barbara Lamb

© Times Newspapers Ltd 1988

The Sandiacre Friesland Sports Centre (0602 490400) charges 40p per child per weekly session (always held on Sundays)

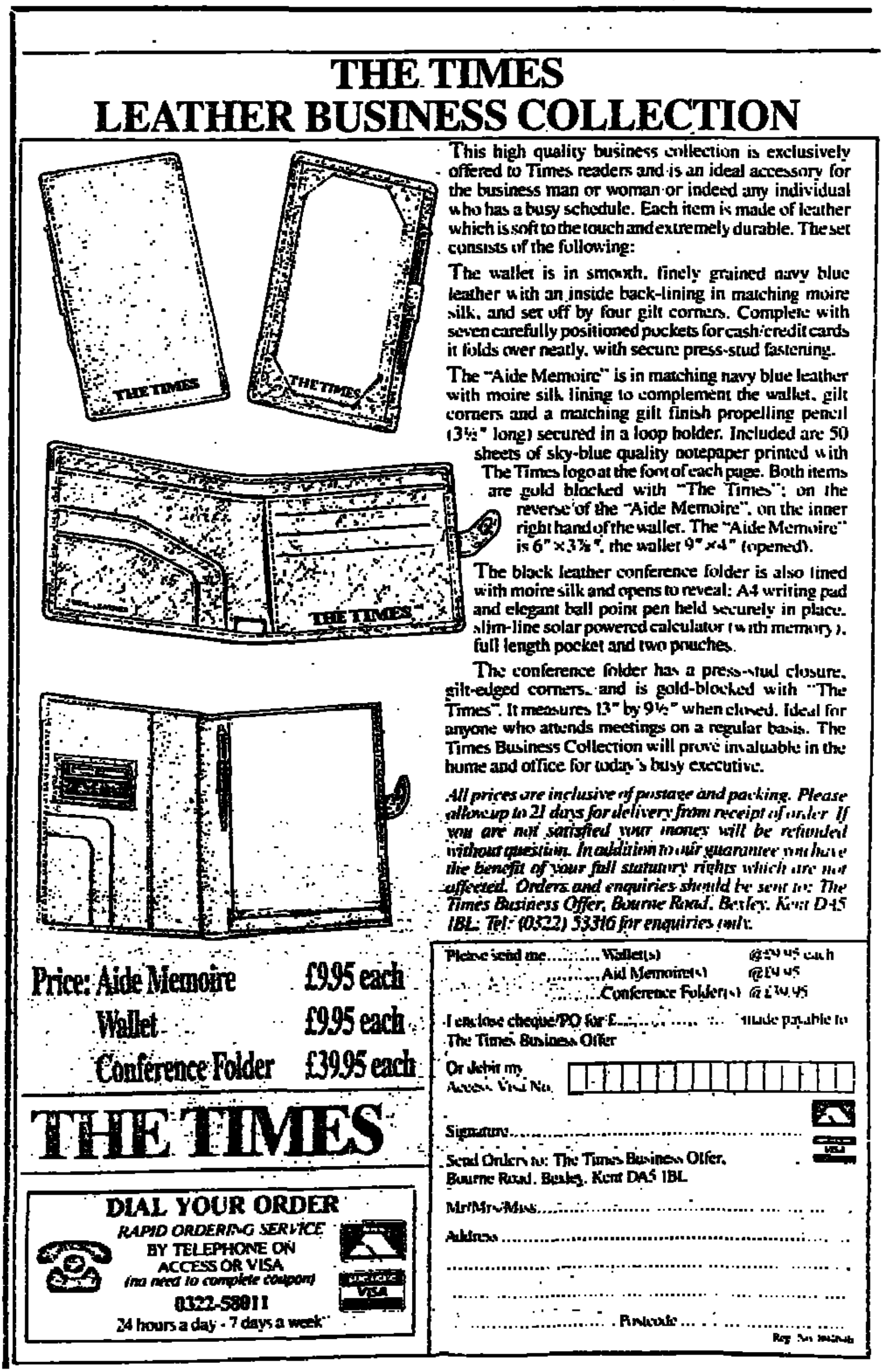
TALKBACK

Charles McCorquodale,
Bury Street, St James's,
London SW1

May I refer Sally Brompton, *vis-à-vis* her "slap-and-snip school of home decor" analysis of Fleur Rossdale's British Interior Design Exhibition ("Decorations will be worn", May 25) to the *Concise Oxford Dictionary*? The words making up my short sentence which she fails to comprehend are explained as follows: *informed* — instructed, knowing the facts, educated, intelligent; *eclectic* — borrowing freely from various sources, not exclusive in opinion, taste; *order of the day* — prevailing state of things. Thus "informed eclecticism is the order of the day" would seem contextually accessible even to slappers and snippers who reach for the dictionary. Could leaving one "p" out of snipper save time for her to do so?

Dr John Stabler, North
Creake, Fakenham, Norfolk

If Sally Brompton really does not know what informed eclecticism means or what a capital is, should she be writing articles for *The Times* on interior decoration?



THE TIMES
LEATHER BUSINESS COLLECTION

This high quality business collection is exclusively offered to Times readers and is an ideal accessory for the business man or woman or indeed any individual who has a busy schedule. Each item is made of leather which is soft to the touch and extremely durable. The set consists of the following:

The wallet is in smooth, finely grained navy blue leather with an inside back-lining in matching moire silk, and set off by four gilt corners. Complete with seven carefully positioned pockets for cash/credit cards it folds over neatly, with secure press-stud fastening.

The "Aide Memoire" is in matching navy blue leather with moire silk lining to complement the wallet, gilt corners and a matching gilt finish propelling pencil (3½" long) secured in a loop holder. Included are 50 sheets of sky-blue quality notepaper printed with The Times logo at the foot of each page. Both items are gold blocked with "The Times": on the reverse of the "Aide Memoire", on the inner right hand of the wallet. The "Aide Memoire" is 6" × 3¾", the wallet 9" × 4" (opened).

The black leather conference folder is also lined with moire silk and opens to reveal: A4 writing pad and elegant ball point pen held securely in place, slim-line solar powered calculator (with memory), full length pocket and two pouches.

The conference folder has a press-stud closure, gilt-edged corners, and is gold-blocked with "The Times". It measures 13" by 9½" when closed. Ideal for anyone who attends meetings on a regular basis. The Times Business Collection will prove invaluable in the home and office for today's busy executive.

All prices are inclusive of postage and packing. Please allow up to 21 days for delivery from receipt of order. If you are not satisfied your money will be refunded without question. In addition to our guarantee you have the benefit of your full statutory rights which are not affected. Orders and enquiries should be sent to: The Times Business Offer, Bourne Road, Bexley, Kent DA5 1BL. Tel: (0322) 53316 for enquiries only.

Price: Aide Memoire £9.95 each
Wallet £9.95 each
Conference Folder £39.95 each

THE TIMES

DIAL YOUR ORDER
RAPID ORDERING SERVICE
BY TELEPHONE ON
ACCESS OR VISA
(no need to complete coupon)
0322-58011
24 hours a day - 7 days a week

Please send me.......... Wallet(s) @£9.95 each
.... Aid Memoire(s) @£9.95
.... Conference Folder(s) @£39.95

I enclose cheque/PO for £.......... made payable to The Times Business Offer

Or debit my Access/Visa No. ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐

Signature..........

Send Orders to: The Times Business Offer, Bourne Road, Bexley, Kent DA5 1BL

Mr/Mrs/Miss..........

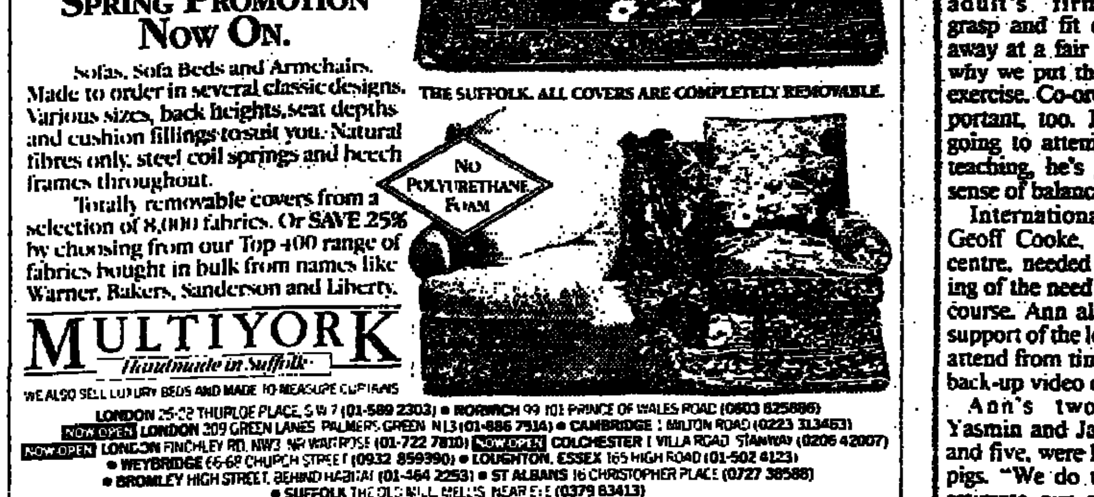
Address..........

....

....

.... Postcode ....

Reg. No. [illegible]



TRADITIONAL UPHOLSTERY DIRECT FROM THE MAKER.
SPRING PROMOTION NOW ON.

Sofas, Sofa Beds and Armchairs. Made to order in several classic designs. Various sizes, back heights, seat depths and cushion fillings to suit you. Natural fibres only, steel coil springs and beech frames throughout.

Totally removable covers from a selection of 8,000 fabrics. Or SAVE 25% by choosing from our Top 400 range of fabrics bought in bulk from names like Warner, Bakers, Sanderson and Liberty.

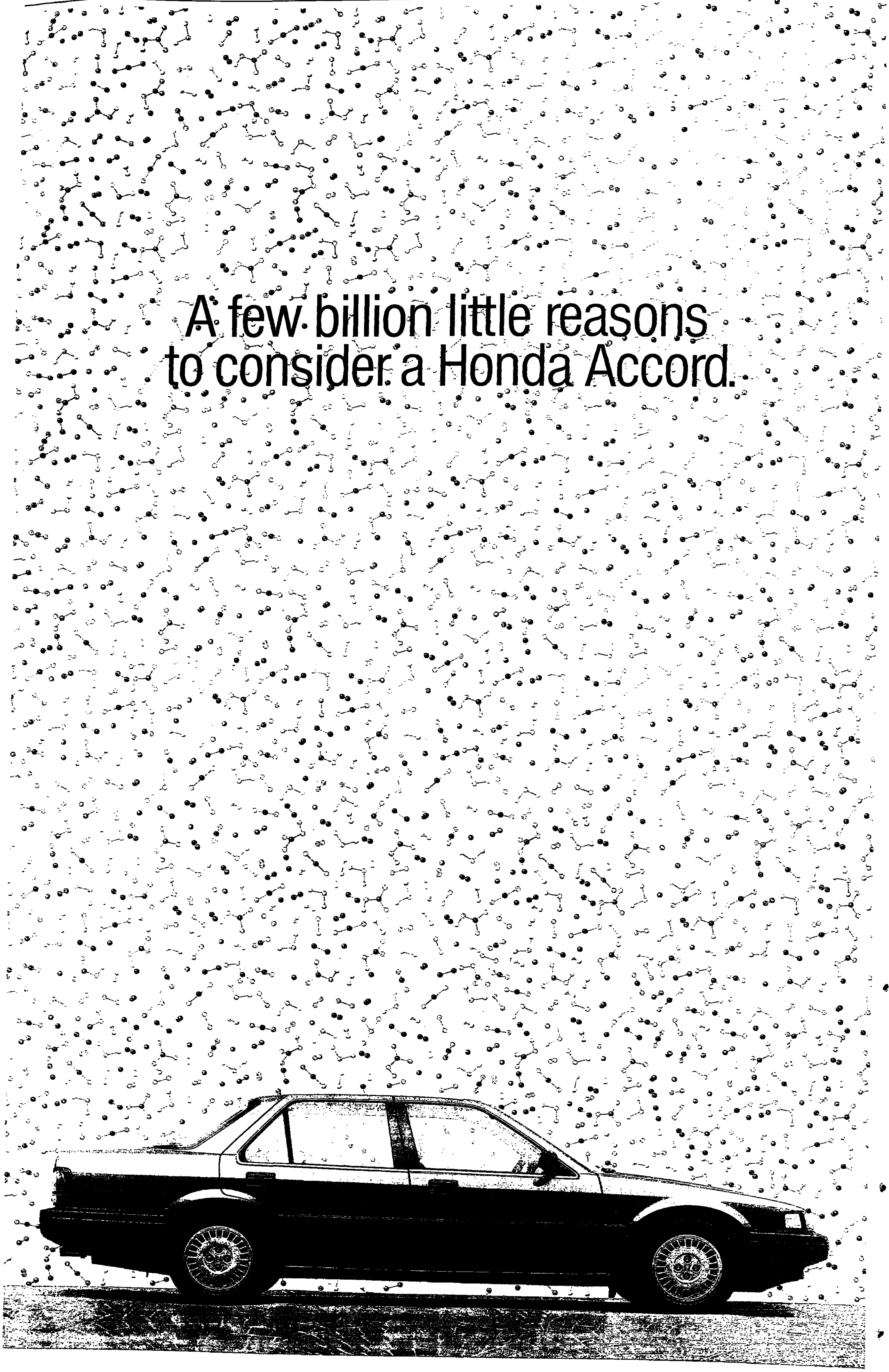
THE SUFFOLK. ALL COVERS ARE COMPLETELY REMOVABLE.

NO POLYURETHANE FOAM

MULTIYORK
Handmade in Suffolk

WE ALSO SELL LUXURY BEDS AND MADE TO MEASURE CURTAINS

LONDON 25-27 THURLOE PLACE, S W 7 (01-589 2303) • NORWICH 99 101 PRINCE OF WALES ROAD (0603 625886)
NOW OPEN LONDON 209 GREEN LANES PALMERS GREEN N13 (01-886 7514) • CAMBRIDGE 1 MILTON ROAD (0223 313453)
NOW OPEN LONDON FINCHLEY RD, NW3 NR WAITROSE (01-722 7810) NOW OPEN COLCHESTER 1 VILLA ROAD STANWAY (0206 42007)
• WEYBRIDGE 66-68 CHURCH STREET (0932 859390) • LOUGHTON, ESSEX 165 HIGH ROAD (01-502 4123)
• BROMLEY HIGH STREET, BEHIND HABITAT (01-464 2253) • ST ALBANS 16 CHRISTOPHER PLACE (0727 38588)
• SUFFOLK THE OLD MILL MELLIS NEAR EYE (0379 83413)
OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK 10-5/SUNDAY VIEWING ONLY / • EASY PARKING / 12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE CREDIT SCHEME.



هكذا من الأصل

مكرر من الاصل

You don't drive a car in a vacuum. It, and you, are surrounded. By nitrogen, by oxygen, by argon, by rare compounds with strange sounding names. In short, by that molecular soup we call air.

If that sounds like a statement of the obvious, then what follows is not. Air affects the performance of car and driver in a host of unexpected ways.

Oxygen plays a vital role in the engine. Airborne corrosive agents like nitric acid can play havoc with your paintwork. Atmospheric pressure affects fuel consumption. The quality of the air inside the car affects the quality of your driving. And of course air is the very stuff of aerodynamics.

For car engineers, the problems presented by air can prove a stiff test of ingenuity. Few will have tackled the subject with as much zeal as those at Honda.

Consider, for example, the engine management system in the Honda Accord EXi, a sophisticated piece of computer technology called PGM-FI.

Its function is to measure the precise mixture of petrol and air required each 100th of a second by the 2 litre fuel injection engine.

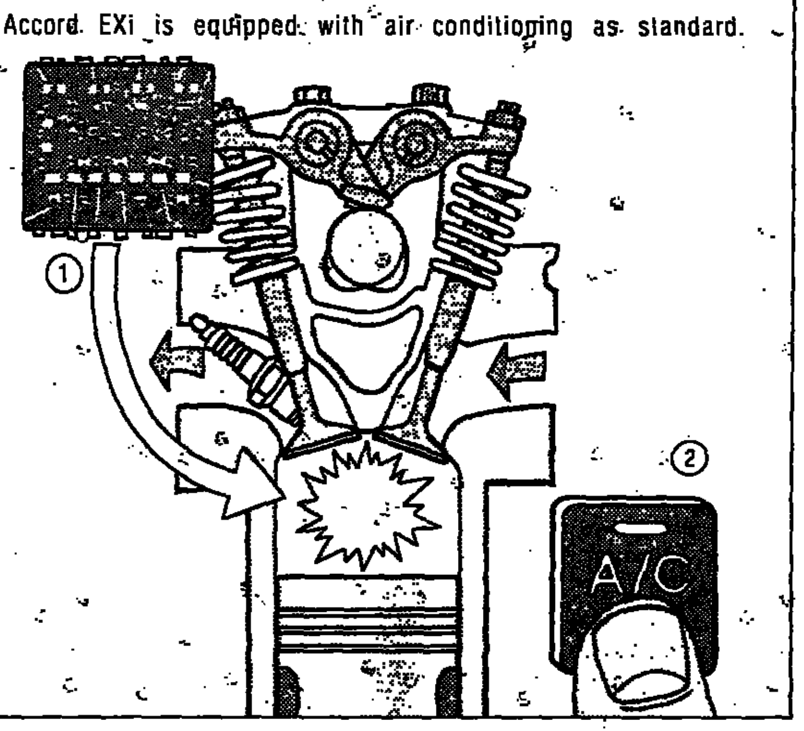
What makes the system remarkable is the wealth of factors it takes into account. Not simply your speed and engine load, but important details like atmospheric pressure and outside air temperature.

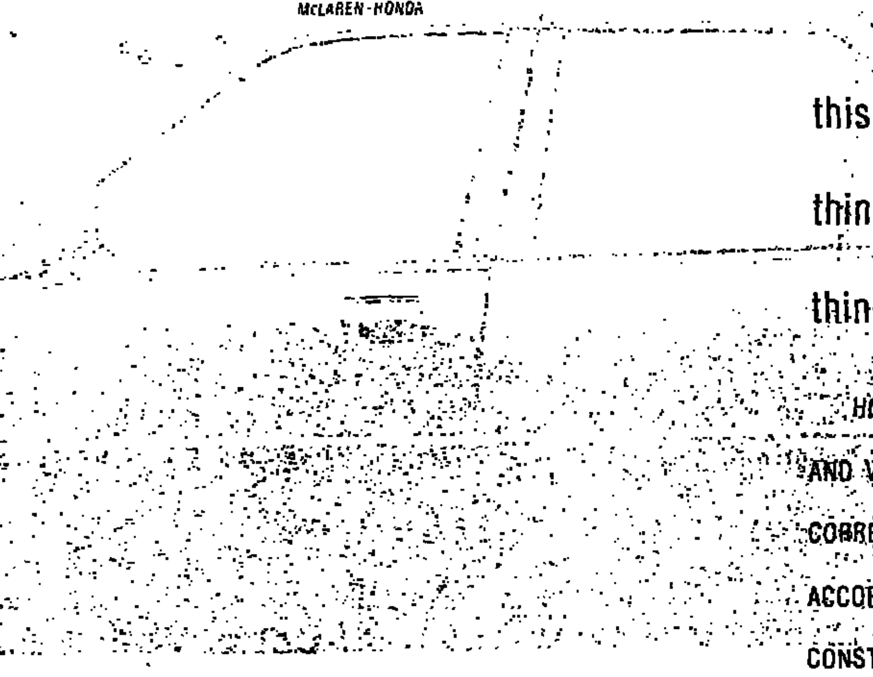
By maintaining a vigil on both the engine and the elements, the system ensures that maximum performance is squeezed out of minimum fuel.

PGM-FI is one of the fruits of Honda's Formula One involvement. It played a major part in last year's memorable track achievements, which included victory in both the Drivers' and Constructors' Championships. When you remember that Formula One cars are allotted a strict fuel allowance for each race, it's easy to see why.

The subject of fuel efficiency leads us naturally on to the biggest single problem that car designers face with air: resistance. At 70 mph, combating wind resistance can account for over three-quarters of an engine's total energy output.

Man and Machine breathing easily. 1. A computer system controls the precise fuel/air mixture in the cylinders. 2. The Accord EXi is equipped with air conditioning as standard.





Seen in this light, the Accord's sleek, low bodyshape appears even more beautiful than it does at first glance; for it is the secret of the car's low 0.32 drag factor.

With Honda, though, aerodynamics doesn't end with drag. You'll be pleased to learn that the Accord's shape also endows it with a low lift coefficient.

What this means, put simply, is that at high speeds the Accord behaves more like a car and less like a plane. (Which is good for both its stability, and yours.)

Of course, even standing still, any car is prey to airborne attack from corrosion. One of the culprits is oxygen. You can't make rust without it.

So Honda coat vulnerable surfaces with zinc, which seals out oxygen. Then we add four more protective layers for good measure. Which is why every Accord carries a six year rust through warranty.

Finally, how does air affect that most important component of any car: you? The answer, apart from keeping you alive, is that air exerts a strong influence over your power to concentrate.

A recent study showed that concentration falls away sharply when the air temperature rises above 24°C. And we all know that stale air makes for drowsiness.

This is why, along with power steering, electric windows, central locking and cruise control, the Accord EXi offers something rarely found in a family saloon: air conditioning, as standard.

Of course, no one chooses a car based on how it handles air. Much higher up the list come comfort, refinement and sheer looks, to name but three.

But view it this way. If Honda's engineers are this painstaking over something you can't see, think of the lengths they must go to for the things you can.

HONDA ACCORD FROM £9,990 TO £14,500. PRICES INCLUDE CAR TAX AND VAT BUT EXCLUDE DELIVERY, NUMBER PLATES AND ROAD TAX. PRICES CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS. OFFICIAL GOVERNMENT FUEL FIGURES: ACCORD EXi MANUAL: URBAN CYCLE: 28.0MPG, CONSTANT 56MPH: 46.3MPG, CONSTANT 75MPH: 35.8MPG.

HONDA PROGRESS WITH DISTINCTION

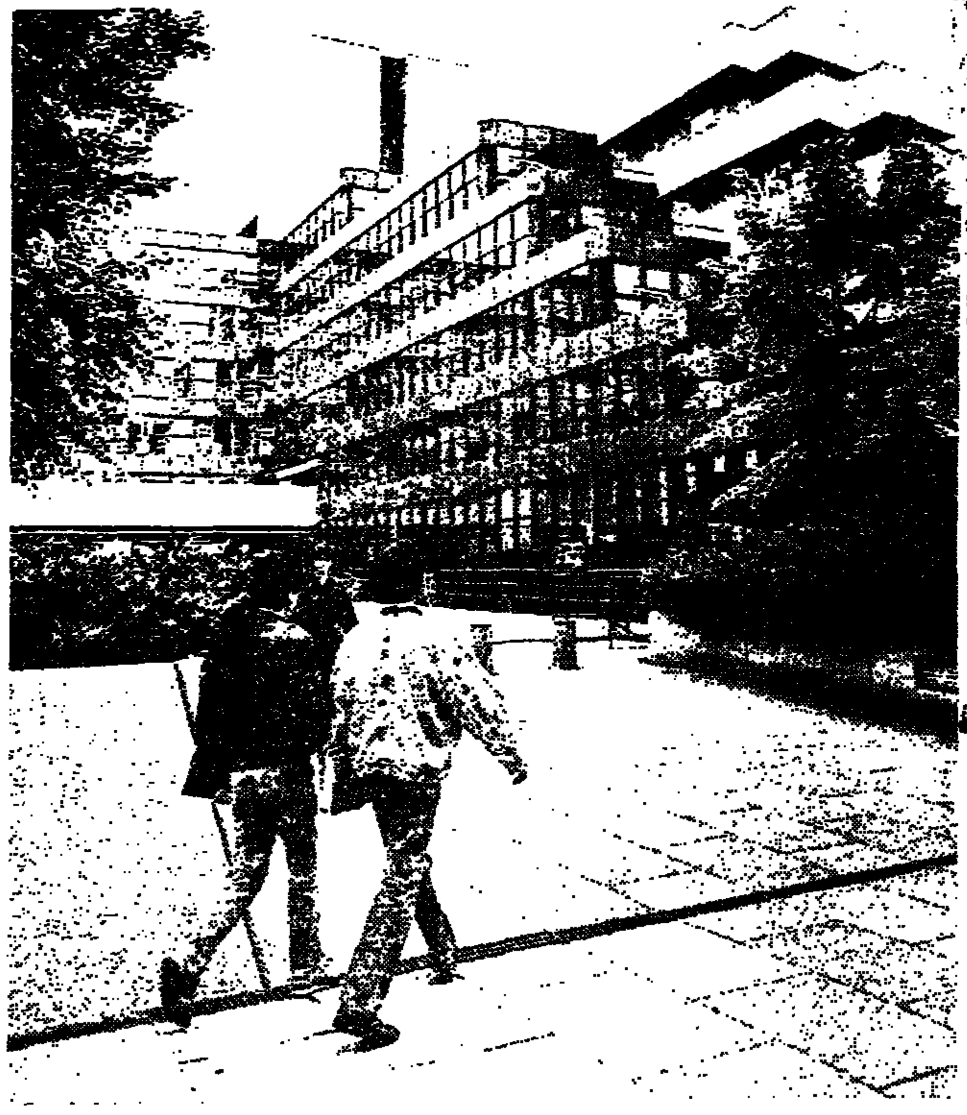
HONDA (UK) LIMITED, POWER ROAD, CHISWICK, LONDON W4 5YT.

A SPECIAL REPOR
By David Walke

Educators at the top of the class

PICTURES BY HUGH ROUTLEDGE

Today the Princess Royal, as Chancellor of the University of London, is presenting a Royal Charter to the Institute of Education, at a time of critical changes in schools' curricula



Professor Barbara Tizard, head of Thomas Coram Research Unit at the Institute of Education, above, and students at London University, right

The granting of a charter to the institute coincides with the final legislative passage of the Education Reform Bill, which among other significant changes to English and Welsh education will abolish the Inner London Education Authority. The two events have a piquant connection.

The Institute of Education began its life under the control of the Ilea's linear ancestor, the London County Council, and has been involved, informally and formally, with the education of the capital's children and adolescents.

Some of the institute's staff have been involved, as party politicians and officials, with County Hall: the easy movement a few years ago of Professor Tessa Blackstone (now Baroness Blackstone) from the institute to a senior position at the Ilea was symbolic.

But while the Ilea in the 1980s has been identified by Westminster politicians as spend-thrift and educationally under par, the institute has been, almost, an institution beyond reproach.

The same government ministers who have condemned the state of schools and the quality of their provision have willed for the institute — which has played a considerable role in training teachers and monitoring the schools' organization and curriculum — a relative prosperity.

The Ilea is to be abolished, but the institute, which over the years has trained and retrained large number of its teachers and administrators, has this year received an 8.5 per cent increase in public funds.

Garry Philpott, the institute's finance officer, is not one for sanguine estimates of financial wellbeing, besides, in higher education finance in the 1980s, everything is relative to previous golden ages. Nonetheless, even he accepts that the 1988-89 allocation of funds to the institute is "well above average", and that the institute since 1987 has "done pretty well."

So while Kenneth Baker, the Education Secretary, and his colleagues have been free with their criticisms of the schools and their teachers, the institute has prospered.

Doubts on quality of teacher training

Professor Barbara Tizard, head of the institute's prestigious Thomas Coram Research Unit, wonders whether this is altogether fair, whether the harsh criticism levelled by government ministers at teachers in the classroom might not, more equitably, have been levelled at the institute and sister institutions involved in their training and professional development.

Yet perhaps there is a good reason why the institute has appeared to escape the brickbats of a critical decade: it is too large a provider of trained teachers, too big a research institution, too valuable a source of studies of children and their school performance.

And because of its size, it cannot fairly be said to hold any single view, be captive of any single educational ideology. It is still strongly in favour of public provision of schooling, staunchly "anti-racist", deploring "racism both as a theory and a practice of racial superiority."

Through its Centre for Multicultural Education it claims to be in the forefront of developments in this field.

It would probably be safe to say that most of its staff are not enthusiastically in favour of the Goverment's educational reforms. Yet there is a real sense in which the Government, any government, needs the Institute of Education and its great resources for training and research more than it needs to score points in an ideological war.

The institute, with 2,500 students, is the largest graduate school in any subject in the UK. It makes a justified claim to be a world centre for the study of education, founded, for example on the holdings of its library.

It not only provides a premier route for entry into the teaching profession through its post-graduate certificate of education (500 places), open to graduates; it is a large scale provider of refresher courses and advanced degrees for those within the education system who want to specialize or advance their knowledge.

It also provides a "critical mass" of research in the social science disciplines relative to education such as sociology and psychology, and in applied areas including studies of policy issues of direct use to government ministers and officials.

There is a sense, in other words, that if ministers and their civil servants did not have the institute to rely on, they would have once again to invent it.

As an institution it was invented by a local authority, beginning life in 1902 as the London Day Training College, financed and controlled by the London County Council, but given academic credibility by association with the University of London.

Its central function was providing specialist teachers for secondary schools and it came quickly to focus on training courses for intending teachers already equipped with a degree in a specialist subject.

Its masters' degree in education was established in 1914. An early attribute was a department of colonial education, forerunner of the present-day department of international and comparative education.

1960s seen as a golden age

Control of the institute transferred wholly to the University of London in 1932, since when much of its reputation has been built by people like Dr Susan Isaacs in child development, Professor Richard Peters in the philosphy of education, Professor Basil Bernstein on the interrelationship of language, education and the social order, and the late Professor Jack Tizard on the welfare of children in institutions.

Professor Tizard's widow, Barbara, herself a distinguished psychologist, notes that there has never been a single mind at the head to influence the whole.

During the post-war period, the institute branched out into an array of courses intended for teachers in post, as well as specialist diplomas, for example, in teaching English as a foreign language and teaching children with special educational needs.

It is difficult not to look back on the 1960s as something of a golden age in the institute's history, not least because there was money for innovation. It was not until the 1970s, however, that the institute was relocated to a purpose-built building in Bedford Way, Bloomsbury, London.

By then the money had run out, and not all its staff could be found room among the concrete buttresses of Sir Denys Lasdun's structure

The award of a charter to the institute is the delayed rectification of an anomaly. The internal workings of the University of London are, to put it mildly, complex; as long ago as 1972, it was recommended that the institute should enjoy the formal status of a "school" incorporated by royal ordinance. It has taken 16 years to effect the reform.

Teaching mathematics the high-tech way

Of the Institute of Education's projected income for 1988-89 of £13 million, £1.8 million will come as research grants and contracts — and research income as a proportion of the total has been growing in recent years.

Nearly all of that comes from government sources, from the research councils or government departments. In the nature of the subject, research in education does not attract industrial sponsorship.

Representative of this large volume of work is the roster of research now being done by the Thomas Coram Research Unit, only part of it specifically educational, but nearly all to do with children, their care and development.

This is research which, according to the unit's director, Professor Barbara Tizard, rarely feeds directly into present government policy.

Though supported financially by the Department of Health and Social Security, it is not an official research unit. She and her colleagues are constrained in their research only by the availability of grants and contracts.

Yet since its founding in the early 1970s, the Thomas Coram Research Unit has had a marked effect on the way both central government and local authorities organize child care.

It has become (almost) conventional wisdom to attempt to move children and adolescents out of care and into families, with a view to their long term placement through fostering and adoption schemes. The movement owes a great deal to the work of both Professor Tizard herself and Maureen Oswin on the quality of care on long-stay institutions.

And so with much of the institute's research, ranging from scholarly contribution to knowledge (for example work in the tradition of Professor Richard Peters in the philosophy of education) to concrete assistance in implementing public policy — for example the project now going on to devise training courses for teachers coping with the 1981 Education Act, which made new provision for children with special educational needs.

The institute's present prospectus notes 60 projects at various stage of completion. The units grouping researchers, together within the institute, include working up business studies courses for 16 to 18-year-olds, a bid paid for by the European Commission to produce better teaching materials in Italian, work on movement disorders in children (paid for by the Spastics Society), a pilot survey of gypsies and travellers in London, and a two year project on how music is taught.

The institute has the country's only chair in statistical methods, held by Professor Harvey Goldstein; its work with numbers features a leading woman mathematician, Professor Celia Hoyles, who with colleagues has made the institute the leading centre for the use of computers in learning maths.

If only half the predictions being made about the effect in the next decade of shrinking numbers of teenagers entering employment come true, the need for women to realize their potential in terms of quantitative skills will be even greater than it is now.

The work of Dr Valerie Walkerdine on girls and maths may yet come to be the salvation of many an employer.

INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION
University of London

SERVING A VITAL PROFESSION

COURSES

The courses of the Institute provide opportunities across the whole spectrum of teacher education, from initial training to research degrees, from award-bearing courses to one-day programmes for teachers.

- INITIAL TRAINING PROGRAMME
  Postgraduate Certificate in Education, primary and secondary
- IN-SERVICE EDUCATION PROGRAMME
  Diplomas, BEd degree, MA degree in Education, short courses

RESEARCH

A major Institute commitment

- The Institute is a leading United Kingdom centre for research in education, attracting funds from government, research councils, industry and commerce
- Over 500 research students attend the Institute, working towards MPhil and PhD degrees.

CENTRES

The Institute has established centres to serve as a focus for research and development in key areas

- educational management
- higher education
- vocational education
- multicultural education
- education and gender
- evaluation and testing
- economic awareness

INTERNATIONAL ROLE

The international work of the Institute consists of

- substantial provision for students from more than eighty countries
- a body of staff with wide knowledge and experience of international education. A consultancy unit provides services for overseas governments and universities, and international agencies

Further information from:
Academic Registrar, Institute of Education, University of London,
20 Bedford Way, London WC1H 0AL
(telephone 01-636 1500)

Edward Arnold
Hodder&Stoughton

a major force in educational publishing

CONGRATULATE
the
INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION

on its fine achievement and are especially proud to be
associated with its Director, Professor Denis Lawton
as editor of the highly regarded series
Studies in Teaching and Learning.

KNOX CROPPER
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS.

AUDITORS TO THE INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION, THE UNIVERSITY OF LONDON AND ASSOCIATED EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS OFFER THEIR CONGRATULATIONS TO THE INSTITUTE ON THE OCCASION OF THE GRANTING OF ITS ROYAL CHARTER.

16 New Bridge Street, London EC4V 6AX.
Tel: 01-583-8355

CONGRATULATIONS TO THE INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION ON RECEIVING ITS ROYAL CHARTER.

BETTA CONTRACTS SERVICES LTD
90-94 JUDD STREET
LONDON WC1H 9NT
01-833 1295

BEST WISHES.

Capital House Investment Management,
investment advisors to the Institute of Education,
offers best wishes to the Institute
on receiving its Royal Charter.

CAPITAL HOUSE
A MEMBER OF IMRO
Nigel Watson, Capital House Investment Management Limited, 6 New Bridge Street, London EC4V 6JH. Telephone 01-353 5050
A MEMBER OF THE ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND GROUP PLC

هكذا من الأصل

Bridging a gap in expertise

In his inaugural lecture as the institute's professor of educational administration, Gareth Williams, a specialist in universities and colleges of advanced study, argued that the many educational innovations of the 1980s demanded the closest assessment.

But, he warned, information "upon which informed public debate about policy changes depends is being controlled by the very agencies which initiate the changes.

"The gap between people who have access to knowledge and the capacity to analyse it, and those who do not, is becoming wider. We in the academic community have a special responsibility to bridge the gap."

But the Institute of Education will not, as various reforms come to be implemented, just sit back and analyse. Its programmes of initial training for teachers and in-service courses for those in the classrooms dealing with change, commit it to take part in making the reforms work.

Such work is manifest already, for example, in the various exchanges it makes with the University of London School Examination Board, planning the General Certificate of Secondary Education.

The Education Management Unit, which provides training courses for head teachers and local authority officers, is going to be busy as the "opting out" provisions of the Education Reform Bill now before Parliament come into effect.

The Economic Awareness Teacher Training Programme, already involved in the Government's plans to enhance teachers' knowledge of business, will have more to do as the Department of Trade and Industry's various enterprise initiatives are worked out.

And as the University Grants Committee is abolished, and the polytechnics achieve a new status outside local government, the opportunities for Professor Gareth Williams's Centre for Higher Education Studies will be manifold.

However, his own question of who will want to listen to objective analyses of controversial policy changes has yet to be answered.

Professor Denis Lawton, the director, and Professor Basil Bernstein, right, whose speciality is research

The sociologist at the centre

Professor Denis Lawton, director of the Institute of Education for the last five years, is a rare animal in British higher education: a university chief who is by intellectual training a sociologist.

The discipline of sociology, the favourite subject of the 1960s, has thrown up relatively few academic leaders. sociologists tend to be critical of organizations: tending to see institutions, especially teaching institutions, as problematical.

The leadership of the Institute of Education has, however, two sociologists: Professor Lawton and his pro-director responsible for research, Professor Basil Bernstein: both have been particularly interested in class, and the effects of social stratification in education.

Professor Lawton came to the institute in the 1963 on secondment from the school at which he was teaching. he stayed on as a researcher and lecturer. A number of his books, for example *Social Class, Language and Education*, have become staples of teacher-training courses.

When he retires (at 57) soon, as director, he will become professor of curriculum studies where, he indicates, he *still has* work to do — for example on the links between the curriculum of schools and pupil assessment.

Professor Lawton says that "there was a time when sociology and philosophy seemed to be monopolizing discussion in education and that wasn't completely healthy".

Nowadays, he says, thinking about education seems to be generated out of the practical experience of teaching and learning. Though, as he hints: " the Government has shown itself to be critical of sociology, yet officially education is a high priority. It is seen as a useful discipline.

"We benefit — perhaps in terms of how we are perceived by the Government — from the relevance of the work we do. Kenneth Baker has criticized teachers for not doing enough. But while on the one hand he criticizes the *status quo*, on the other teachers are encouraged to do better, with implications for the training institutions which might help them do better.

"And irrespective of government policy we have continued to do well within the University of London, its judgments reflecting the resources we devote to research and the "starred" rating we received in the University Grants Committee's recent evaluation exercise."

Professor Lawton's intellectual approach — analyzing schools in terms of social class, the use of the school by dominant social orders as a mechanism for "socializing" young people into accepted ways of thinking and behaving — contrasts sharply with the educational reformers now influencing the Government.

The authors of the Black Papers on education (although they rarely if ever criticized the Institute of Education as such) evidently had Professor Lawton's own work, along with that of his colleague Professor Bernstein, in mind.

Under the Thatcher government, Whitehall has taken greater powers over how schools operate and that could mean an increasing role for the institute in providing new thought about educational administration.

"I'm not against centralization as such," Professor Lawton told colleagues recently. "It's a question of balance. If we are to have a more centralized system, it is important to have expertise at the centre, and this is where places like the institute can help."

Indeed, a member of the institute's department of economic, administrative and policy studies spent six months recently inside the Department of Education working on statistics, an experiment said to have positive results on both sides.

Professor Lawton is at pains to emphasize that the Institute of Education has no single view, no institutional standpoint :the sociologists have to argue their corner with psychologists, economists, philosophers, other subject specialists and above all with professional trainers of teachers. He explains: "There is no 'institute' view on, say, the national curriculum or the education reform Bill. People here have, for example, been saying for a long time there should be a national curriculum.""We'll have to get much more involved in looking at the link between curriculum and assessment," he says. "A problem which is going to dominate education over the next five years at least."

Of course the institute works within a framework. It is probably broadly favourable, in terms of the attitudes of its lecturers and professors, to comprehensive education, and the idea of public provision of schooling.

But the kind of comprehensives, their size and organization, and the mix between public and private education, would provoke debate.

The institute has, in the Lawton years, pursued a policy of publishing even certain loss makers when, in his words, "a work is sufficiently important from a policy or from a purely intellectual point of view, and may be something that a normal commercial publishing house would not touch.

Six months studying statistics

The recent appointment to an official position of Professor Brian Cox, of Black Paper fame, seemed to many observers to symbolize the influence these critics of educational orthodoxy now have.

The relationship between the institute and the Department of Education and Science he characterizes as one of "critical friendship", noting especially the mutual respect of the academics and members of HM Inspectorate of Schools for their professionalism.

Taking our words round the world

What could be more domestic, more involved with the peculiar concerns of Britis politicians and electors, parents and children in the 1980s than the recently-commissioned committee of inquiry into the teaching of English under the chairmanship of Sir John Kingman, vice-chancellor of the University of Bristol?

Not the work of Professor Henry Widdowson, a member of the committee. Language, the study of which is a staple item in the Institute of Education's work, is no insular preoccupation, he says.

Professor Widdowson heads the department of English for Speakers of Other Languages, and is at pains to point out how the acquisition of language skills by native speakers cannot properly be understood without reference to learning second, and foreign languages.

The distinction between those two is important, too. The Institute of Education has for many years been a centre for the preparation of teachers of English as taught to foreigners. More recently, a focus has been on English in such countries as Nigeria or India (and indeed English among the Asian communities of Britain), where it is a second language.

His is a unique chair, but he emphasizes how his concerns cut across the interests of colleagues in other departments — indeed he sings the praises of the institute as a place where disciplinary boundaries are not a barrier to intellectual advance or cross-fertilization in training.

The work of his department has been supported by the British Council, which has recently been trying to put the sale of English language teaching skills on a more commercial footing.

But the Institute is not just concerned with invisible exports: Dr Guy Neave, professor of comparative education, is as concerned with invisible imports — making available in the UK insights from the organization of schools and universities abroad.

The Institute has students from more than 80 foreign countries, making up some 400 of its total of 2,500 full and part-time students.

It has a substantial intellectual commitment, too, as much to Europe as the Third World. Professor Angela Little holds a chair in education in developing countries. One moment, she says, discussion may centre on primary education in plantation schools in Sri Lanka, the next on vocational training in Morocco.

British Council gives backing for greater commercialism

The dialogue is sharpened by the presence in considerable numbers of students from Third World countries.

Professor Neave runs one of the few courses available in the UK on education policies of the European Communities; he is aware (even if the Government is not) that the integration of European markets in 1992 has a social and cultural dimension.

A continuing exercise in his department is monitoring the mutual acceptability of teaching qualifications in the states that make up the Community.

BDH ESSENTIAL SCIENCE ▪ BDH ESSENTIAL SCIENCE

BDH

BDH Limited, manufacturers and suppliers of fine chemicals, laboratory reagents and apparatus to scientists, researchers and educational establishments world-wide.

BDH Limited, Broom Road, Poole, Dorset BH12 4NN.

Tel: (0202) 745520. Telex: 41186 and 418123 TETRA G.

BDH ESSENTIAL SCIENCE BDH ESSENTIAL SCIENCE

BDH ESSENTIAL SCIENCE

BDH ESSENTIAL SCIENCE

CONGRATULATIONS

- on excellence achieved
and recognition well-deserved!

Like the Institute of Education, AMMA has a long and proud history - and a challenging future.

Whatever the next decade holds in store for teachers, the Institute will be there to lead the way in training and research.

And AMMA will be there to offer expert professional advisory services, rapid and accurate information, and skilled representation.

Assistant Masters and Mistresses Association
The independent voice of the classroom teacher
7 Northumberland Street
London WC2N 5DA

BEDFORD WAY PAPERS
educational studies and related areas

THE NATIONAL CURRICULUM
(BWP 33)

edited by Denis Lawton and Clyde Chitty
Nine members of the teaching staff of the Institute of Education subject the national curriculum policy to urgent critical examination.
0 85473 294 2 £4.95 134pp

REDEFINING THE COMPREHENSIVE EXPERIENCE
(BWP 32)

edited by Clyde Chitty
Five contributors committed to comprehensive education examine the problems which the movement faces and suggest ways forward.
0 85473 280 2 £4.50 128pp

THE GCSE: AN UNCOMMON EXAMINATION
(BWP 29)

edited by Caroline Gipps
This volume discusses the background to the new examination and the issues and problems to which it gives rise.
0 85473 262 4 £3 50 66pp

EDUCATION FOR A PLURALIST SOCIETY
(BWP 30)

edited by Graham Haydon
Philosophers of education explore the findings of the Swann Report, *Education for All*.
0 85473 263 2 £3.95 98pp

Available from booksellers.
For further information:
Information Office, Institute of Education,
20 Bedford Way, London WC1H 0AL
(telephone: 01-636 1500, extn. 559)

Helping manage change in education.

You have a partner at Peat Marwick McLintock, accountants and management consultants.

Contact John Fielden on 01-236 8000.

KPMG Peat Marwick McLintock
(Authorised by the Institute of Chartered Accountants in England & Wales to carry on Investment Business)

THE CAPITAL PLANNING & FINANCE GROUP

Would like to extend their best wishes to all clients and friends in the Institute of Education on receiving the Royal Charter.

We look forward to many more years of advising the members of the Institute in the fields of personal investment, pensions and mortgages.

For a free personal consultation contact

David Gates or
Ted Dolan-Abrahams,
Capital Planning & Finance Ltd, Premier House, 150 Southampton Row, London, WC1B 5AL,
01-833 1401.

FIMBRA
MEMBER

NIMBUS PC/AX/VX
Microcomputers
SETTING THE NEW EDUCATIONAL STANDARDS
FOR MORE INFORMATION, CALL
Research Machines on 0865 791234

RM

The following companies offer their congratulations to the Institute of Education on the granting of its Royal Charter:

Alick Whittle Decorations Ltd
Cleveland House,
Church Path,
Acton Green,
London. W4.
Tel. No: 01-995 0234

Weatherproofing Services (Essex) Ltd,
36, Elmer Gardens,
Rainham,
Essex.
Tel. No: (04027) 54715

G & S Security Hardware Ltd,
1/2 Glebe Road,
Hackney,
London. E8.
Tel No: (0279) 635961

INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION
University of London
20 Bedford Way, London WC1H 0AL

FOR YOUR CONFERENCE OR CONCERT IN BLOOMSBURY, CENTRAL LONDON

- the magnificent Logan Hall, seating 933
- five other halls, thirty lecture rooms, three committee rooms
- excellent technical facilities throughout
- overnight accommodation during vacations
- catering.

Brochure and further details
01-636 1500 extn. 256

Many people in the Education Service in Essex have been associated over the years with the University of London Institute of Education and were pleased therefore to hear that the Institute's achievements have been recognised by the granting of a Royal Charter.

Essex is an Authority with a sense of purpose and direction, we have a wealth of facilities and offer exciting career prospects for all teachers. Applications are welcomed from newly trained teachers, from experienced teachers and from teachers returning to the profession. Main scale applicants should write for forms and details to the address below. Teachers seeking promoted posts should look for the advertisements in the educational press.

The County Education Officer
(S.T.14) P.O.Box 47
Threadneedle House,
Market Road,
Chelmsford,
CM1 1LD.
OR: Dial 100 and ask for FREEFONE 1149 ext. 30298.

ESSEX
County Council

Royal Insurance

Royal Insurance UK Limited insurers over many years to the Institute of Education offer their congratulations to the Institute on the occasion of the granting of its Royal Charter

INFORMATION SERVICE

This selective guide to entertainment and events throughout Britain appears from Monday to Friday, followed in the Saturday section by a preview of the week ahead. Items for inclusion should be sent to The Times Information Service, PO Box 7, 1 Virginia Street, London E1 9XN

BOOKING KEY
☆ Seats available
★ Returns only
(D) Access for disabled

THEATRE

LONDON

☆ **ARISTOCRATS:** New Brian Friel play set within a crumbling family in Donegal. Lovely cast led by Sinead Cusack and Niall Buggy.
Hampstead Theatre, Avenue Road NW3 (01-722 9301). Tube: Swiss Cottage. Preview tonight, 8pm. Opens tomorrow, 7pm. Then Mon-Sat 8pm, mats Sat 4.30pm, £5.

☆ **BEYOND THERAPY:** Sexual hang-ups in New York: funny comedy by Christopher Durang, with Lionel Blair, Amanda Hillwood, Peter Pacey.
Lyric Studio Theatre, King Street W6 (01-741 2311). Tube: Hammersmith. Tues-Sat 8-10pm, mat Sat 4.30-6.30pm, £6.

☆ **BLUES IN THE NIGHT:** Hit black blues show, with Carol Woods, Sarah Woollett, Debbie Bishop and Peter Straker singing their hearts out in a sleazy Chicago hotel.
Piccadilly Theatre, Denman Street, W1 (01-437 4506). Tube: Piccadilly Circus. Mon-Thurs 8-10pm, Fri and Sat 6.30-8pm and 9-11pm, £8.50-£14.50. (D)

☆ **THE BRAVE:** Eleanor David and Maurice Roeves in new Sharman Macdonald play set in Algeria but thinking of Scotland.
Bush Theatre, Shepherd's Bush, W12 (01-743 3388). Tube: Shepherd's Bush. Previews from June 1 until June 5, 8pm. Opens June 6, 7pm. Then Tues-Sun 7pm, £5.

☆ **THE DEEP BLUE SEA:** Penelope Keith as Rattigan's doomed wife in love with an RAF pilot.
Theatre Royal, Haymarket SW1 (01-930 9832). Tube: Piccadilly Circus. Mon-Sat 7.30-10pm, mats Wed 3-5.30pm, £4-£14.50.

☆ **EASY VIRTUE:** Attractive revival of Noel Coward 1926 with Jane How scandalizing her teenage husband's frightful county folks.
Garrick Theatre, Charing Cross Road WC2 (01-379 6107). Tube: Leicester Square. Mon-Fri 8.10.15pm, Sat 8.15-10.30pm, mat Tues 3-5.15pm and Sat 5-7.15pm. £7.50-£12.50.

☆ **GREENLAND:** Final play in Howard Brenton's "Utopia" trilogy, set in 1987 and seven hundred years hence.
Royal Court, Sloane Square SW1 (01-730 1745). Tube: Sloane Square. Opens tonight 8pm, then Mon-Sat 8pm, mats Sat 4pm. £4-£12.

☆ **THE RAINBOW:** Empty Space Co's version of D.H.Lawrence's Nottingham-set novel, in London after national tour.
Old Red Lion, 418 St John's Street EC1 (01-837 7816). Tube: Angel. Tues-Sun 7.30pm, £4.50.

☆ **TEECHERS:** John Godber's end-of-term play within a play: funny with sad bits.
Arts Theatre, Great Newport Street WC2 (01-836 3334). Tube: Leicester Square. Mon-Thurs 8-10pm, Fri and Sat 9-11pm, Early performances on Fri and Sat 6.30-8.30pm, £3.25-£5.

☆ **ZIEGFELD:** Spectacular musical based on the life of the man who made the famous *Follies*, and costing a bomb.
London Palladium, 8 Argyll Street, W1 (01-437 7373). Tube: Oxford Circus. Mon-Sat 7.30-10.15pm, mats Wed and Sat 2.45-5.30pm, £3.25-£21.

LONG RUNNERS: ☆ **Beyond Reasonable Doubt:** Queen's Theatre (01-734 1166). . . ☆ **The Business of Murder:** Mayfair Theatre (01-629 3036). . . ☆ **Cats:** New London Theatre (01-405 0072, cc 01-404 4079). . . ★ **Follies:** Shaftesbury Theatre (01-379 5399). . . ☆ **42nd Street:** Drury Lane Theatre (01-836 8108/9). . . ☆ **Kiss Me Kate:** Savoy Theatre (01-836 8888). . . ☆ **Les Liaisons Dangereuses:** Ambassadors Theatre (01-836 6111). . . ☆ **Me and My Girl:** Adelphi Theatre (01-240 7913/4). . . ☆ **Les Misérables:** Palace Theatre (01-434 0909). . . ☆ **The Mousetrap:** St Martin's Theatre (01-836 1443). . . ★ **Phantom of The Opera:** Her Majesty's Theatre (01-839 2244). . . ☆ **Run For Your Wife:** Criterion Theatre (01-930 3216). . . ☆ **Starlight Express:** Apollo Victoria (01-828 8665). . . ☆ **And Then There Were None:** Duke of York's Theatre (01-836 5122).

OUT OF TOWN

BIRMINGHAM: ★ **Hamlet:** Derek Jacobi's production for Renaissance Theatre, with Kenneth Branagh as the prince.
Repertory Theatre Studio, Broad Street (021 236 4455), Tonight and Friday 7.30pm, £6.30-£8.50.

SOUTHAMPTON: ☆ **The Fit Up:** Political thriller set in the "Golden Triangle" of northern Thailand.
Nuffield Theatre, University Road (0703 671771), Mon-Thurs 7.30pm, Fri and Sat 8pm, £3.90-£6.50 .

FILMS

■ **Also on national release**
☎ **Advance booking possible**

BROADCAST NEWS (15): Slick drama about network TV journalism from James L Brooks *(Terms of Endearment)*; with William Hurt, Albert Brooks, Holly Hunter as the trio caught in a jumble of professional and romantic problems (132 min).
Cannon Royal (01-930 6915). Progs 1.55, 4.50, 7.45.
Odeon Kensington (01-602 6644). Progs 5.00, 8.10.

■ **FATAL ATTRACTION (18):** A spurned lover (Glenn Close) takes revenge on Michael Douglas, his wife (Anne Archer) and family. Adrian Lyne directs this unsettling thriller (119 min).
Cannon Oxford Street (01-636 0310). Progs 2.30, 5.00, 8.00.
☎ **Plaza** (01-200 0200). Progs 12.05, 2.25, 4.45, 7.10, 9.30.

■ **JEAN DE FLORETTE (PG):** Absorbing, beautifully acted version of Marcel Pagnol's novel about Provençal life in the 1920s; with Yves Montand, Daniel Auteuil and Gérard Depardieu. Claude Berri directs (121 min).
Cannon Premiere (01-439 4470). Progs 2.20, 4.40, 7.10, 9.35.
Cannon Tottenham Court Road (01-636 6148). Progs 2.45, 5.25, 8.05.

ON THE BLACK HILL (15): British saga of four generations living in the Welsh border country. Written and directed by Andrew Grieve (117 min).
Cannon Tottenham Court Road (01-636 6148). Progs 2.35, 5.20, 8.05.
☎ **Gate** (01-727 4043). Progs 2.00, 4.10, 6.30, 9.00.

■ **PLANES, TRAINS AND AUTOMOBILES (15):** An advertising executive (Steve Martin) and a shower curtain ring salesman (John Candy) on a nightmare journey from New York to Chicago (100 min).
Cannon Edgware Road (01-723 5901). Progs 1.55, 4.10, 6.20, 8.35.
☎ **Cannon Fulham Road** (01-370 2636). Progs 2.00, 4.30, 7.00, 9.15.
Empire Leicester Square (01-200 0200). Progs 12.45, 2.45, 5.00, 7.30, 9.45.

SIESTA (18): Ellen Barkin gives her all as the daredevil artiste in a daze in Spain. Glossy, pretentious drama, directed by Mary Lambert (after music videos for Madonna). With Gabriel Byrne, Jodie Foster (97 min).
Chelsea Cinema (01-351 3742). Progs 2.20, 4.20, 6.35, 8.55.

■ **THE UNBEARABLE LIGHTNESS OF BEING (18):** Philip Kaufman's massive and majestic adaptation of Milan Kundera's novel; a story of love and political consciousness set against the Russian invasion of Czechoslovakia. With Daniel Day-Lewis, Juliette Binoche, Lena Olin (172 min).
Cannon Baker Street (01-935 9772). Progs 2.40, 7.10.
☎ **Cannon Fulham Road** (01-370 2636). Progs 1.25, 5.00, 8.35.
☎ **Empire Leicester Square** (01-240 7200). Progs 1.00, 4.30, 8.00.
Curzon West End (01-439 4805). Progs 1.30, 4.45, 8.00.

WORD-WATCHING

Answers from page 24

MERENDA
(c) A light meal or collation between meals, a chocolate bar from the machine, from the Spanish *merienda, merendar* to wop it down.

APOPHASIS
(b) Mentioning something by declaring that you're not going to mention it: "Not to mention his disgusting language, filthy habits, and tendency to shout"; from the Greek *apophasis* denial.

POPPERIAN
(c) The school of philosophy following Sir Karl Popper, notable for his defence of the open society and individual freedom against totalitarians of all sides, and his theory that scientific laws are justified only by their resistance to falsification.

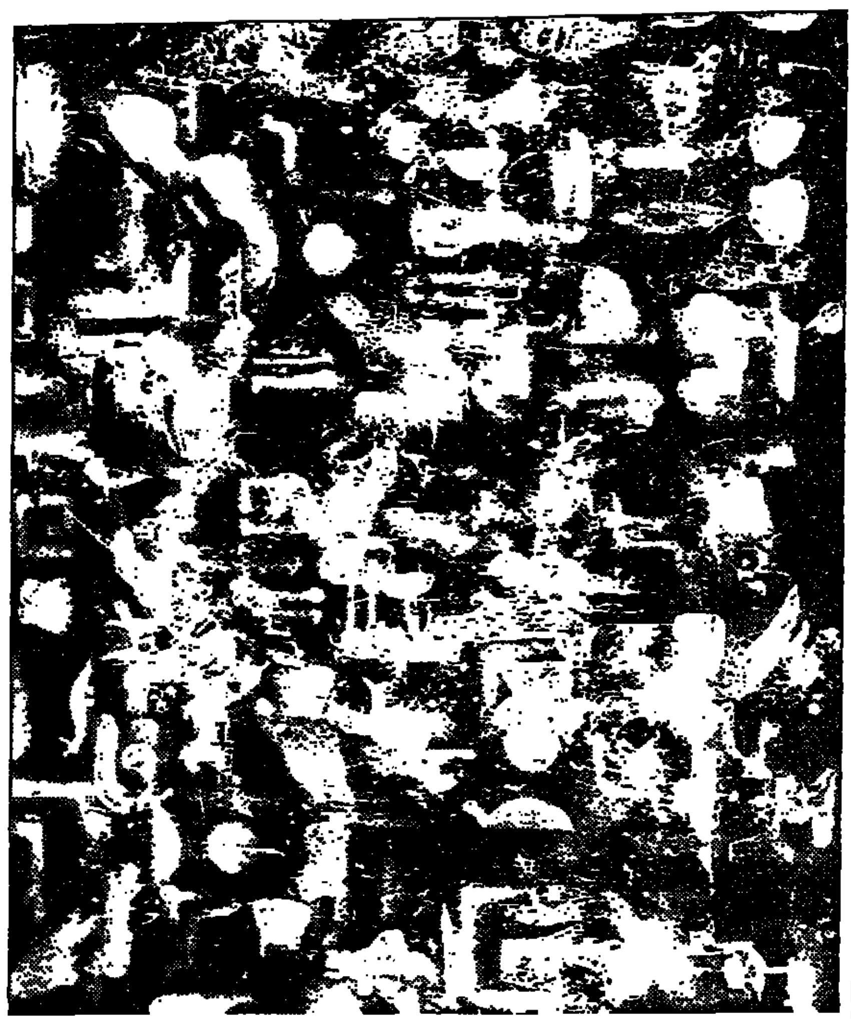
APPERSONATION
(c) The form of delusional insanity in which the sufferer thinks he is a famous celebrity, such as Napoleon or Mrs Thatcher.

Naked lunch, visual feast

The writer William Burroughs is no stranger to visual art. He has collaborated with painters on numerous occasions in the last ten years, notably with Robert Rauschenberg on a series of lithographs and with the fashionable New York subway graffiti artist Jean Michel Basquiat. Twenty of his own paintings are now on show in Britian for the first time. From the publication in 1959 of his infamous novel *The Naked Lunch*, in which the page order was deliberately mixed up, all Burroughs's work has shown a summary disrespect for convention. And likewise his personal lifestyle. He was, for example, the model for Old Bull Lee, the drug-addicted drunk and good-timer in Jack Kerouac's *On The Road*. A similar spirit of non-conformist exploration informs the way he paints. His technique involves combining collage, which developed from the way he compiles scrap-books, with thin veils of scumbled colour in which faces and bodies are adumbrated. His pictures also actively testify to his passion for collecting guns and target practice, a hobby which in 1951 resulted in him shooting dead his wife when a William Tell party game went wrong. Some of the pictures in the present exhibition incorporate the random, peppered perforations made by gunshot. William Burroughs's paintings are on show from today at The October Gallery, 24 Old Gloucester Street, London WC1 (01-242 7367), Tuesday to Saturday 12.30pm to 4.30pm, free, until July 2nd.

David Lee

William Burroughs: Still flouting convention



Scrapbook art: *Necropolis* one of twenty works on show at The October Gallery

CONCERTS

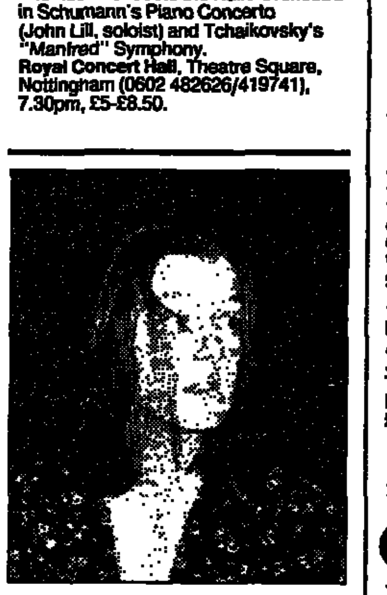
LUNCHTIME

☆ **CHRISTOPHER DODDS:** Chopin's Fantasy in F minor and Granados's *Los Requiebros* are heard from this pianist.
St Martin-within-Ludgate, Ludgate Hill, London EC4 (01-248 6054), 1.15-1.45pm, free.

EVENING

☆ **ITALIAN EVENING:** The Guildhall School of Music's Contemporary Music Ensemble is conducted by Luigi Suvini in Manzoni's *Omaggio a Josquin* and *Preludio-Grave-Finale*, Berio's *Sequenza*, Donatoni's *Françoise Variationen*, Scelsi's *Tre Pezzi* and Sciarrino's *Lo Spazio Inverso*.
Guildhall School of Music, Silk Street, London EC2 (01-628 2571), 7pm, free.

☆ **THOMSON/HALLE:** Bryden Thomson conducts the Hallé Orchestra in Schumann's Piano Concerto (John Lill, soloist) and Tchaikovsky's "Manfred" Symphony.
Royal Concert Hall, Theatre Square, Nottingham (0602 482626/419741), 7.30pm, £5-£8.50.



The young mezzo-soprano, Jenny Miller (above), in the title role of Alison Bauld's ballad opera *Nell*. The work has been commissioned by Midsummer Opera to mark the Australian bicentenary, and it receives its world premiere tonight at the Donmar Warehouse (see listing). Coupled with *Nell* is *Van Diemen's Land*, an earlier choral work of 1976. The two survivors of its tale of shipwreck can been seen as forbears of the poor squatters of the Depression who dominate the black comedy of *Nell* itself.

☆ ***MULTIPLE BUCKRIDGE:*** Richard Durrant performs Corin Buckeridge's Sonata for classical, steel string, 12 string guitar, automated mixing desk, Yamaha Rev 5 and amplification.
Purcell Room, South Bank, London SE1 (01-928 3191, cc 01-928 8800), 7.30pm, £4.50.

☆ **HEAR HAIM:** The Van Leer Trio from Israel plays Ben Haim's *Variations on a Hebrew Melody*, Haydn's Piano Trio Hob XV/25 and Schubert's Trio D 929.
Queen Elizabeth Hall, South Bank, London SE1 (01-928 3191, cc 01-928 8800), 7.45pm, £3-£7.

☆ **ALL BACH:** Edward Aldwell offers 12 Preludes and Fugues from Bk 2 of Bach's Well-Tempered Klavier, played on the piano.
Wigmore Hall, 36 Wigmore Street, London W1 (01-935 2141), 7.30pm, £3-£6.

OPERA

☆ **PETER GRIMES:** Powerful revival of Britten's masterpiece, with Jacque Trussel in the title role and Josephine Barstow as a thought provoking Ellen Orford.
Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, London WC2 (01-240 1066), 7.30-10.45pm £2-£55.

☆ **FIDELIO:** Revival of Joachim Herz's production for English National Opera, now with Kathryn Harries in the title role and Kees Bakles conducting.
Coliseum, St Martins Lane, London WC2 (01-836 3161), 7.30-10.10pm, £2-£21.50.

☆ **MODERN MUSIC TROUPE:** Present a triple bill of Mozart's *The Impresario*, Paul Barker's *The Pillow Song*, and Stephen Oliver's *Waiting*.
The Place Theatre, 17 Duke's Road, London WC1 (01-387-0031), 8-10.30pm, £9.

☆ **NELL:** See caption.
Donmar Warehouse, Earlham Street, London WC2 (01-240 8230), 8pm, £6-£12.50.

ROCK

☆ **LEONARD COHEN:** The baritone miserablist with a sprightly three hour show of his bleakest material.
Royal Albert Hall, Kensington Gore, London SW7 (01-589 8212) 7.30pm, £9-£12.50.

☆ **THE KINKS:** Start of a British tour by the sentimental 1960s journeymen who got lucky in America in the Seventies but are now way past their sell-by date.
Royal Court, 1 Roe Street, Liverpool (051 709 4321) 7.30pm, £6.50-£7.

★ **ASWAD:** The reggae veterans' stock remains high as sales of "Give A Little Love" continue to follow in the footsteps of "Don't Turn Around".
Oxford Apollo, George Street (0865 244544) 7.30pm, £6.50.

★ **THE CHRISTIANS:** The brothers from Liverpool round off a triumphant tour.
Hammersmith Odeon, Queen Caroline Street, London W6 (01-748 4081) 7.30pm, £6.50-£7.50, for two nights.

JAZZ

☆ **ABDULLAH IBRAHIM:** The exiled South African pianist produced an album of unpretentious beauty last year in Water From An Ancient Well.
The Grand Hotel, Colmore Row, Birmingham (info 021 632 4921) 8pm, #7.

☆ **GTC:** Avant-garde saxophonist Lol Coxhill joins forces with Humphrey Lyttelton's reeds player Bruce Turner and bassist Dave Green.
Bath Festival, Camden Works *Museum*, Lansdown (info 0225 63362/66411) 7.30pm, £3.

☆ **HUMPHREY LYTTELTON:** Defying the frigid surroundings, the trumpeter/bandleader performs with reeds player Terry Lightfoot and special guest, US trumpeter Yank Lawson.
Barbican Centre, Silk Street, London EC2 (01-638 8891) 7.45pm, £6.50-£11.50.

☆ **ANDY SHEPPARD:** With Jazz Warriors percussionist Mamadi Kamara now in the band, the saxophonist continues to build on the success of his debut Antilles LP.
Bluecoat Arts Centre, School Lane, Liverpool (051 709 5297) 8pm, £5.

☆ **HUGH FRASER:** Debut visit by the young Canadian trombonist's bop quintet, highly-rated in their home country.
Bass Clef, 35 Coronet Street, London N1 (01-729 2476) 8.45pm, £4.

DANCE

☆ **THE DREAM IS OVER:** Christopher Bruce's creation for London Festival Ballet about John Lennon and his music, with Paul Taylor's exhilarating *Aureole*, Maurice Bejart's *Wayfarer* duet and Alvin Ailey's jazz ballet *Night Creature*.
Sadler's Wells Theatre, Rosebery Avenue, London EC1 (01-278 8916). 7.30-10pm, £3.50-14.

☆ **LA FILLE MAL GARDEE:** Sadler's Wells Royal Ballet give Ashton's romantic comedy in the Big Top at Jesus Green, Cambridge.
Advance booking at Cambridge Corn Exchange (0223 463377). 7.30-9.45pm, mat 2-4.15pm, £3-10.

☆ **ROMEO AND JULIET:** Scottish Ballet in John Cranko's staging of the Prokofiev score.
New Theatre, Kingston Square, Hull (0482 226655). 7.30-10.30pm, £4.50-12.

WALKS

CITY OF YORK: meet Exhibition Square, 10.15am and 2.15pm, free (daily).

LONDINIUM – CITY OF THE ROMANS: *meet Museum of London*, 2.30pm, £3 (also June 19).

PUBS, PIRATES, SMUGGLERS AND PRESSGANGS: meet Tower Hill tube, 7.20pm, £3 (also next Wed).

A JOURNEY THROUGH DICKENS'S LONDON: meet Holborn tube, 2.30pm, £3 (also next Wed).

TOP 10 UK SINGLES

1	(1)	**With a Little Help**	Wet Wet Wet, *Childline*
2	(2)	**Got To Be Certain**	Kylie Minogue, *PWL*
3	(3)	**Perfect**	Fairground Attraction, *RCA*
4	(6)	**Circle In The Sand**	Belinda Carlisle, *Virgin*
5	(8)	**Somewhere In My Heart**	Aztec Camera, *WEA*
6	(13)	**Check This Out**	L.A. Mix, *A & M*
7	(7)	**The King of Rock 'n' Roll**	Prefab Sprout, *Kitchenware*
8	(17)	**My One Temptation**	Mica Paris, *Fourth & Bro*
9	(5)	**Blue Monday 1988**	New Order, *Factory*
10	(27)	**Love Will Save The Day**	Whitney Houston, *Arista*

TOP 10 UK ALBUMS

1	(2)	**Nite Flite**	Various, *CBS*
2	(1)	**Tango In The Night**	Fleetwood Mac, *Warner Brothers*
3	(13)	**Motown Dance Party**	Various, *Motown*
4	(12)	**Stronger Than Pride**	Sade, *Epic*
5	(5)	**Dirty Dancing**	Original Soundtrack, *RCA*
6	(3)	**More Dirty Dancing**	Original Soundtrack, *RCA*
7	(8)	**Popped In Souled Out**	Wet Wet Wet, *Precious Organization*
8	(9)	**Heaven on Earth**	Belinda Carlisle, *Virgin*
9	(6)	**Whitney**	Whitney Houston, *Arista*
10	(7)	**The First of a Million Kisses**	Fairground Attraction, *RCA*

Compiled by Gallup for Music Week/BBC/BPI

GALLERIES

DENNIS CREFFIELD: *Charcoal drawings of all 26 English medieval cathedrals, the results of an Arts Council commission.*
Norwich School of Art Gallery, St George Street, Norwich (0603-610561), Mon-Sat 10-5pm, free, until June 29.

TAM JOSEPH: Recent works called Big Yellow by an African artist.
Bedford Hill Gallery, 50 Bedford Hill, London SW12 (01-675 5446). Mon-Fri 1-7pm. Sat 10-7pm, free, until June 18.

LAND: Six artists including Tony Benn and Clair Joy set out to challenge traditional notions of landscape art.
Riverside Studios, Crisp Studios, London W6 (01-741 2251), Tues-Sun 1-8pm, free, until June 26.

A FEAST FOR THE EYE: 40 Belgian and Dutch Old Master paintings on tour from Cheltenham Art Gallery.
Dulwich Picture Gallery, College Road, London SE21 (01-693 5254). Tues-Sat 10-1pm and 2-5pm, Sun 2-5pm, £1.50, until July 17.

OTHER EVENTS

ROYAL BATH AND WEST SHOW: One of the biggest and best shows in the agricultural calendar opens today. Classes and judging in livestock, horse shows, continuous arena displays, flower and dog shows and many demonstrations, including falconry.
The Royal Bath and West Showground, Shepton Mallet, Somerset (0749 82211). Until June 4, Today, tomorrow Fri 9-7pm. Sat 9-6pm. Admission until Fri; Adult £6 Child £3. Sat; Adult £5 Child £2.

MORNING NOON AND NIGHT – THE ENGLISHMAN AT HOME IN GEORGIAN TIMES: Opening day of a June exhibition showing five room settings including bedroom, salon, and dining room — each fully furnished and decorated to recreate the lifestyle of a Georgian family around 1830.
W.R. Harvey, 5 Old Bond Street, London W1 (01-499 8385). Until June 25, Mon-Sat 11-5.30pm. Free.

SUFFOLK SHOW: Two day agricultural show with livestock, show jumping, rural crafts, flower show, dogs, rabbits, trade stands and other entertainments.
Suffolk Showground, Ipswich, Suffolk (0473 726847). Today, tomorrow 8-5.30pm. Adult £4 Child £1.50.

CHRISTIE'S SALES: Four today — at 10.30am, Old and Modern jewellery and carpets and decorative objects; 1pm Furniture; 2pm English and Continental watercolours and drawings.
Christies South Kensington, 85 Old Brompton Road, London SW7 (01-581-7611).

BOOKINGS

FIRST CHANCE

***LUFTHANSA FESTIVAL OF* BAROQUE MUSIC:** Box office opens today for programme featuring musical cities of Europe, with first appearances in this country by Bach Ensemble and Mozartean Players from America, and performances by Musica Antiqua Köln, Trevor Pinnock, and Trio Sonnerie. Programme includes C P E Bach bicentenary celebration. June 10-30.
Festival Office, St James's Church, 197 Piccadilly, London W1 (01-434 4003).

ROYAL OPERA: Personal/phone booking opens today for July, with performances of *Elektra* with Gwyneth Jones, *Don Giovanni* with Kiri Te Kanawa and Thomas Allen, and *Boris Godunov*.
Royal Opera House, Covent Garden. London WC2 (01-240 1066/1911).

LAST CHANCE

KAFKA's DICK: Final week of regional première of Alan Bennett's comedy exploring the fascination we have with intimate details of great author's lives.
Playhouse, Calverley Street, Leeds 2 (0532 442111).

ALAN DAVIE: Weirdly symbolic paintings called Magic Fountains. Ends Sat.
Gimpel Fils, 30 Davies Street, London W1 (01-493 2488).

ALISTAIR McLENNAN: Drawings, performances and installations about deceit and double standards in public life. End tomorrow.
Air Gallery, 5-6 Rosebery Avenue, London EC1 (01-278 7751).

Theatre: Jeremy Kingston; **Films:** Geoff Brown; **Concerts:** Max Harrison; **Opera:** Hilary Finch; **Rock:** David Sinclair; **Jazz:** Clive Davis; **Dance:** John Percival; **Galleries:** David Lee; **Walks and Talks:** Greta Carslaw; **Other Events:** Judy Froshaug; **Bookings:** Anne Whitehouse.

ENTERTAINMENTS

EXHIBITIONS

WILDENSTEIN, Sculptures by XAVIER MEDINA-CAMPENY. 1st June - 1st July. Monday - Friday 10-5.30. 147 New Bond St. W1. Tel: 01-629 0602.

OPERA & BALLET

COLISEUM S 836 3161 CC 240 5258 ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA. Ton't 7.30 Fidelio. Tomor 7.00 The Magic Flute.

DONMAR WAREHOUSE 240 8230 CC 379 6565/4444. London International Opera Festival presents Until Sat Midsummer Opera: Bauld's VAN DIEMAN'S LAND & World premiere of NELL. Eves 8pm.

GLYNDEBOURNE FESTIVAL OPERA with The London Philharmonic Tomor & Sat at 5.40 Die Entführung aus dem Serail. Possible returned tickets only. Sun at 5.20. The Electrification of the Soviet Union Few tickets available, also for later perf June 8, 10, 12, 15, 19, 22, 26 Tues at 6.20 Kat'a Kabanova. For returned tickets/recorded info call 0273 541111.

ROYAL OPERA HOUSE 01 240 1066/1911. Stdby info 01 836 6903. S CC 65 amphi seats avail on the day. Ton't 7.30 THE ROYAL OPERA Peter Grimes (Jacque Trussel replaces Jon Vickers). Tomor 7.30 THE ROYAL BALLET Ondine. Ballet casting info 01 240 9815.

SADLER'S WELLS 278 8916 First Call CC 24 hr 7 day 240 7200. Until 4 Jun. Eves 7.30pm Sat Mat 2.30pm LONDON FESTIVAL BALLET Ton: AUREOLE, SONG OF A WAYFARER, THE DREAM IS OVER, NIGHT CREATURE. From 7 Jun: RAMBERT DANCE COMPANY.

THEATRES

ADELPHI 836 7611 or 240 7913 /4 CC 741 9999/ 836 7358/ 379 4444 First call 24hr cc 240 7200 (no bkg fee) Groups 930 6125 NOW BOOKING TO 2 OCT
ME AND MY GIRL
THE LAMBETH WALK MUSICAL
Nightly at 7.30 Mats Wed at 2.30 & Sat 4.30 & 8.00 "THE HAPPIEST SHOW IN TOWN" S Express

ALBERY 836 3878 cc 379 6565 741 9999 379 4444 240 7200 Groups 836 3962
NICHOLAS LYNDHURST UNTIL 11 JUNE IS
THE FOREIGNER
"EASTENDERS" TOM WATT STARS FROM 13 JUNE
Eves 8 Mats Thurs & Sat 3 "SEE THIS SHOW" City Limits

AMBASSADORS 01-836 6111/2 cc 836 1171. CC with bkg fee 240 7200/01-741 9999/Grp Sales 930 6123.
Eves 7.30, Wed mat 3, Sat 4 & 8 Royal Shakespeare Company's
LES LIAISONS DANGEREUSES
Winner of 4 "BEST PLAY" awards. Seats sometimes available - Call Today!

"DON'T MISS IT" Times
LE CIRQUE IMAGINAIRE
VICTORIA CHAPLIN
JEAN BAPTISTE THIERREE
REDUCED PRICE PREVIEWS FROM THURS
"MAGNIFIQUE ...A NON-STOP DELIGHT"
MERMAID THEATRE
01-236 5568 & 638-8891

ALDWYCH 836 6404 0641 cc 379 6233/741 9999 First Call 01 836 3464 (booking fee) Eves 7.30 Wed 2.30 Sat 4 & 8
FELICITY KENDAL NIGEL HAWTHORNE
ROGER REES in
HAPGOOD
"TOM STOPPARD'S NEW PLAY IS A BRILLIANT SPY-THRILLER, A MELODRAMA, AND AN ELEGANT BRAIN-TEASER" S.Times.

APOLLO Shaftes. Ave. 01-437 2663 Red. price prevs. Until June 7. OPENS JUNE 8 at 7.00 Winner! 1988 Pulitzer Prize
WENDY HILLER BARRY FOSTER CLARKE PETERS in
DRIVING MISS DAISY
by Alfred Uhry
"A GEM...A HIT" Time Mag
Eves. Mon-Sat 8.00 Mats. Sat 5.00 First Call 24hr 7day cc bkgs. 01-240 7200 (bkg fee) CCTB 01-741 9999 (No Bkg Fee). Open All Hours 01-379-4444 (No Bkg Fee). Group Sales 01-930 6123

ARTS S 836 2132: CC 379 4444 24 hrs. 7 days (no bkg fee) Hull Truck in John Godber's
TEECHERS
"MARVELLOUSLY FUNNY" The Times
"HIGHLY RECOMMENDED...A WINNER" D.Tel
Mon-Thur 8. Fri & Sat 6.30 & 9 Stud., UB40's, Snr.Cits £1.50 off 1 hr before perf.

APOLLO VICTORIA SS 828 8665 cc 630 6262 Groups 828 6188 CC Open All Hours 379 4444 1st Call 240 7200 K Prowse 741 9999 Groups 930 6123
Eves 7.45 Mats Tue & Sat 3.0 "PHENOMENAL...YOU HAVE TO SEE IT" D.Tel
STARLIGHT EXPRESS
Music by ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER Lyric by RICHARD STILGOE Directed by TREVOR NUNN SOME SEATS AVAIL THIS WEEK OAP's £5 on Tues mats NOW BOOKING TO MAR 31 '89

BARBICAN THEATRE 01 638 8891 cc (Mon-Sun 10am-8pm) ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY
Ton't 7.30. Tomor 2.00 & 7.30
THE MERCHANT OF VENICE
"Enthralling production" Indep TWELFTH NIGHT rtns Fri 7.30. JULIUS CAESAR reduced price previews 9-14 July. THE PIT Ton't 7.30, tomor 2.30 & 7.30 TEMPTATION by Vaclav Havel. THE REVENGER'S TRAGEDY rtns Fri.

CHICHESTER 0243 781312 HAYFEVER comedy at its most lethal... sparkles from beginning to end" S Times. MAJOR BARBARA "...I was spellbound from first to last" Sun Times. Eves 7.30 Mats Thu & Sat.

COMEDY 930 2578/8778 CC 839 1438 (no bkg fee) First Call 836 3464 (bkg fee) CCTB 741 9999 (bkg fee) Grps 240 7941.
A New Comedy
EXCLUSIVE YARNS
Previewing from 29 June

CRITERION S 930 3216 CC 379 6565/ 379 4444/741 9999. Groups 836 3962. Eves 8. Thur mat 2.30. Sat 5.30 & 8.30 "BRITISH FARCE AT ITS BEST" D Mail
The Theatre of Comedy Company
PATRICK MOWER JOHN QUAYLE ERNIE WISE UNA STUBBS ANN MACDONALD RON ALDRIDGE LESLIE LAWTON
RUN FOR YOUR WIFE!
LONDON'S LONGEST RUNNING COMEDY
Written and directed by RAY COONEY
Over 2000 side-splitting perfs "SHOULD RUN FOR LIFE" S. Ex

DRURY LANE THEATRE ROYAL Box Office & CC 01-836 8108. 01-240 9066/7. Open All Hours 01 379 4444 (no bkg fee) First Call 24hr 7 day cc bkgs on 01 240 7200 (no bkg fee).
David Merrick's
42ND STREET
A SHOW FOR ALL THE FAMILY
Winner of all the best Musical Awards for 1984
voted BEST MUSICAL STANDARD DRAMA AWARDS
voted BEST MUSICAL LAURENCE OLIVIER AWARD
voted BEST MUSICAL PLAYS & PLAYERS LONDON THEATRE CRITICS AWARD
Evgs 8.0 Mats Wed 3.0, Sat 5.0 & 8.30. Reduced price mat Weds. Students and OAP's standby. Group Sales 930 6123 4TH GREAT YEAR

DUKE OF YORKS 836 5122 cc 836 9837
ALAN AYCKBOURN'S
HOW THE OTHER HALF LOVES
Red prevs from June 8 Opens June 14 at 7

DUKE OF YORKS 836 5122 cc 836 9837/379 4444/240 7200/ 741 9999 Groups 930 6123
AGATHA CHRISTIE'S
AND THEN THERE WERE NONE
"QUITE IRRESISTIBLE" D Mir "TRUE COMEDY THRILLER" LBC. Eves 8 Mats Thu 3 Sat 5 LAST 4 DAYS

FORTUNE THEATRE 836 2238 cc with agency bkg fee 01 240 7200/741 9999/379 4444. Eves 8.00. Wed mats 3.00. Sats 5.30 & 8.30.
SAM KELLY PATRICIA BRAKE and JEREMY BULLOCK in
DANGEROUS OBSESSION
By N.J. Crisp
"NICELY NERVE RACKED EVENING" D.Tel
OVER 200 PERFORMANCES!

GARRICK 379 6107 CC 240 7200 24 hrs 7 days 741 9999/379 4444 open all hours (no bkg fee) Grps 240 7941 Mon to Fri 8pm Mat Tues 3pm Sat 5pm & 8.15pm
NOEL COWARD'S
EASY VIRTUE
"...a triumph" D.Mail "Not to be missed" S.Tel "Hilarious... wonderful stuff" S.Exp

GLOBE THEATRE 01 437 3667/ 741 9999. First Call 836 3464 (bkg fee).
MAGGIE SMITH
MARGARET TYZACK
in
LETTICE AND LOVAGE
a new comedy by PETER SHAFFER with RICHARD PEARSON directed by MICHAEL BLAKEMORE
Evgs 7.45. Sat Mat 3.00

GREENWICH THEATRE 01-858 7755. cc 01 853 3800 (no bkg fee) Evenings at 7.45 Mats Sat 2.30 MARY STUART "Schiller's greatest play... highly recommended" Ind. "Enthralling production ...two mesmerising actresses. Paola Dionisotti & Fiona Shaw" Gdn.

HAMPSTEAD 722 9301 ARISTOCRATS by Brian Friel Prevs Ton't at 8pm. Press Night tomor 7 pm.

HAYMARKET THEATRE ROYAL Box Office & cc 01-930 9832 For a strictly limited season
PENELOPE KEITH
"HAS NEVER BEEN FINER" D.Mail. "IS MAGNIFICENT" FT.
ANTHONY BATE JOHN NORMINGTON and DAVID YELLAND in Terence Rattigan's "MASTERPIECE" D.Mail
THE DEEP BLUE SEA
Directed by Alan Strachan
Evgs 7.30 Mats Weds & Sats 3.00 Tomor at 7.0

LONDON PALLADIUM 01-437 7373 Evgs 7.30 Mats. Weds & Sats 2.45 CC 01-437 6891. Party Bookings 01-437 2055. Also 24 hours 7 days a week through First Call 01-240 8423 & 01-836 3464 "The most spectacular show the West End has seen in years" TODAY
ZIEGFELD
A Musical Extravaganza
Party Rates available Mon to Thurs evgs and Sat mats. until Dec 28.

HER MAJESTYS Haymarket 839 2244 CC 24hr 379 4444 (bkg fee) 240 7200 (bkg fee) Group Sales 930 6123 ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER'S AWARD WINNING MUSICAL
THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA
DAVE WILLETTS CLAIRE MOORE MICHAEL BALL
Jan Hartley Morris plays Christine at certain performances
Directed by HAROLD PRINCE
Eves 7.45 Mats Wed & Sat 3 Sold out all perfs until Mar '89. Queue daily for returns.

LYRIC HAMMERSMITH 01 741 2311 (01 240 7200 7 day bkg fee for Faust only). Goethe's FAUST Pts 1 & 2 Eves 7.30pm. This wk. Pt 1: Today 2.30pm. Thurs. Sat 2.30pm. Pt 2: Ton't 7.30pm. Fri, Sat 7.30pm. STUDIO: BEYOND THERAPY 8pm

LYRIC THEATRE 01-437 3686 / 01-734 5166
EMERALD CITY
A Comedy by David Williamson "Sharp and sparkling ...brilliant entertainment" Time Out. "Punchy vitality...crackles with wit" Guardian. Eves 8.0 Mats Thurs 3.0 Sats 5.0 & 8.30. Open All Hours 01-379 4444 CCTB 01-741 9999 (No Bkg Fee). First Call 24hr 7 day cc bkgs 01-240 7200 (Bkg Fee). Grp Sales 01-930 6123.

MAYFAIR CC 629 3036 379 4444 Mon Thu 8 Fri & Sat 5.40 & 8.10
RICHARD TODD in
"The Best Thriller for years" S Mir
THE BUSINESS OF MURDER
"An unabashed winner" S Exp "Sensational" Times
8TH THRILLING YEAR

MERMAID TH. 01-236 5568/638 8891 CC (with bkg fee) 240 7200 & (no bkg fee) 741 9999. Groups 240 7941.
VICTORIA CHAPLIN and JEAN BAPTISTE THIERREE in
LE CIRQUE IMAGINAIRE
"NOT TO BE MISSED" Times
Previews Tomor. Fri. Sat. Mon. Tue. Wed at 7.30. Opens 7 June 7pm REDUCED PRICES

NATIONAL THEATRE SE1 Box Office & CC 01-928 2252 Agencies, bkg fee: 379 4444/ 240 7200/741 9999
NATIONAL THEATRE
OLIVIER
Today 2.00 & 7.15, Tomor 7.15 THE SHAUGHRAUN by Dion Boucicault.
LYTTELTON
Ton't 7.30 (please note earlier start) CAT ON A HOT TIN ROOF by Tennessee Williams. Tomor 7.45 WAITING FOR GODOT.
COTTESLOE
Today 2.30 & 7.30, Tomor 7.30 (last perf) A PLACE WITH THE PIGS new play by Athol Fugard. Cheap seats days of perf all theatres from 10am

NEW LONDON Drury Lane WC2 405 0072 CC 404 4079 OPEN ALL HOURS 379 4444. Tkts from W H Smith Travel Branches. Eves 7.45 Tue & Sat 3.00 & 7.45 THE ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER /T.S. ELIOT MUSICAL
CATS
Group Bookings 01 930 6123 or 01 405 1567.
NOW BOOKING TO OCT 29

OPEN AIR REGENTS PARK S 486 2431 cc 486 1933/379 4444 (24 Hrs Bkg Fee)
THE WINTER'S TALE
Reduced price previews today, tomorrow at 7.45. First Night Weds.

OLD VIC 928 7616 CC 261 1821. cc with booking fee 240 7200/379 4444/741 9999
"A COMPLETE SUCCESS" D.Tel "BEAUTIFULLY ACTED" D.Tel
ONE WAY PENDULUM
an absurd comedy by NF Simpson Directed by Jonathan Miller "CHAOTIC BLISS" Standard "WITTINGLY FUNNY" Guardian Eves 7.30, Wed mats 2.30, Sats 4.00 & 7.45. LIMITED SEASON

PALACE THEATRE 434 0909 24hrs cc 379 4444 (bkg fee) 240-7200 (bkg fee) Groups 930 6123 "THE SHOW OF ALL SHOWS" Newsweek
Winner of 8 Tony Awards inc BEST MUSICAL
LES MISERABLES
THE MUSICAL SENSATION
Eves 7.30 Mats Thu & Sat 2.30 Latecomers not admitted until the interval "FIGHT TO GET A TICKET" LBC NOW BOOKING TO MAR 31 '89

PHOENIX THEATRE 01 836 2294 credit cards 240 9661/741 9999 & 24 hr cc with bkg fee 379 4444/240 7200.
RIK MAYALL JOHN SESSIONS STEPHEN FRY JOHN GORDON SINCLAIR SARAH BERGER PAUL MOONEY
"THIS TRUTHFUL AND SEDUCTIVE COMEDY IS A TOTAL SUCCESS" Obs
THE COMMON PURSUIT
written and directed by SIMON GRAY
Mon-Thu 8pm. Fri & Sat 6pm & 8.45pm

PICCADILLY 437 4506 CC 379 6565/4444 Open All Hours/ 741 9999 Grp 836 3962. EXTENDED BY POPULAR DEMAND
BLUES IN THE NIGHT
LOW PRICE SHOWS FRI & SAT 6.30 Mon-Thu 8. Fri-Sat 6.30 & 9

PLAYHOUSE WC2 839 4401 CC 01 240 7200 (24 hrs bkg fee)/01 741 9999 (bkg fee)/01 379 4444 (24 hrs bkg fee) Grp 01 240 7941
CATHERINE COOKSON'S
THE FIFTEEN STREETS
"A SUPERB PIECE OF STORY-TELLING ... A THRILLINGLY THEATRICAL EVENING" D.Tel. Eves 7.30 Tomor & Sat Mats 2.30

PRINCE EDWARD 734 8951 ALL tel cc bkgs FIRST CALL 24 hr 7 day on 836 3464 240 5423 Grp Sales 930 6123 Eves 7.30 Mats Thurs & Sat 2.30 BEST MUSICAL 1986 Drama Magazine
CHESS
"A GRAND MASTER OF A SHOW" Newsweek

PRINCE OF WALES 839 5989 GEMMA CRAVEN EMILE BELCOURT RODGERS & HAMMERSTEIN'S
SOUTH PACIFIC
"WALL-TO-WALL SHOW STOPPERS" D Exp
"TERRIFIC" Times
"A Great Musical" S Times Monday - Saturday 7.30 Matinees Wed & Sat 2.30 Credit Cards 24 hrs 01 836 3464 01 240 5423 Group Sales 930 6123

RAYMOND REVUEBAR CC 734 1593 Mon-Sat two shows nightly 8pm & 10pm. Paul Raymond presents THE FESTIVAL OF EROTICA 1958 - 1988. Now celebrating 30 SENSATIONAL YEARS at the world's centre of erotic entertainment.

QUEENS 734 1166/0261/0120 cc 741 9999/379 4444 24hr 7day cc 836 3464 (bkg fee) Group Sales 930 6123
FRANK FINLAY GWEN WATFORD
"A SMASH HIT" People
by JEFFREY ARCHER
BEYOND REASONABLE DOUBT
MARIUS GORING JEFFRY WICKHAM JOHN BARRON
Directed by DAVID GILMORE
Mon-Sat 8 Mat Thu 3 Sat 4.30 Some goods seats available for Matinee tomorrow

SAVOY THEATRE 01-836 8888 CC 379 6219/836 0479 CC (with bkg fee) 379 4444/240 7200/741 9999 Grps 930 6123 Eves 7.30, mats Wed & Sat 3.00 Royal Shakespeare Company in AWARD-WINNING MUSICAL
KISS ME KATE
with JAMES SMILLIE STEPHANIE LAWRENCE TIM FLAVIN
"THE BEST MUSICAL IN LONDON" N.Y. Post

SHAFTESBURY THEATRE 379 5399 CC 741 9999 (bkg fee) 24hrs cc 379 4444 (bkg fee) 240 7200 (bkg fee) Group Sales 930 6123
BEST MUSICAL
Laurence Olivier Awards 1987
Drama Magazine Awards 1987
Plays & Players Award 1987
Standard Drama Awards 1987
BEST MUSICAL
DIANA RIGG JULIA McKENZIE DANIEL MASSEY DAVID HEALY & DOLORES GRAY
FOLLIES
The Sondheim/Goldman Musical
"A TRULY FANTASTIC EVENING" F.T.
Eves 7.45 Mats Wed & Sat 3. APPLY DAILY FOR RETURNS Box office phones open 10am-8pm Discounts available for groups for Wed Mats.

ST MARTIN'S 01-836 1443. Special CC No. 379 4444. Evgs 8.0 Tues 2.45, Sat 5.0 and 8.0 36TH YEAR OF AGATHA CHRISTIE'S
THE MOUSETRAP

STRAND 836 2660 cc 836 4143/5190 1st Call 24hr 836 3464 (bkg fee) Groups 930 6123
BARRY HUMPHRIES
"The Greatest Comic Entertainer of our Time" Ind
is
BACK WITH A VENGEANCE!
"By far the funniest new show of the year...Phenomenal, Explosive and Entertaining" Obs
Tues-Fri 7.30 Sat 2.30 & 8. Season extended to July 9

STRATFORD UPON AVON Box Office & cc (0789) 295623 or First Call (with bkg fee) 01 240 7200 (RST and SWAN). Royal Shakespeare Company at RST. Macbeth Tonight, Sat at 7.30, Mat Tomor 1.30. Much Ado About Nothing Tomor, Fri 7.30, Mat Sat 1.30. Swan Theatre Plain Dealer Tonight, Sat 7.30, Mat Tomor 1.30. Constant Couple Tomor, Fri 7.30, Mat Sat 1.30. Stop - Over Meal/ticket/ hotel package (0789) 414999.

VAUDEVILLE 836 9987/5645 cc 741 9999 1st Call 836 3464 (Bkg Fee) Mon-Fri Evgs 7.45. Mat Wed 2.30. Sat 5.0 & 8.30
MICHAEL GAMBON JONATHAN PRYCE IMELDA STAUNTON BENJAMIN WHITROW and GRETA SCACCHI in
UNCLE VANYA
by ANTON CHEKHOV in a new translation by MICHAEL FRAYN Dir by MICHAEL BLAKEMORE

VICTORIA PALACE Box Office & cc 834 1317 cc 741 9999 1st Call 24hr 7 day 240 7200 (bkg fee) Open All Hours 379 4444 (bkg fee) Group Sales 930 6123.
ROBERT HARDY & VIRGINIA McKENNA in
WINNIE
Songs...Laughter...& Victory Mon-Sat 7.45. Wed. Sat Mat 2.45

WHITEHALL 01-930 7765/839 4455 CC 379 6565/4444/741 9999/240 7200 No bkg fee
JASON CONNERY NICKY HENSON ANDREW CASTELL in R C SHERRIFF'S
JOURNEY'S END
"Very funny & deeply moving" Ind Directed by Justin Greene Eves 7.45. Mats Tomor. Sat 3.00

WYNDHAM'S 836 3028 cc 379 6565/741 9999/379 4444/240 7200 No booking fees. Groups 836 3962/930 6123. Eves 8pm. Sats 5pm & 8.15 Wed mat 3pm
SUSAN HAMPSHIRE
in
MARRIED LOVE
by Peter Luke Directed by
JOAN PLOWRIGHT
"A generous & witty tribute to a remarkable woman" S.Tel LAST WEEK - ENDS SAT

ART GALLERIES

BARBICAN ART GALLERY Level 8 Barbican Centre London EC2 01-638 4141 ext 306 ART OF NATURE Twentieth Century French Photography Until 17 July Mon-Sat 10am-6.45pm Sun & Bank hols 12-5.45pm Adm £3 conc £1.50.

BANKSIDE GALLERY 48 Hopton Street. London SE1. Tel:01-928 7521. (Blackfriars Tube) ROYAL WATERCOLOUR SOCIETY SPRING EXHIBITION. Till 5th June. Tuesday 10-8pm. Wednesday - Saturday 10-5pm. Sunday 1-5. WATERCOLOUR AND PRINT ROADSHOW Sponsored by Bonhams. Bring your watercolours and prints for conservation, valuation and attribution advice from 1-5pm Saturday 4th June. Adm £1.

BRIAN BALLARD and PAUL KENNY at SOLOMON GALLERY. 10 Dover St. W1. 499 4701. Mon - Fri. 9.30 - 5.30.

FINE ART SOCIETY, 148 New Bond St. W1. 01-629 5116. SPRING EXHIBITION and HARRY CLARK.

FISCHER FINE ART 30 King St. St. James's, SW1. 01-839 3942. KEN KIFF - New Work. Until 24 June. Mon-Fri. 10-5.30. Sats 10-12.30.

FROST & REED 41 New Bond St. W1. 01-629 2457 Exhibition of paintings by ANDERS GISSON. Until June 17th.

GALLERY LINGARD, 50 Pall Mall. SW1. 01-930 1645. GREAT GOTHS - A Selection of prints, drawings and photographs from the Collection of James O'Byrne, architect, collector and benefactor. 1835 - 1897. May 19 - June 24. Mon - Fri. 10 - 5.30.

OMELL GALLERIES 22 Bury St. London SW1. 01-839 4274. MARINE PAINTINGS from 1835 - 1988. May 31-June 17.

ROYAL ACADEMY OF ARTS, PICCADILLY, W1. 01-439 7438. Open daily 10 - 6 inc. Sun. (reduced rate Sun until 1.45) ROYAL ACADEMY SUMMER EXHIBITION. CEZANNE: THE EARLY YEARS 1859 - 1872. OLD MASTER PAINTINGS from THE THYSSEN-BORNEMISZA COLLECTION. GINKA HON. RA: RECENT PAINTINGS. (Open daily 5 - 6, admission free).

SPINK, King Street. St James's, SW1. Archibald Thorburn - An Exhibition of Watercolours - until 3rd June. Mon-Fri 9.30-5.30.

THE MALL GALLERIES Nr Admiralty Arch. London SW1. THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF PORTRAIT PAINTERS ANNUAL EXHIBITION Commissions available throughout the year. Open daily 10am - 7pm. May 26th - June 6th. 01-930 6844.

THE SOCIETY OF WOMEN ARTISTS, 127th Annual Exhibition at the WESTMINSTER GALLERY, Westminster Central Hall, Storey's Gate, London SW1. May 27th. 10-7 daily including Sunday. Closes June 4th 7pm. Admission free. (Near St James's Underground.)

Sir Geoffrey Agnew: Dealer and Connoisseur
A Commemorative Exhibition of Old Master and English pictures lent by his friends
1st June - 22nd July 1988
Thos. Agnew and Sons, Ltd.
43 Old Bond Street
London W1X 4BA
01-629 6176
Monday to Friday 9.30 - 5.30pm
Thursday until 6.30pm

CINEMAS

CHELSEA CINEMA Kings Road SW3 351 3742 Stephane Audran in BABETTE'S FEAST (U) Progs 2.10 4.20 6.35 8.50. SEATS BOOKABLE ACCESS/VISA.

CURZON MAYFAIR Curzon St 499 3737. LILLIAN GISH & BETTE DAVIS in THE WHALES OF AUGUST (U). Film at 2.00 (not Sun) 4.10, 6.20, 8.40. "Unmissable" D Mail.

CURZON PHOENIX Phoenix St. off Charing Cross Rd 240 9661 YVES MONTAND in MANON DES SOURCES (PG). Film at 1.15 (not Sun) 3.30, 6.0, 8.20. "It has the mark of a classic" Times.

CURZON WEST END Shaftesbury Avenue W1 439 4805. DANIEL DAY LEWIS in THE UNBEARABLE LIGHTNESS OF BEING (18). Film at 1.30 (not Sun) 4.45, 8.00. "Sensational...This is truly an erotic film" London Evening Standard.

LEICESTER SQUARE THEATRE (930 5252) A PRAYER FOR THE DYING (15) Sep progs Daily 1.00 3.30 6.00 8.40. All progs bookable in advance. Credit Card Hot Line (Access/Visa/ AmEx) 930 7615, 24 hour service.

LUMIERE CINEMA St Martin's Lane WC2 379 3014/836 0691 Bertolucci's THE LAST EMPEROR (15) Progs 1.20 4.25 7.55 & Late Night Fri/Sat 11.15 pm EXCLUSIVE 70mm DOLBY /STEREO PRESENTATION. ADVANCE BOOKING OFFICE OPEN DAILY 12.30 - 9pm TICKETS FOR 4.35 & 7.55 BOOKABLE ACCESS/VISA.

MINEMA 45 KNIGHTSBRIDGE 235 4225 BABETTE'S FEAST (U) Daily: 3.0 5.0 7.0 9.0.

ODEON HAYMARKET (839 7697) IRONWEED (15) Sep progs Daily 1.40 4.50 8.10. All seats bookable in advance. Access and Visa telephone bookings welcome.

ODEON LEICESTER SQUARE (930 6111) Info 930 4250 / 4259. WALL STREET (15) Sep progs Daily 1.45 5.10 8.20. Doors open 1.15 4.40 7.50. All progs bookable in advance. Credit Card Hot Line (Access/Visa/ Amex) 930 3232 or 839 1929. 24 hour service.

ODEON MARBLE ARCH (723 2011) WALL STREET (15) Sep progs Daily 12.50 3.20 5.50 8.20. All seats bookable in advance. Access and Visa telephone bookings welcome.

RENOIR Brunswick Sq. WC1 (RUSSELL SQUARE TUBE) 837 8402
1. BABETTE'S FEAST (U) Oscar Winner: Best Foreign Film. Progs 2.10 4.20 6.35 8.50.
2. Tarkovsky's IVAN'S CHILDHOOD (PG) plus Bergman's KARIN'S FACE (U) Progs 1.50 4.05 6.20 8.35.

مصورة من الأصل

TELEVISION AND RADIO

Compiled by Peter Dear
and Jane Rackham

BBC1

6.00 Ceefax AM.
6.35 Leon Errol in *Wedtime Story* (b/w). **6.55 Weather.**
7.00 Breakfast Time with Jeremy Paxman reporting live from Moscow on the Summit talks. In London Kirsty Wark and John Stapleton introduce national and international news at **7.00, 7.30, 8.00** and **8.30**; regional news and travel reports at **7.15, 7.45** and **8.15**; and weather at **7.25, 7.55** and **8.25. 8.55** Regional news and weather.
9.00 News and weather followed by **Big Top Science** (r). **9.25 Laurel and Hardy.** Cartoon (r).
[illegible] The Really Wild Show includes Terry Nutkins hand-feeding *sharks at Seaworld, Orlando,* Florida (r).
10.00 News and weather followed by **Charlie Brown.** *Cartoon series* (r). **10.25 Children's BBC.** Colin Heywood with programme news and birthday greeting followed by **Play School** (r), and **Paddington** (r). **10.55 Five to Eleven.** Emma Thompson with a reading
11.00 News and weather followed by **Cook With Clare.** The healthy *eating* series continues with demonstrations of vegetarian main courses (first shown on *BBC Northern Ireland*).
11.30 Wildlife on One: The Great Hedgehog Mystery, narrated by David Attenborough (r). (Ceefax)
12.00 News and weather followed by **Dallas.** Continuing a re-run of the 1984 season of the soap. (Ceefax) **12.55** Regional news and weather
1.00 One O'Clock News with Michael Buerk. Weather **1.30 Neighbours.** Susan returns to *work and finds herself in a love* triangle.
[illegible] Montreux Rock Festival 1988. *Part two of the highlights of the* music festival features, among others, Sting, Jermaine Stewart and Aswad. Introduced by Gary Davies
2.40 The High Chaparral (r). **3.25 Kick Start.** International motorcycle trials.
3.50 Pie in the Sky (r). **4.10 Yogi's Treasure Hunt** (r). **4.25 Take Two.** In this last programme in *the junior Points of View* series *On the Waterfront* comes under the microscope.
4.55 Newsround.
5.05 The December Rose. Episode five of the six-part children's drama (r). **5.35 Neighbours** (r).
6.00 Six O'Clock News with Nicholas Witchell. Weather **6.35 London Plus.**
7.00 Wogan. Terry helps Bob Monkhouse celebrate his 60th birthday. Among the other guests are Pat Coombs, Denis Norden and Denis Quilley
7.35 Cudmore's Call. The second of five programmes in which Harold Cudmore is trying to turn Peter Skellern, Annabel Croft and Eamonn Holmes into a racing yacht crew. (Ceefax)
8.00 Dallas. JR triumphantly *prepares to take control of* Weststar Oil. (Ceefax)
8.50 Points of View
9.00 Nine O'Clock News with Martyn Lewis and Moira Stuart. Regional news and weather.
9.30 An Ocean Apart. The final part of David Dimbleby's series on the special relationship between Britain and the United States. *(Ceefax)*
10.30 Film: Outlaw Blues (1977) starring Peter Fonda and Susan *Saint James. Comedy about* Bobby, a gaolbird who writes country and western songs when doing time. When a singing star comes to perform at the prison Bobby is delighted when he sings one of his songs. He is *less than pleased on his release* when he learns that the singer has recorded the song and it is a *hit. Bobby make tracks to the* recording studio to confront the singer and demand royalties. Directed by Richard T. Heffron.
12.10am Weather.

BBC2

6.55 Open University: Education – the Standards Debate. Ends at **7.20.**
9.00 Ceefax.
10.55 Film: *It's in the Bag* (*1944,* b/w) starring Fred Allen, Jack Benny and Robert Benchley. Comedy about a flea-circus owner who expects to inherit a fortune when a relative dies. His optimism is not *rewarded* when all he receives is a set of five antique chairs which he sells and then discovers that one of the pieces contains a small fortune. A series of madcap adventures ensue as he tries to find the valuable chair. Directed by Richard Wallace.
12.20 Film Fun (b/w). Another selection of clips from early Hollywood offerings
1.20 The Flumps. A *See-Saw* programme for the very young (r).
1.35 Chaplin Superclown. The peerless comic in *Triple Trouble.*
2.00 News *and weather followed by* **You and Me.** A series for four- and five-year-olds presented by *Harry Towb* (r).
2.15 Songs of Praise. A special edition to mark the 250th anniversary of John Wesley's conversion (r). (Ceefax)
2.50 Northern Lights. *The Girl in Black,* a specially commissioned film made by Graham Smith (first shown on BBC North East)
3.00 News and weather followed by **Reflections of Gold.** *A final look at* the Chelsea Flower Show including interviews with medal-*winning entrants and Nigel* Hawthorne looking for bargains as the displays are dismantled (r).
3.40 Sally Duxbury's Painted Women. A portrait of the artist working in her Yorkshire studio (r).
3.50 News, regional news and weather.
4.00 Dr Kildare. The final episode of the *medical* drama and Yvonne's suicide attempt has far-reaching repercussions for Dr *Noyes. Starring Richard* Chamberlain, William Shatner and Martin Balsam (r).
4.20 *On the Box.* *In the last of his* series of lighthearted chat shows Glyn Worsnip talks to Leslie Crowther (first shown on BBC Midlands).
4.50 Class of 81. A scene from the ballet *Hiawatha* performed by Michelle Kocsis and Clifton Bryan of Harehills Middle School, *Leeds (first shown on BBC* North East).
5.00 The Alternative Holiday Show. *Among the activities tried by John* Thirlwell and Kathy Tayler are water ski-ing in Nottinghamshire *and snorkelling off the East* Coast (r).
5.30 The Victorian Kitchen Garden. The seventh of 13 films following the refurbishment of a walled garden to its former Victorian glory (r). (Ceefax)
6.00 Battlestar Galactica – Galactica 1980. Science fiction adventures.
6.45 *Animation Now.* Two animated films – *Menagerie,* made by former Royal College of Art *student* Jonathan Hodgson, and *The Same Old Story,* the work of Dutch film-maker Paul *Driessen.*
7.00 FSd. Music by Glasgow band, the Silencers, and from Lowlife, a *group from Grangemouth.*
7.30 If You Love Him, Let Him Go. A *40 Minutes* documentary about the dilemma facing parents of adult, mentally handicapped people. Can they risk them leaving home to face the outside world for the first time in their lives? (r). (Ceefax)
8.10 Timewatch. *The Diary of a Very English Spy,* a drama documentary based on the diaries of Jack Dancy when he attended Britain's first spy school; "*...and One Law for the Poor*" deals with the 19th century Anatomy Act which made it legal for unclaimed bodies in workhouses or hospitals to be delivered for dissection.
9.00 M*A*S*H. A visiting psychiatrist tries to analyze the 4077th personnel (r).
9.25 *The Singing Detective.* Episode one of Dennis Potter's six-part award-winning play *starring* Michael Gambon as Philip Marlow (r). (Ceefax)
10.35 Newsnight 11.25 Weather 11.25 Interval
11.30 Open University: Public Health – Going With the Flow **11.55** Science: Nuclear Tunnelling. Ends at **12.25am.**

ITV/LONDON

6.00 TV-am begins with **The Morning Programme** presented by Mike Morris; **7.00 Good Morning Britain.**
9.00 Wacaday for the young introduced by Timmy Mallett.
9.25 Thames news.
9.30 Cross Wits. Word game **10.00 Santa Barbara 10.25 News** *headlines.*
10.30 The Time. . .The Place. . . Mike Scott chairs a *discussion on a topical subject* **11.10 Allsorts 11.25 News** headlines.
11.30 *Make It Pay.* *This week's* edition of the profitable hobbies series features woodsculpture *and engraving (r).* **12.00 The Krypton Factor.** The 1987 final **12.30 The Sullivans.**
1.00 News at One with Julia Somerville **1.20 Thames news** followed by **Crimestoppers 1.30 A Country Practice.**
2.30 Something to Treasure presented by Su Evans and Geoffrey Bond. To celebrate Derby Day, a look inside the Jockey Club and the National Museum of Horse Racing. Plus *the mystery of a young man's* grave on which, it is said, the colours of the flowers match those of the winner of the Derby.
3.00 Derby Day '88 introduced by Brough Scott. Joining Channel 4 for the preliminaries and the *big race itself which is due off at* 3.45.
4.20 T-Bag Strikes Again starring *Elizabeth Estensen (r).* **4.45 Chatterbox.** Young people's chat show hosted by Aled Jones. Today he finds out what young viewers think of children's television programmes. In the studio are a number of the shows' presenters including Neil Buchanan and Janet Ellis. (Oracle)
5.15 Winner Takes All. Family quiz
5.45 News *with Alastair Stewart* **6.00 Thames news**
6.25 Help with news of Conquest, the Society for Art for the Physically Handicapped.
6.30 Emmerdale Farm. Dolly has a chance meeting with Stephen Fuller.
7.00 Where There's Life. . . The work of Sally Tan who scours the wards of Singapore's accident hospitals *looking for potential* kidney donors.
7.30 Coronation Street. Percy is in danger of *losing his digs. (Oracle)*
8.00 Run the Gauntlet. Martin Shaw introduces further action in the *international competition* featuring tests of skill, daring and stamina between teams from *Great Britain, the United States,* the Netherlands and Australasia.
9.00 *The Equalizer.* *McCall and his* son investigate a case in which a former prisoner-of-war is abducted and taken to a reconstructed prison camp where he faces a man who accuses of him being a traitor.
10.00 News at Ten with Alastair Burnet and Sandy Gall **10.30 Thames news.**
10.35 Hypotheticals: Happy Families? (see Choice)
11.35 International Football Special. *Highlights of tonight's matches* between Norway and the Republic of Ireland in Oslo; and of the Netherlands v Romania game in Amsterdam. Plus a re-run of the Derby.
12.30am Film: The Longest Day *(1962, b/w)* starring John Wayne, Robert Mitchum and Henry Fonda. Second World War drama *about the events leading up to* and the actual Allied D-Day invasion of Europe on June 6, 1944. Directed by Ken Annakin, Andrew Marton, Gerd Oswald, Bernhard Wicki and Darryl F. Zanuck
3.40 The Twilight Zone: Gramma. A tale of the supernatural.
4.00 News headlines followed by **America's Top Ten** *introduced by* Casey Kasem.
4.30 Fifty Years On. Vintage newsreel clips.
5.00 ITN Morning News. Ends **6.00.**

CHANNEL 4

12.00 Sesame Street. Pre-school learning series for children.
12.30 Business Daily. Financial and business news service presented *by Susannah Simons.*
1.00 The Customer Connection: Who Cares Wins. A new five-part *Open College series about* customer care. This programme includes a look at the work of a *ground stewardess;* a man who works for *Next;* and a hotel employee. (Oracle) **1.30 Write On.** Programme six of a 10-part Open College series on improving writing skills (r). (Oracle)
2.00 Channel 4 Racing: Ever Ready Derby Day. Brough Scott introduces coverage of the Woodcote Stakes (2.15); the *Diomed Stakes (2.45); the Ever* Ready Derby (3.45); and the Nightrider Stakes (4.40). The *race commentator is Graham* Goode. Interviewing the racing world's personalities and celebrity spectators are Derek Thompson, Judith Chalmers and Jim McGrath.
5.00 Countdown. Yesterday's winner of the words and numbers game is challenged by Paul Walker from Coventry. Richard Whiteley is the questionmaster assisted by Nigel Rees with the dictionary.
5.30 I Dream of Jeannie. Vintage American comedy series starring Barbara Eden and Larry Hagman.
6.00 Family Ties. American sitcom
6.30 The Making of Britain. In part nine of the fifth 12-programme series tracing the history of Britain Professor Ben Pimlott explores the relationship between myth and reality in politics. challenging the *belief* that concensus between all the *major political parties in the* post-war years was the major influence in shaping the britain of today.
7.00 Channel 4 News with Peter Sissons and Sue Carpenter.
7.50 Party Political Comment from a Conservative Party politician. Followed by **Weather.**
8.00 The Triple Net. The second of four films *based on the life* and work of Welsh language writer Kate Roberts, played by Iola *Gregory. (Oracle)*

Craig Charles: Introduces comedy festival highlights (C4, 11.00pm)

8.30 A Week in Politics presented by Nick Ross. Paddy Ashdown and Alan Beith in a live debate to open the campaign for the leadership of the SLD
9.00 Whitehall: An Inquiry into the Civil Service. This second of two programmes in which Peter Hennessy examines the attitudes and performances of senior *civil servants* looks at the struggle to change the culture of *Whitehall.*
10.00 Echoes. Episode two of the four-part drama serial based on *the book by Maeve Binchy, set* in a small Irish seaside town between the years 1952 and 1962. Starring Geraldine James, Siobhan Garahy, Robert Hines and Stephen Holland. (Oracle)
11.00 Craig Goes Mad in Melbourne. Craig Charles with the first of four programmes of highlights from the second Melbourne *International Comedy Festival.* Among tonight's featured artists are Casa del Tawdry, Gerry *Connolly, Rod Quantock and* Phyllis Diller.
11.35 The Late Shift begins with **Nina Simone: Live at Ronnie Scott's.** The singer in concert and giving a rare interview.
12.45am The Complete Millie Jackson. The soul singer in a 1984 concert at London's Dominion Theatre (r). Ends at ***1.50***

VARIATIONS

BBC1 **WALES:** *5.35pm-6.00* Wales Today **6.35-7.00** News followed by Neighbours **12.10am-12.15** News and weather **SCOTLAND:** *10.50am Dotaman* **11.00** *News and* weather followed by Cook With Clare **6.35pm-7.00** Reporting Scotland **NORTHERN IRELAND: 5.35pm** Today's Sport *5.40-6.00 Inside Ulster* **6.35** Neighbours **6.58-7.00** Inside Ulster Update **ENGLAND: 6.35pm-7.00** Regional news magazines

BBC2 **WALES: 730pm-8.10** Urdd Eisteddfod, Maldwyn '88

ANGLIA As London except **9.25am-9.30** Anglia News and Weather **12.30pm-1.00** Gardens for All **1.20-1.30** Anglia News and Weather **6.00-6.30** About *Anglia* **12.30am** *Film: When Worlds Collide* **2.00** Soap **2.30** Film: Last Video and Testament **4.00-5.00** The Laughing Girl Murder

BORDER As London except **9.25am-9.30** Border News **1.20pm-1.30** Border News **6.00-6.30** Lookaround Wednesday **12.30am** Weather, close.

CENTRAL As London except **9.25am-9.30** Central News **12.30pm** Home Cookery Club **12.35-1.00** The Young Doctors **1.20** Central News **1.30-2.30** Falcon Crest **6.00-6.30** Central News **12.30am** Film: Once Upon A Time in the West **3.30** The Best of the Beat Club **4.30-5.00** Central Jobfinder '88

CHANNEL As London except **9.25am-9.30** Channel News **12.00pm** Bygones **12.30-1.00** The Sullivans **1.20** Channel News **1.30** Model Magic **2.00** A Country Practice **2.30-3.00** The Krypton Factor **6.00-6.30** Channel Report **3.40am** Company **3.45** Coast to Coast People **4.15** Hillary's Adventures

GRAMPIAN As London except **9.25am-9.30** First Thing **1.20pm-1.30** Grampian News **2.25-2.30** Home Cookery Club **6.00-6.30** North Tonight **12.30am** Close.

GRANADA As London except **9.25am-9.30** Granada Reports **1.20pm** Granada Reports **1.30** *Quincy* **2.25-2.30** Granada Reports **6.00-6.30** Granada Reports **12.30am** Film: The Death of Me Yet **1.55** Donahue **2.50** Sports Action **3.50** Videopix **4.50-5.00** Jobfinder.

HTV WEST As London except **9.25am-9.30** HTV News **12.30pm-1.00** Survival **1.20** HTV News **1.30-2.30** *Falcon Crest* **6.00-6.30** HTV News **12.30am** Weather, close.

HTV WALES As HTV West except **6.00-6.30pm** Wales At Six **11.35-12.35am** International Rugby Union **12.35** Weather, close

SCOTTISH As London except **9.25am-9.30** On Air **12.30pm-1.00** Gardening Time **1.20** Scottish News **1.30-2.30** The Love Boat **6.00-6.30** Scotland Today **12.30am** Pride of Place **1.35** The Scottish Picture Show **1.55** Donahue **2.50** *Man In A Suitcase* **3.50** Videopix **4.50** Jobfinder

TSW As London except **9.25am-9.30** Today News and Weather **12.30pm-1.00** A Country Practice **1.20** Today News and Weather **1.30** Falcon Crest **2.25-2.30** Home Cookery Club **6.00-6.30** Today **12.30am** Postscript **12.35** Weather, close.

TVS As London except **9.25am-9.30** TVS News and weather **12.00pm-12.30** Bygones **1.20** TVS News and Weather **1.30** Coast to Coast People **2.00** A Country Practice **2.30-3.00** *The Krypton Factor* **6.00-6.30** Coast to Coast **3.40am** Company **3.50** Coast to Coast People **4.25-5.00** Hillary's Adventures

TYNE TEES As London except **9.25am-9.30** Regional News **1.20pm** Regional News **1.25-1.30** Where the Jobs Are **6.00-6.30** Northern Life **12.30am** Epilogue **12.40-6.00** Jobfinder

ULSTER As London except **9.25am-9.30** The Day Ahead **1.20pm-1.30** Ulster Newstime **6.00** Six Tonight **6.15-6.30** Preview **12.25am** *Ulster Newstime*

YORKSHIRE As London except **9.25am-9.30** Calendar News **12.30pm-1.00** Calendar Lunchtime Live **1.20** Calendar News **1.30-2.30** Falcon Crest **6.00-6.30** Calendar **12.30am** Film: In the Final Countdown **2.25** Night Gallery **2.30** WKRP in Cincinnati **3.00** Music Box **4.00-5.00** Jobfinder

S4C Starts: **11.00** Eisteddfod Genedlaethol Yr Urdd Maldwyn **1.00** Open College **2.00** Racing **3.00** Eisteddfod Genedlaethol Yr Urdd **4.45** Ffalabalam **5.00** Bilidowcar **5.30** Ark on the Move **6.00** *Lost in Space* **7.00** Newyddion Saith **7.30** Eisteddfod Genedlaethol Yr Urdd **8.30** Rygbi Rhyngwladol **9.10** Film: A Christmas Without Snow **11.00** A Week in Politics **11.35** The Late Shift **12.45** The Complete Millie Jackson **1.50** Diwedd

RTE 1 Starts: **4.00** News headlines followed by Emmerdale Farm **4.30** Bosco **5.00** European Folk Tales **5.15-5.45** The Real Ghostbusters **6.00** The Angelus **6.01** Newstime **6.30** Our House **7.25** Hannay **8.30** On Your Own **9.00** News **9.30** The Entertainers **10.00** The Young Visiters **11.40** Late News **11.45** Close.

RTE 2 Starts: **2.00** Tennis **5.55** *Football* **8.00** *Nuacht* **8.10** Coronation Street **8.40** Cineclub **10.25** Newsnight **10.45** On the Live Side **11.10** Nightlight **11.15** Close.

Geoffrey Robertson, moderator in the debate on teenage problems, cross-examines the panel of experts (ITV, 10.35pm)

A question of teenage troubles

TELEVISION CHOICE

● I am not sure whether **Hypotheticals: Happy Families?** (ITV, 10.35pm) will solve many of the problems of the world but, by goodness, it makes superb television. The format, for those unfamiliar with it, is an unscripted confrontation between a "moderator", who fires the *questions,* and a panel of experts who say what they would do in hypothetical situations. The fascination is not so much the content as watching people talk their way out of tight corners. When the moderator is as sharp-witted as tonight's incumbent, Geoffrey Robertson, QC, this takes some doing. The programme is about the problems of teenagers and, by implication, the problems of parents as well. For example: would you let your 16-year-old daughter become a page three girl and, if not, what legally could you do to stop her? Lloyd Turner, former *editor of The Star,* produces a moral fudge by saying that as an editor he sees no harm but as a parent he would rather she waited until she was 17. Patricia Hewitt, press advisor to Neil Kinnock, says, *somewhat mysteriously,* that exposing her naked charms in the tabloids would preclude the girl from marrying a prince. The programme goes on to consider a veritable catalogue of teenage deviance, including truancy, theft, under-age sex and abortion, and even manages to bring in that controversial Clause 28 *which makes it illegal for local* authorities to promote homosexuality. Is a schoolteacher who gives her pupils lessons on famous homosexuals (among the names named are Michelangelo, Florence Nightingale and Benjamin Britten) *in breach* of the clause? Sir John Arnold, a High Court judge, is on hand to give his verdict. *I will not spoil things* by revealing it here.

Peter Waymark

Raffles winners

RADIO CHOICE

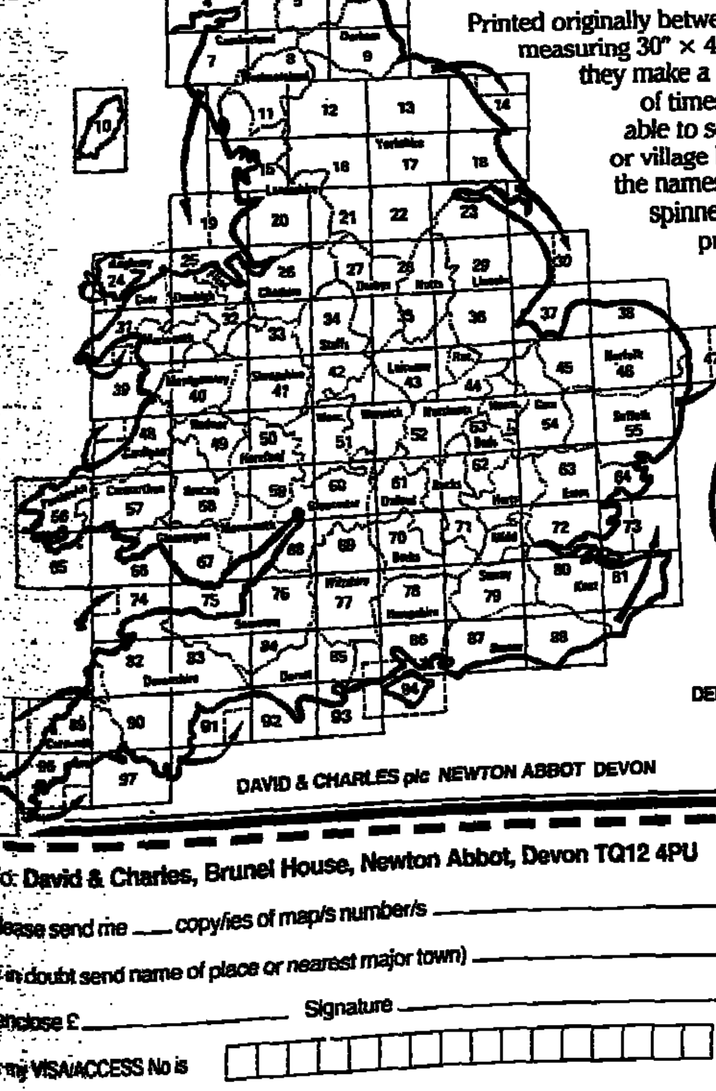
● *Nothing more than jolly* japes – and none the worse for that – a new series of **Raffles,** opens on Radio 4 today (12.25pm), commendably with Jeremy Clyde retained as E.W. Hornung's gentleman crook and Michael Cochrane *still carrying the burden of the* narration as his accomplice Bunny. The period flavour is firmly established by the two chums calling each other "old sport" and "old chap", by a reference to W.G. Grace's still playing for Gloucestershire at *the ripe old age of 46, and by* Raffles surveying some bookshelves and noting that they hold "all the latest novels" (Hardy, Kipling, and "even some stuff by that rotter Wilde"). Another giveaway is that when Raffles and Bunny don women's *clothes and* voices to match, there is no resorting to the *double entendre* without which no present-day handling of tranvestism, even in fun, would be conceivable.

● In its second week, **Oratory** (Radio 4, 8.45pm) shows no sign of running out of puff. Far from it. There is a freshness about Melvyn Bragg's intelligent examination of the art of public speaking that is as *stimulating as anything currently* on radio. Tonight, it's a lesson about the nuts and bolts of political oratory, the tricks of the trade (Heseltine on Labour's "one-legged army, left . . . left . . . left"), and the pitfalls awaiting politicians when they straitjacket themselves with a prepared text and fluff party maxims which, *spoken extempore, they would* know as well as their names.

Peter Davalle

Jeremy Clyde: A gentleman crook (Raffles: R4, 12.25pm)

VICTORIAN ORDNANCE SURVEY MAPS



Now you can own a copy of the original one inch to the mile Victorian Ordnance Survey Map of your area.

Printed originally between 1805-1873 and measuring 30" × 40" when unfolded, they make a *fascinating* record of times past. You will be able to see how your town or village has changed. Find the names of farms, woods, spinneys and parks now probably long since built over or changed out of recognition.

ONLY £2.95 EACH POST FREE

2 FOR £5.40
3 FOR £7.95

DELIVERY WITHIN 21 DAYS

DAVID & CHARLES plc NEWTON ABBOT DEVON

To: David & Charles, Brunel House, Newton Abbot, Devon TQ12 4PU TIM103

Please send me ____ copy/ies of map/s number/s ____

(If in doubt send name of place or nearest major town) ____

I enclose £ ____ Signature ____

Or my VISA/ACCESS No is ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐ EXPIRY DATE ☐

MR/MRS/MISS ____
BLOCK CAPITALS PLEASE

ADDRESS ____

____ POSTCODE *please* ____

Radio 1

MW (medium wave) Stereo on VHF (see below)
5.30 *Adrian John* **7.00** *Simon* Mayo **9.30** Simon Bates **12.30** Newsbeat (Frank Partridge) **12.45** Gary Davies **3.00** Steve Wright **5.30** Newsbeat **5.45** Bruno Brookes **7.30** Liz Kershaw **10.00-12.00** John Peel **VHF** *Stereo Radios 1 and 2:* **3.00am** As Radio 2 **10.00pm** As Radio 1 **12.00-4.00am** As Radio 2

Radio 2

MW (medium wave) Stereo on VHF (see Radio 1)
4.00 Steve Madden **5.30** Chris Stuart **7.30** Derek Jameson **9.30** Ken Bruce **11.00** Jimmy Young **1.05** David Jacobs **2.05** Derby Day Out incl 2.15 Woodcote Stakes 2.45 Diomed Stakes 3.45 Ever Ready Derby **4.05** Adrian Love **5.05** John Dunn **7.00** Jim Lloyd with Folk on 2 **8.30** Yer Roots Are Showing **9.00** Listen To The Band (Roy Newsome) **10.00** Fletcher's Friends **10.15** The Houghton Weavers **10.30** Hubert Gregg says Thanks for the Memory **11.00** Brian Matthew *with Round Midnight* **1.00am** Charles Nove with Nightride **3.00-4.00** A Little Night Music

WORLD SERVICE

All times in GMT. Add an hour for BST. **6.00** Newsdesk **6.30** Meridian **7.00** World News **7.09** Twenty-Four Hours **7.30** *Development '88* **8.00** World News **8.09** Reflections **8.15** Sportsworld **8.30** Brain of Britain 1988 **9.00** World News **9.09** Review of the British Press **9.15** The World Today *9.30 Financial News, Sports Roundup* **9.45** Jazz Scene UK **10.00** News Summary **10.01** Omnibus **10.30** Londres Midi **11.00** World News **11.09** News About Britain **11.15** Time for Verse **11.25** A Letter From Wales **11.30** Meridian **12.00** Radio Newsreel **12.15** Irving Berlin Amongst Friends **12.45** Sports Roundup **1.00** World News **1.09** Twenty-Four Hours **1.30** Development '88 **2.00** Outlook (including The Derby) **3.00** Radio Newsreel **3.15** *Education Today* **3.30** King Street Junior **4.00** World News **4.09** Commentary **4.15** English by Radio **4.45** Londres Soir **5.30** Heute Aktuell **6.00** Programmes in German *7.00 Outlook 7.39 Stock Market Report* **7.45** Good Books **8.00** World News **8.09** Twenty-Four Hours **8.30** Assignment **9.00** News Summary **9.01** Network UK **9.15** Counterpoint **9.45** Recording of the Week **10.00** World News **10.09** The World Today **10.25** A Letter From Wales **10.30** Financial News **10.40** Reflections **10.45** Sports Roundup **11.00** World News **11.09** Commentary **11.15** Wright On ... **11.30** Multitrack 2 **12.00** World News **12.09** News About Britain **12.15** Radio Newsreel **12.30** King Street Junior **1.00** News Summary **1.01** Outlook **1.30** Waveguide **1.40** Book Choice **1.45** Society Today **2.00** World *News* **2.09** *Review of the British Press* **2.15** Network UK **2.30** Assignment **3.00** World News **3.09** News About Britain **3.15** The World Today **3.30** Six Four Eight News *3.35 Financial News 3.45 Morgenmagazin* **4.45** The World Today **5.00** World News and Twenty-Four Hours **5.30** Londres Matin

Radio 3

6.55 Weather. News Headlines
7.00 Morning Concert: Verdi *(Overture to I Masnadieri:* Berlin PO under Herbert von Karajan): Nielsen (Springtime in Fünen: Little Muko University Choir, St Klemens School Children's Choir, and Odense SO *under* Tamas Veto)
7.30 News
7.35 Morning Concert contd: Rossini (Overture to La cambiale di matrimonio: Orpheus Chamber Orchestra); Milhaud (Four Dances, Saudades do Brasil: French National Orchestra under Leonard Bernstein); Myaskovsky *(Violin Concerto in D minor,* Op 44: USSR RSO under Alexander Dmitriev with Grigori Feigin)
8.30 News
8.35 Composers of the Week: Stravinsky. Recordings of Eight Instrumental Miniatures for 15 Players by Ensemble *Intercontemporain under* Pierre Boulez; Apollo by Columbia SO under the composer; and Violin Concerto in D by Concertgebouw Orchestra under Ernest Bour with Arthur Grumiaux
9.35 Langham Chamber Orchestra: Tamas Vasary conducts Haydn (Overture to L'Isola disabitata) and Mozart (Symphony No 40 in *G minor (K 550) original* version without clarinets)
10.15 Moray Welsh and Martin Roscoe: Cello and piano recital. Beethoven (Sonata in A, Op 69) and Shostakovich, arr Atovmyan (Four Pieces from the Gadfly Suite) (r)
11.00 Midweek Choice: Bolling (Suite for flute and jazz piano: Jean-Pierre Rampal, flute, Claude Bolling, piano, *Marcel Sabiani, drums, and* Max Hediguer, double bass); Liszt (Reminiscences *of Bellini's Norma: Bracha* Eden and Alexander Tamir, pianos); Bockley (The Arab's farewell to his favourite steed: Benjamin Luxon, baritone, and André Previn, piano); Popora (Concerto in G for cello and string orchestra: I Solisti Veneti under Scimone with Susan Moses); Gigout (Toccata in B minor: Marie-Clair Alain, organ); and Verdi (Rigoletto, *Act Three:* ENO under Elder with John Rawnsley in the title role, Helen Field, Arthur Davies, John Tomlinson and Jean Rigby)
1.00 News
1.05 Concert Hall: James Gibb (piano) plays Beethoven (Sonata in B flat, Op 22) and Schubert (Three Pieces, D 946)
2.00 Record Review: Includes a comparison of versions of Prokofiev's Fifth Symphony by Paul Griffiths (r)
3.10 Vintage Years: Menuhin and Ensescu. Bach (Concerto in D minor: Menuhin and Enescu (violins) with Paris *SO under Pierre Monteux,* recorded in 1932); Mendelssohn (Violin Concerto in E minor: Menuhin with Colonne Concerts Orchestra under Enescu, recorded in 1938)
4.00 *Choral Evensong: Live from* the Chapel of New College, Oxford
5.00 Mainly for Pleasure: Presented by Fritz Spiegl
6.30 The Jazz Guitar: Records by the American virtuoso Joe *Pass*
7.00 News
7.05 Third Ear: Michael Heseltine MP and Michael Parkinson, a Liverpool University lecturer and author of *Liverpool on the Brink* discuss policies to revitalize inner cities
7.30 Bath Festival 1988 (Part One): Live from Theatre Royal Bath. Vermeer String Quartet (Shmuel Ashkenasi, *violin, Pierre Menard,* violin, Bernard Zaslav, viola, and Marc Johnson, cello) play Mendelssohn (Four Pieces, Op 81) and Janacek (Quartet no 2, Intimate Letters)
8.20 Poetry Now: Unpublished poems read by the poets themselves including Alan Brownjohn, Gavin Ewart, Felicity Napier and Hugo Williams
8.40 Bath Festival 1988 *(Part* Two): Beethoven (Quartet in F, Op 59 No 1, *Rasumovsky)*
9.30 The Last Colony in Africa: One Man, One Vote. Last in Michael Charlton's series of documentaries about diplomacy and politics in southern Africa
10.15 Italian Baroque Psalm Cantatas: Cologne Chamber Choir and Capella Agostino Steffani, Hanover, under Peter Neumann, with Monika Frimmer (soprano), *Ralf Popken (counter-tenor),* Nico Van Der Meel (tenor) and Klaus Mertens (bass) *perform* Porpora (Psalm 109: Dixit dominus); and Caldara (Psalm 121: Laetatus sum)
11.00 Composers of the Week: Sibelius (r)
12.00 News **12.05** Closedown

Radio 4

LW (long wave) (s) Stereo on VHF
5.55 Shipping Forecast **6.00** News Briefing; Weather **6.10** Farming Today **6.25** Prayer for the Day
6.30 Today, incl **6.30, 7.30, 8.30** *News Summary* **6.45** Business News **6.55, 7.55** Weather **7.00, 8.00** News **7.25, 8.25** Sport **7.45** Thought for the Day
8.42 Five Stories by Muriel Spark (3) The First Year of My *Life. Read by Dulcie Gray* **8.57** Weather; Travel
9.00 News
9.05 Midweek: Ronald Eyre's guests include Ian McKellan, the actor, *Laurence* and Lorne Blair, *two brothers who have* been travelling round Indonesia for the past 10 years, and Merle Collins, a Caribbean poet(s)
10.00 News; Gardeners' Question Time: From Chulmleigh and *District Garden Society in* Devon
10.30 Morning Story: The Bicycle *by Robert Woollcombe.* Read by Peter Howell
10.45 Daily Service (s)
11.00 News; Travel; The Learned Clerk: John Howard, a former practising solicitor, returns to the magistrates court (r)
11.47 Home From Home: Rita Payne talks to Gurdeep *Singh and Sureksha Patel* about the conflict between arranged marriages and *individual freedom*
12.00 News; You and Yours with Jan Walsh
12.25 Raffles (new series): Six stories by E.W. Hornung, dramatized by David Buck. (1) The Rest Cure (s) (see Choice) **12.55** Weather
1.00 The World At One
1.40 The Archers (r) **1.55** Shipping
2.00 News; Woman's Hour: A discussion on women's *experiences* working *in the* macho environment of the City; an item on what it's like to be a neonatal nurse; plus an interview with Sharman MacDonald about her new play *The Brave*
3.00 News; Brandy Brannigan: Play by James Gibbins. With Maurice Roëves, Russell Hunter, Joan Walker an John Samson (s)
3.47 Time for Verse: George *MacBeth talks to Jeni* Couzyn about her poetry. Reader is Liane Aukin
4.00 News
4.05 File On 4: Analysis of major issues at home and abroad. Jean Snedegar reports on equal pay for women
4.45 Kaleidoscope Extra: Report on the new style of youth *programmes being* broadcast (r)
5.00 PM **5.50** Shipping Forecast **5.55** Weather
6.00 News including Gordon Clough reporting from Moscow; Financial Report
6.30 *Round Britain Quiz: Irene* Thomas and Eric Korn challenge Maurice Hayes and Paddy Fitzpatrick (r)
7.00 News
7.05 The Archers
7.20 Face The Facts: John Waite takes up the cause of the British pensioners who get a pittance after years of service in Africa
7.45 Saturday-Night Fry: Stephen Fry, Hugh Laurie, Jim Broadbent and Emma *Thompson,* plus guest Phyllida Law, in the zany comedy show (s) (r)
8.15 Medicine Now with Geoff Watts (r)
8.45 Oratory (see Choice)
9.15 Latin Americans: Eight portraits of Latin Americans who are facing up to particular challenges, and *whose personal stories help* to shed light on broader Latin American issues (2) General Gary Prado, involved in the capture of Che Guevara (s)
9.45 Kaleidoscope: A report on Derek Jacobi's production of *Hamlet;* reviews of South American writer Ernesto Sabato's *The Tunnel,* and the musical *Winnie* opening in London; and a feature on *Let's Dance,* a 10-day dance festival at the South Bank Centre in London
10.15 A Book At Bedtime: Riceyman Steps by Arnold Bennett (3 of 15) **10.29** Weather
10.30 The World Tonight
11.15 The Financial World Tonight
11.30 Windblown: Continuing the series on great woodwind players, Andrew Marriner presents recordings by flautist William Bennett
12.00 News **12.20** Weather **12.33** Shipping Forecast
VHF as above except: **1.55-2.00pm** Listening Corner with Richard Briers **5.50-5.55** PM (continued) **11.30-12.10am** Open University: **11.30** Modern art: Marxist Aesthetic **11.50** The Rise and Fall of Detente

FREQUENCIES: Radio 1: 1053kHz/285m;1089kHz/275m;VHF-88-90.2. **Radio 2:** 693kHz/433m;909kHz/330m;VHF-88-90.2. **Radio 3:** 1215kHz/247m; VHF-90-92.5. **Radio 4:** 198kHz/1515m;VHF-92-95. **LBC:** 1152kHz/261m;VHF 97.3. **Capital:** 1548kHz/194m;VHF95.8. **BBC Radio London:** 1458kHz/206m;VHF 94.9; **World Service:** MF648kHz/463m.

Crackdown on workers taking dole saves £55m

By John Spicer, Employment Affairs Correspondent

Dole fraud investigators are claiming big successes in forcing claimants to stop drawing benefit while working.

In the year to April they looked into 395,000 cases and saved the taxpayer a record £55 million. The investigators say that they forced 80,000 people to stop drawing benefit to which they were *not* entitled.

Mr Norman Fowler, Secretary of State for Employment, said the figures were a 36 per cent increase over the previous 12 months.

In the four years since 1984/85, the net amount of benefit saved by Department of Employment investigators has gone from £11 million in 1984-85 to £22 million in 1985-86, £40 million in 1986-87 and now to £55 million.

During the same period, the cost of the fraud operation has risen from £8.2 million a year to £15.9 million.

A typical inquiry ended last week in Cardiff. Investigators raided building sites and checked employers' records against unemployment registers to help identify those who were thought to be signing on the dole while working.

Early results show that more than 500 people withdrew their claim to benefit, saving about £500,000.

Last night Mr Fowler said that his department's work in detecting benefit fraud was becoming more professional and effective.

He went on: "We are dealing here with deliberate fraud. It is not people who are confused about their social security position, it is those who quite deliberately claim and work at the same time."

The minister said that the great majority of registered unemployed people were honest and the actions of those who defrauded the system hurt them. Not only were they misusing resources which could otherwise be used to help those most in need, they were denying legitimate employment to those who were genuinely looking for work.

The department said that teams have uncovered significant fraud at Grimsby fish docks on Humberside. A total of 53 people withdrew their claims to benefit during the course of four days of investigations between March and May. It is estimated that savings amounted to £35,000.

Some of the most successful examples of benefit fraud investigations during the year included in London, a team who caught 218 dispatch riders, leading to 118 prosecutions. Some riders were earning £300 a week while drawing benefit.

In Birmingham, a fraud drive on casual workers in hotels, catering establishments, cleaning firms, security services and promotion agencies led to 230 withdrawing their claims, saving £100,000.

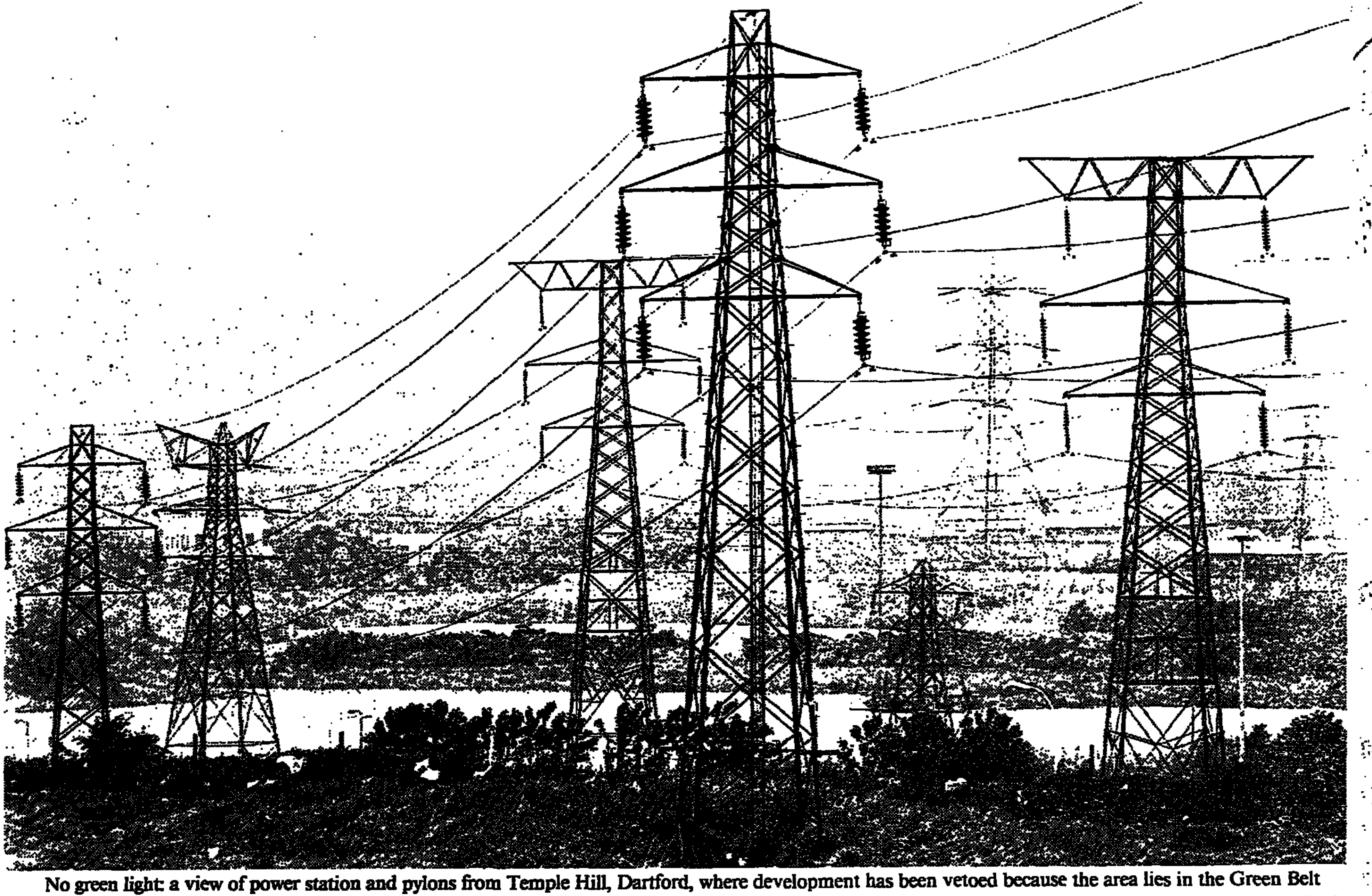
In Scotland, 496 benefit claimants working as mini-cab drivers were investigated and 162 of them withdrew their claims to benefit.

On the south coast, casual workers in the hotel and tourism industries were investigated. More than a quarter of the 4,400 looked at signed off. The department says that saved £1.2 million.

In the west Midlands, an exercise to check the names of taxi drivers against the unemployment register led to more than 500 people signing *off – and saved more than* £550,000.

During the year, investigators brought 3,960 prosecutions of which 97 per cent resulted in convictions.

A clash of views in Green Belt country



No green light: a view of power station and pylons from Temple Hill, Dartford, where development has been vetoed because the area lies in the Green Belt

By John Young, Agriculture Correspondent

The controversy about how and where to accommodate new housing in the South-east has been sharpened farther by the refusal of Mr Nicholas Ridley, Secretary of State for the Environment, to sanction two large developments at Dartford and Bexley, in north Kent.

The reason he gave is that the two sites lie within the Green Belt. But the widespread illusion that the belt is some sort of national park, a rolling landscape of fields, hills and woods, is firmly refuted by north Dartford. There the view is of a large power station, gravel pits, sewerage works, a firework factory, the ruins of an isolation hospital and a network of electricity pylons.

The Green Belt was not established to protect landscape of outstanding value but to prevent ribbon development along main roads leading out of London. There are many other sites within it, such as north Dartford, which have little or no scenic or amenity value, and where almost any development would be an improvement.

Conservationists are divided on the issue. Some feel that any *breaching of the belt would set an* unfortunate precedent and they have welcomed Mr Ridley's commitment not to admit the developers. Others feel that some flexibility is needed to protect green field sites outside the belt, where there is strong pressure from housebuilders.

Mr Ridley is now in the paradoxical position of being in conflict with strongly Conservative county councils on either side of London on diametrically opposed grounds. On the one hand he has told Berkshire and Hampshire that they must be prepared to allow more large scale housing developments outside the belt, which both councils do not want.

On the other he has upset Kent County Council, which had applied to develop the Dartford site. Its proposals would have included a 500-acre nature park, agricultural and leisure areas, some commercial and industrial development, 355 houses, and a new by-pass linking the Dartford tunnel and a planned new bridge.

Mr Ridley has also antagonized a large group of Conservative MPs, numbering at the latest count about 90. The conflict has not escaped the attention of the Prime Minister who, on a visit to East Anglia yesterday, spoke of the problem of meeting the demand for more houses in the south of England.

Mr Bob Dunn, Conservative MP for Dartford, this week accused Mr Ridley of panicking in the face of recent public criticism. "He has missed a golden opportunity to take the pressure off green field sites, and at the same time revitalize a run down urban area."

Mr Malcolm Nothard, leader of Dartford council, said: "I am bitterly disappointed by this negative decision, which runs counter to the Government's economic strategy for the regeneration of areas to the east of London as a balanced to unrestricted growth along the M4 corridor."

Mr Colin Stoneham, managing director of Russell Stoneham Estates, the would-be developer of the second site, at Crayford Marshes, in Bexley, described Mr Ridley's decision as "stark, raving mad".

He said his company's scheme would have provided 1,200 houses in an area where they were badly needed, a 62-acre business park employing more than 1,200 people, and 200 acres for nature conservation.

Captain wins war play cut

Continued from page 1

soon after the Falklands war by Major John Kiszely, a commander in the Scots Guards who, like Mr Lawrence, was awarded the Military Cross for his action at Mount Tumbledown. Captain Stuart was also awarded a Mention in Dispatches.

Major Kiszely's tribute appears in a book called *Above All Courage* by Mr Max Arthur, who interviewed dozens of officers and soldiers who fought in the Falklands. Captain Stuart was then a Second Lieutenant, aged just 19.

Major Kiszely, who is now serving in Germany, gave this description of Lt Stuart in Mr Arthur's book: "The youngster was very brave. For example, this young platoon commander, Second Lieutenant James Stuart, who was only 19, had arrived in the company straight from Sandhurst in April. There he was a month later in the Falklands, green behind the gills, and in the first five minutes coming under fire. He had his platoon sergeant killed, dead in his arms, this other man killed, two others wounded and his company sergeant major shot in the hand.

"But he did extremely well, this young boy. I thought, how could someone like that possibly cope. He was out of his depth, obviously very frightened but he knew what he had to do and got on with it. Right the way through the night he commanded his platoon, really under fire all the time, clearing the way through Tumbledown. I just wonder whether I at 19 could have done that.

"It was an adult experience for a teenager. It hit him. He came up on the air (radio) and said: 'What do I do?' So I just talked in a very calm matter-of-fact voice. I said: 'Well done, one or two things are going wrong but it's not a disaster. You're doing well. Keep plugging on with it.' He probably thought I was mad but he went on with it and did a bloody good job. He soon steadied them down and he got a Mention in Dispatches."

A senior Scots Guards officer said yesterday: "James Stuart was a bloody good officer in the Falklands."

Ex-Scots Guard Private John Clark, aged 30, who was also badly injured on Mount Tumbledown yesterday defended Lt Lawrence. Mr Clark, now a security guard, said he was delighted that Lt Lawrence had "revealed the truth and horrors of the Falklands war". He said he supported the claims made in Lt Lawrence's book.

Summit yields pacts

Continued from page 1

dossier was better than that of the FBI."

The Soviet media also gave considerable publicity to a delegation of Indians who arrived here to publicize complaints of discrimination and injustice in the US. President Reagan was asked about their complaints by students at Moscow University yesterday, *after he had delivered an* important speech calling for freedom of ideas, politics and travel in the Soviet Union. He gave a reply that is sure to offend the American Indians when he suggested that they led a primitive way of life.

This came after a verbal slip when he said the US had provided millions of acres for preservations – quickly correcting it to reservations. He went on. "Maybe we've made a mistake. Maybe we should not have humoured their wanting to stay in that *kind of primitive lifestyle.* Maybe we should have said: 'No, come join us, be citizens along with the rest of us.'"

He said some Indians had become wealthy by pumping oil from the reservations.

His slips, considered routine in Washington, have raised questions here about his health, especially as he has appeared tired and listless in the past two days. Mr Fitzwater insisted yesterday that the President was in excellent health, but admitted that he did not have a good night's sleep on Monday.

Mr Reagan was applauded by students at Moscow University after his hard-hitting speech, although many said afterwards they had been unable to follow his English. Several students told Western reporters that it was a good speech.

Church riposte to Thatcher

Continued from page 1

which are the hallmarks of a complete human life."

It questions the emphasis Mrs Thatcher placed in her speech on the importance of wealth-creation. No one would say that wealth was evil in itself, but "is it enough to describe it as neutral, as though the only moral questions are those concerning what individuals do with this wealth?"

In a section that comes close to a direct attack on Mrs Thatcher's personal creed of self-reliance, the writers insist *that the Christian tradition is* wary of wealth because of its spiritual effects on the wealthy.

"Wealth acts as a barrier to the Kingdom if it encourages total self-reliance and independence, tempting people to believe they are masters of their own destiny.

"In one of his sharpest utterances, *Jesus* warned that it was easier for the camel to pass through the eye of a needle than for a rich person to enter the Kingdom of God."

The latter raises two other questions about wealth-creation, one of the central themes of Mrs Thatcher's Scottish address. The first concerns obtaining wealth. "That people gain their bounty by legal means does not necessarily mean that such means are morally acceptable", the letter says. "Wealth *gained regardless of the wel*fare of the rest of the community is difficult to justify."

The second question concerns the use of wealth. "Is it not unrealistic to think that the needs of the poor can be met in our sort of world by individual charity alone? Indeed, to leave the poor dependent on the charity of others *threatens their dignity.*

"Justice and generosity apply to governments as well."

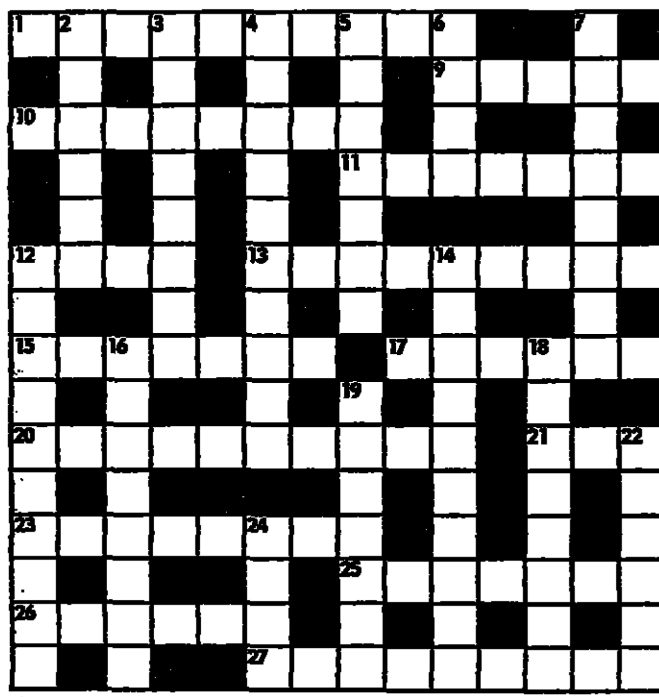
The 18 members of the general Synod's Board for Social Responsibility are elected by the synod itself.

The Archbishop of Canterbury, Dr Robert Runcie, last week welcomed with some reservations the challenge in Mrs Thatcher's speech about the way people used their wealth.

He said: "I would want to ask a little more about the *questions of making* wealth and at the same time dividing society in a way that makes people who have fallen behind feel on the edge of things."

A spokesman for 10 Downing Street said that the Prime Minister had not yet received the letter from the Church of England.

THE TIMES CROSSWORD PUZZLE NO 17,684



ACROSS

1 Capable of gripping the spline here in motion (10).
9 Famous day's through when the evening star appears (6).
10 Head of Personnel's complaint in the plant (8).
11 Earnestly desire Cape cattle (8).
12 Finish by getting a lot of money back (4).
13 Printed stationery has symbol with crown on it (10).
15 About to make one join again (7).
17 Low-down artist cut tail off oriental cat (7).
20 All over the country people need a friend (10).
21 The distortion in Zambia's economy (4).
23 King could not wait to sample knights' way of life (8).
25 Extra payment open to myself in two cases (8).
26 Food which gets thrown in the alley (6).
27 "But she is in her grave, and, oh, The — to me" (Wordsworth) (10).

DOWN

2 Soldiers beaten, they say, by primitive survival (6).
3 One of Puck's hempen types (8).
4 Italian needs to paint alone perhaps (10).
5 One has notes for divorce (7).
6 'E's taken over the lead from the Welshman (4).
7 Rival may work quietly on Egyptian holy book (8).
8 Dare singer disturb the guards? (10).
12 Sent crying, upset by severity (10).
14 Not whence Morris got news (10).
16 Having the wrong pitch, side put in has not changed (8).
18 Fortify me with tablet when dissolved (8).
19 Tie-breaker drama cancelled (4-3).
22 The sort of power a piper's son has in command (6).
24 Bound to be like many hostelries (4).

Concise crossword, page 11

WORD-WATCHING

A daily safari through the language jungle. Which of the possible definitions is correct?

By Philip Howard

MERENDA
a. Long service medals
b. A Spanish fig pudding
c. A light snack

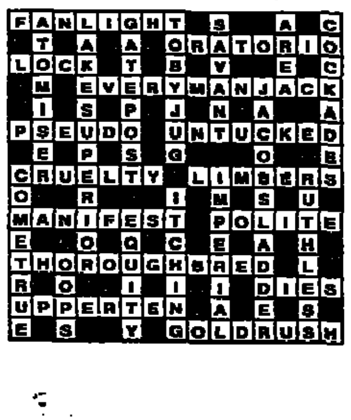
APOPHASIS
a. Deprecation
b. Disingenuous denial
c. A hypothetical clause

POPPERIAN
a. A type of clothes fastening
b. A fizzy mineral water
c. A school of philosophy

APPERSONATION
a. An electoral malpractice
b. A style of stately mime
c. A form of insanity

Answers on page 22, column 1

Solution to Puzzle No 17,683

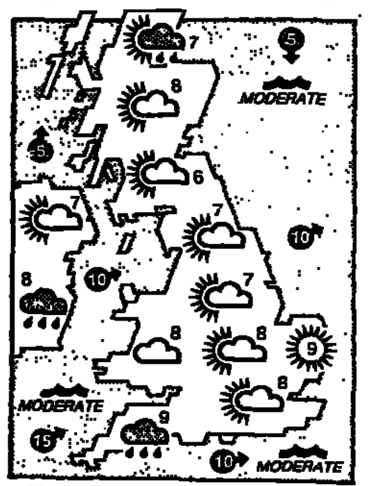


F	A	N	L	I	G	H	T		S			A		C
	T		A		A		O	R	A	T	O	R	I	O
L	O	C	K		T		B		V			E		C
	M		E	V	E	R	Y	M	A	N	J	A	C	K
	I		S		P		J		N		A			A
P	S	E	U	D	O		U	N	T	U	C	K	E	D
	E		P		S		G				O			E
C	R	U	E	L	T	Y		L	I	M	B	E	R	S
O			R				I		M		S		U	
M	A	N	I	F	E	S	T		P	O	L	I	T	E
E			O		Q		C		E		A		H	
T	H	O	R	O	U	G	H	B	R	E	D		L	
R		O			I		I		I		D	I	E	S
U	P	P	E	R	T	E	N		A		E		S	
E		S			Y		G	O	L	D	R	U	S	H

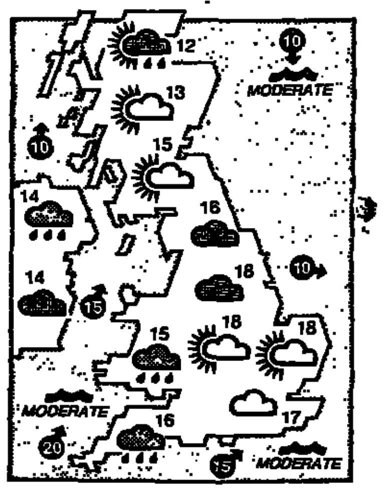
WEATHER

Eastern and northern England with south-east Scotland will be dry with sunny periods. North and west Scotland will also have sunshine and a few showers. Cloudy weather with outbreaks of rain will spread gradually north-east from south-west England, reaching parts of central southern England, Wales, the midlands, Northern Ireland and north-west England by the evening. Outlook: unsettled.

AM



PM



ABROAD

MIDDAY: t=thunder; d=drizzle; fg=fog; s=sun; sl=sleet; sn=snow; f=fair; c=cloud; r=rain

	C	F			C	F	
Ajaccio	22	72	s	Malaga	21	70	s
Akrotiri	25	77	s	Miami*	26	79	c
Alex'dria	25	77	s	Milan	23	73	f
Algiers	24	75	f	Montreal*	25	77	c
Athens	27	81	s	Moscow	17	63	c
Barbads*	31	88	s	Naples	28	82	s
Barcelna	20	68	s	N Delhi	39	102	c
Biarritz	19	66	s	N York*	28	82	s
Borde'x	17	63	c	Nice	22	72	s
Cairo	31	88	c	Oslo	21	70	s
Cape Tn	19	66	s	Paris	13	55	r
C'blanca	22	72	c	Rhodes	25	77	s
Ch'church	9	48	s	Rio de J	21	70	d
Corfu	26	79	s	Riyadh	41	106	s
Dublin	13	55	r	Rome	23	73	f
Dubrovnik	23	73	s	S F'risco*	16	61	s
Faro	24	75	s	S Paulo*	15	59	r
Florence	23	73	f	Seoul	23	73	c
Funchal	21	70	f	St'kholm	16	61	t
Geneva	17	63	c	Strasb'rg	16	61	f
Gibraltar	26	79	s	Sydney	17	63	c
Helsinki	23	73	s	Tangier	22	72	f
Hong K	30	86	c	Tel aviv	25	77	s
Innsbrck	14	57	c	Tenerife	24	75	f
Istanbul	20	68	f	Tokyo	23	73	s
Jeddah	35	95	s	Toronto*	26	79	c
Jo'burg*	14	57	s	Tunis	28	82	f
L Palmas	24	75	f	Valencia	20	68	c
Le Tquet	15	59	f	Vanc'ver*	13	55	f
Lisbon	21	70	s	Venice	24	75	f
Locarno	17	63	c	Vienna	20	68	f
L Angels*	18	64	s	Warsaw	21	70	f
Luxembg	13	55	r	Wash'ton*	32	90	s
Madrid	24	75	s	Wel'nton	14	57	s
Majorca	25	77	s	Zurich	15	59	c

* denotes Monday's figures are latest available

AROUND BRITAIN

	Sun hrs	Rain in	Max C	Max F	
Scarboro	2.7	.18	15	59	shower
Cromer	2.4	.07	17	63	bright
Lowestoft	0.8	.35	17	63	thundr
Clacton	4.0	.04	17	63	bright
Margate	1.6	.02	17	63	shower
Hastings	7.8	-	15	59	sunny
Eastbourne	7.3	-	15	59	sunny
Worthing	9.5	.02	15	59	sunny
Littlehmptn	9.0	.03	16	61	sunny
Bognor R	10.3	.06	15	59	sunny
Southsea	9.2	.01	16	61	sunny
Shanklin	9.4	-	15	59	sunny
Bournemth	8.3	.01	18	64	bright
Weymouth	11.9	.02	15	59	sunny
Exmouth	8.7	.07	17	63	sunny
Torquay	7.2	.04	16	61	sunny
Penzance	8.9	-	16	61	sunny
Scilly Isles	8.2	-	16	61	sunny
Newquay	7.8	.04	16	61	sunny
Minehead	8.2	.25	16	61	shower
Morecambe	2.1	.14	14	57	cloudy
Carlisle	2.0	.13	15	59	shower
Nottingham	1.0	.31	14	57	thundr
Anglesey	6.7	.02	15	59	bright
Colwyn Bay	7.3	.02	17	63	bright
Tenby	6.3	.27	15	59	bright
Aberdeen	8.2	-	16	61	sunny
Aviemore	7.4	.01	18	64	shower
Eskdalemuir	2.9	.12	15	59	shower
Kinloss	5.3	.06	17	63	shower
Prestwick	3.3	-	15	59	cloudy
Stornoway	0.6	-	12	54	cloudy
Tiree	-	.28	13	56	rain
Wick	2.9	.01	11	52	rain

HIGH TIDES

TODAY	AM	HT	PM	HT
London Bridge	2.58	6.7	3.20	6.8
Aberdeen	2.27	4.0	2.51	4.0
Avonmouth	8.33	12.4	8.55	12.5
Belfast	—	—	12.18	3.2
Cardiff	8.18	11.5	8.40	11.6
Devonport	7.18	5.1	7.38	5.3
Dover	—	—	12.25	6.3
Falmouth	6.48	4.9	7.08	5.1
Glasgow	1.48	4.5	2.02	4.5
Harwich	12.58	3.8	1.17	3.8
Holyhead	11.38	5.2	11.57	5.4
Hull	7.35	6.9	8.00	6.9
Ilfracombe	7.14	8.7	7.35	8.9
Leith	3.39	5.3	4.09	5.4
Liverpool	12.13	9.1	12.34	9.0
Lowestoft	10.45	2.4	11.09	2.3
Margate	1.00	4.5	1.27	4.6
Milford Haven	7.28	6.7	7.49	6.8
Newquay	6.18	6.7	6.39	6.8
Oban	6.53	3.8	7.21	3.9
Penzance	6.14	5.2	6.36	5.4
Portland	8.19	1.9	8.49	2.0
Portsmouth	12.22	4.5	12.50	4.4
Shoreham	12.08	6.0	12.36	5.9
Southampton	—	—	12.21	4.3
Swansea	7.35	9.0	7.57	9.2
Tees	4.48	5.2	5.16	5.1
W'ton-on-Nze	12.49	4.0	1.08	4.0

Tide measured in metres: 1m=3.2808ft. Times are BST

THE POUND

	Bank Buys	Bank Sells
Australia $	2.38	2.25
Austria Sch	23.25	22.05
Belgium Fr	69.00	65.60
Canada $	2.37	2.25
Denmark Kr	12.51	11.91
Finland Mkk	7.82	7.42
France Fr	11.11	10.56
Germany Dm	3.29	3.13
Greece Dr	261	246
Hong Kong $	14.85	14.10
Ireland Pt	1.231	1.171
Italy Lira	2430	2320
Japan Yen	241	229
Netherlands Gld	3.677	3.507
Norway Kr	11.95	11.35
Portugal Esc	266.50	253.50
South Africa Rd	4.70	4.30
Spain Pta	217	206
Sweden Kr	11.44	10.89
Switzerland Fr	2.745	2.615
USA $	1.92	1.83
Yugoslavia Dnr	4000	3000

Rates for small denomination bank notes only as supplied by Barclays Bank PLC. Different rates apply to travellers' cheques.

Retail Price Index: 105.8 (April)

London: The *FT* index closed down 2.5 at 1427.5.

LONDON

Yesterday: Temp: max 6am to 6pm, 17C (63F); min 6pm to 6am, 11C (52F) Humidity: 6pm, 53 per cent. Rain: 24hr to 6pm, 0.17in. Sun: 24hr to 6pm, 3hr. Bar, mean sea level, 6pm, 1007.6 millibars, rising.
1,000 millibars=29.53in).

MANCHESTER

Yesterday: Temp: max 6am to 6pm, 15C (59F); min 6 pm to 6 am, 9C (48F). Rain. 24hr to 6pm, 0.15in. Sun: 24hr to 6pm, 3.3hr.

YESTERDAY

Temperatures at midday yesterday: c, cloud; f, fair; r, rain; s, sun.

	C	F			C	F	
Belfast	12	54	c	Guernsey	14	57	f
B'rmghm	15	59	f	Inverness	13	55	r
Blackpool	13	55	c	Jersey	14	57	c
Bristol	14	57	f	London	13	55	c
Cardiff	15	59	f	M'nchster	13	55	r
Edinburgh	16	61	c	Newcastle	15	59	c
Glasgow	13	55	c	R'ldsway	13	55	c

HIGHEST & LOWEST

Monday: Highest day temp: Kinloss, Grampian, 19C (66F); lowest day max: Fair Isle, Shetland, 10C (50F); highest rainfall: Neist Point, Isle of Skye, 0.95in; highest sunshine: Anglesey, Gwynedd, 11.9hr.

TOWER BRIDGE

Tower Bridge will be lifted at the following times today: 3pm, 4.05pm, 4.20pm, 5pm, 6pm, 9pm and 10pm.

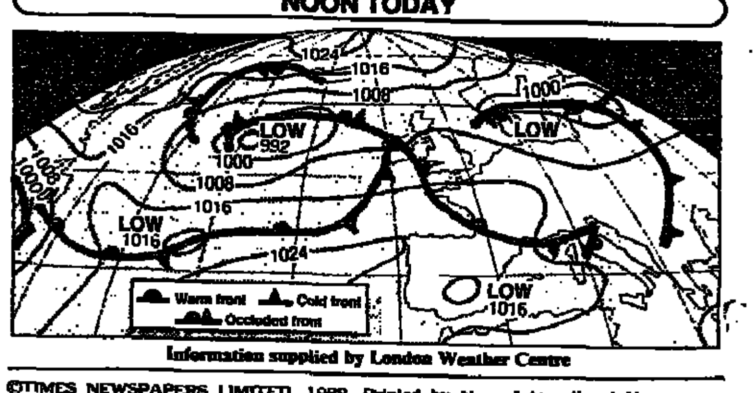
LIGHTING-UP TIME

London 9.39 pm to 4.18 am
Bristol 9.48 pm to 4.28 am
Edinburgh 10.17 pm to 4.04 am
Manchester 9.58 pm to 4.16 am
Penzance 9.53 pm to 4.47 am

Sun rises: 4.49 am	Sun sets: 9.09 pm
Moon sets 4.46 am	Moon rises 11.14 pm

Last Quarter June 7

NOON TODAY



Information supplied by London Weather Centre

©TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED, 1988. Printed by News International Newspapers Limited of 1 Virginia Street, London E1 9XN, telephone 01-481 4100, and by News Scotland Ltd., 124 Portman Street, Kinning Park, Glasgow G41 1EJ. Wednesday, June 1, 1988. Registered as a newspaper at the Post Office.

هكذا من الأصل

MARKETS	THE POUND
FT 30 Share 1427.5 (–2.5)	US dollar 1.8385 (–0.0185)
FT-SE 100 1784.4 (+0.7)	W German mark 3.1760 (–0.0097)
USM (Datastream) 154.74 (–0.45)	Trade-weighted 77.9 (–0.3)

THE TIMES

WEDNESDAY JUNE 1 1988

Executive Editor
David Brewerton

New chief executive for Portals

Mr Michael Morley, a former executive of Charterhouse Rothschild, has been recruited as chief executive of Portals Holdings to "instil entrepreneurial drive".

Mr Morley had been planning to bring his Paragon Group, which he bought out from Charterhouse with the backing of five institutions in 1984, to the market in about two years. Now he has taken the short cut of injecting it into Portals, where it will become part of the engineering division.

Tempus, page 26

Church leaps

Charles Church Developments, the housebuilder, has raised half-year profits by 46 per cent to £8.8 million on a 25 per rise in turnover to £48.7 million.

Tempus, page 26

Director goes

Mr Martin Bandel resigned as finance director of Shield Group, the USM property company, yesterday. No reason was given.

TSB jump

TSB Channel Islands, part of the TSB Group, yesterday reported a 20 per cent increase in interim pretax profits from £3.36 million to £4.05 million. Income increased by 23 per cent to £7.11 million. The gross interim dividend is 2.75p.

STOCK MARKETS

New York	
Dow Jones	1990.93 (+34.49)*
Tokyo	
Nikkei Average	27416.70 (+193.60)
Hong Kong:	
Hang Seng	2496.68 (+7.69)
Amsterdam: Gen	243.8 (+2.4)
Sydney: AO	1565.7 (+26.4)
Frankfurt:	
Commerzbank	1391.1 (+18.1)
Brussels:	
General	4688.5 (+28.7)
Paris: CAC	332.7 (+4.6)
Zurich: SKA Gen	445.4 (+4.4)
London:	
FT.–A All-Share	923.52 (+0.04)
FT.– "500"	1009.71 (+0.41)
FT. Gold Mines	217.3 (+1.6)
FT. Fixed Interest	98.63 (+0.01)
FT. Govt Secs	89.97 (+0.06)
Recent issues	Page 28
Closing prices	Page 31

MAIN PRICE CHANGES

RISES:	
Buckley's Brewery	175p (+20p)
Elys (Wimbledon)	695p (+20p)
Freshbake	157½p (+34p)
M&G	371p (+13p)
AGB Research	229½p (+11p)
Broken Hill	369p (+15p)
Hall Engineering	350p (+25p)
Chesterfield	780p (+22p)
Priest Marians	378p (+43p)
Cadbury Schweppes	418p (+11p)
Allied Irish	231½p (+11p)
De La Rue	376p (+12p)
Glaxo	897½p (+11p)
Reuters	482½p (+10p)
Wellcome	535p (+13p)
J Smurfit	422½p (+15p)
FALLS:	
Courtaulds	340p (–10p)
Hawker Siddeley	495p (–10p)
Brown Shipley	355p (–10p)
Gresham House	390p (–10p)
Closing prices	
Bargains	23984

INTEREST RATES

London: Bank Base: 7½%
3-month Interbank $7^{13}/_{16}$-7⅞%
3-month eligible bills:$7^{11}/_{32}$-$7^{5}/_{16}$%
buying rate
US: Prime Rate 9%
Federal Funds $7^{7}/_{16}$%*
3-month Treasury Bills 6.47-6.45%*
30-year bonds 98⅛-$98^{5}/_{32}$*

CURRENCIES

London:	New York:
£: $1.8385	£: $1.8385*
£: DM3.1760	$: DM1.7290*
£: SwFr2.6502	$: SwFr1.4435*
£: FFr10.6863	$: FFr5.8205*
£: Yen229.80	$: Yen125.10*
£: Index:77.9	$: Index:93.7
ECU £0.654919	SDR £0.736461

GOLD

London Fixing:
AM $454.00 pm-$455.50
close $454.50-455.00 (£247.25-247.75)
New York:
Comex $454.70-455.20*

NORTH SEA OIL

Brent (July) pm $16.45bbl ($16.60)
* Denotes latest trading price

THE TIMES
STOCK WATCH
0898 141 141

● Stockwatch gives instant access to more than 10,000 share, unit trust and bond prices. The information you require is on the following telephone numbers:

● Stock market comment: General market 0898 121220; Company news 0898 121221; Active shares 0898 121225; USM 0898 121250

● Quick check of share prices: Leaders A-K 0898 121240; Leaders L-Z 0898 121241; Popular shares 0898 121277.

Key Koppers chiefs in talks with Beazer

By David Brewerton

Tense negotiations were under way last night between Beazer and Koppers after three months of acrimony between the two since Beazer launched its $1.8 billion (£960 million) bid.

Mr Brian Beazer, the chairman, said in New York: "Thank you for the call, but there is absolutely no further comment I can make."

In Pittsburgh, where a few weeks ago people were tearing up their American Express cards in protest at the bank's involvement in financing the hostile Beazer bid, Koppers was expected to agree terms only slightly different from those already accepted by most shareholders.

Key Koppers executives accept that there is now little chance of lasting legal immunity from takeover. A Koppers spokesman said the talks had started in New York but he could say nothing about their progress.

News of the negotiations was released in a carefully-worded joint statement that "over the Memorial Day weekend key executives of Beazer and Koppers had conducted serious negotiations towards a merger agreement pursuant to which Beazer affiliate, BNS, would acquire Koppers. Such negotiations are expected to continue, although there can be no assurance that such negotiations will result in mutually acceptable agreement."

The words "key executives" led to speculation in New York that senior Koppers staff had accepted a takeover as inevitable and wished to smooth relations with their prospective new employers.

Mr Charles Pullin, the Koppers chairman, has been determined to fight Beazer to the last, and Koppers would not confirm whether or not he was involved in the talks.

"It's all over now," said Mr Charles Rose of Oppenheimer, the investment bank. "Koppers has been negotiating with Beazer all weekend. They never came up with a financial plan, just a legal plan."

Koppers shares rose $2⅞ to $59⅝ in brisk trading.

The bid has been deadlocked for weeks while Koppers sought protection in the courts. Koppers suggested yesterday that the court actions in Pittsburgh and California might be abandoned.

A federal appeals court in San Francisco on Friday said one of two lower court injunctions against the bid, led by Beazer and Shearson Lehman Hutton Inc, could be lifted if an independent trustee were appointed to manage Koppers' operations in southern California. Beazer has asked its shareholders to guarantee a $540 million loan by Shearson to finance the takeover.

Beazer has attracted the overwhelming support of Koppers shareholders, and yesterday it extended its $60 a share offer until midnight, New York time, tonight.

At the latest count, Beazer spoke for about 80 per cent of the common shares and nearly 72 per cent of the outstanding preferred shares.

Cadbury up 12p on bid talk

By Colin Campbell

Cadbury Schweppes remained at the centre of takeover speculation in the stock market yesterday as a further 11 million shares changed hands.

The share price rose to 422p, but settled back to 418p, up 12p, on profit-taking.

Cadbury has been under stock market assault from General Cinema, the American bottling group, which after recent buying interest holds an 18.4 per cent stake.

Bid activity has been further fuelled by developments at Rowntree, the York chocolate group under bid pressure from two rival Swiss groups, Jacobs Suchard and Nestlé.

The extensive brand products of Cadbury, and the valuable marketing arrangements it has with Coca-Cola – through which they jointly own Coca-Cola & Schweppes Beverages – has put the group under the takeover spotlight.

Stock market activity has been further encouraged by the Government's decision not to refer the Swiss bids for Rowntree to the Monopolies Commission, which in effect has made it "open season" on the takeover front.

Hattersley hits at Rowntree bid

By Derek Harris, Industrial Editor

Rowntree workers are waiting to be sold off to foreign owners as a job lot with the buildings and machinery, said Mr Roy Hattersley, the deputy leader of the Labour Party.

He was speaking at the Co-operative Congress in Brighton, the annual parliament of the Co-operative movement. Early in his career Mr Hattersley had a background as a co-operator.

Mr Hattersley declared: "Have no doubt that if they are sold off like the buildings and machinery they will be treated like buildings and machinery. They will be kept working while it is convenient to their new owners and thrown on the scrap heap when there is a quicker profit to be made in a different way."

The fate of the workers would be decided by pension funds, insurance companies, unit trusts and the great financial institutions which owned Rowntree shares.

"They sit in London pondering a single question. It is not the prospect for the Rowntree employees, the future of the confectionery industry or the needs of the British economy. The question to which their overpaid experts are turning their expensive attention is how to determine the exact moment at which selling Rowntree to the Swiss will make them the biggest possible profit."

It was not a surprise that, in the circumstances surrounding Rowntree, socialists proclaimed with increasing conviction and confidence of virtues of social ownership. But while state corporations were right and necessary for the public utilities in other sectors of the economy there was a need for both consumer and producer co-operatives, he said.

"We need municipal enterprise. We need to provide workers with the real chance to control their own destinies through schemes like those which were pioneered by the Unity Trust Bank, the trade union bank."

A Co-operative Development Agency needed both the power and the money to create new and economically successful co-operative enterprises.

Mergers likely, page 28

Campbell Soup adds Freshbake to the mix

Looking to Europe: Campbell's John Morris yesterday (Photograph by Alan Weller)

£109m takeover surprise for City

By Michael Tate

The Campbell Soup company yesterday launched a £109 million bid for Freshbake Foods, Britain's third-largest frozen foods business, in a move that surprised the City.

The United States company spent the bank holiday weekend persuading the Freshbake management to part with its 31.12 per cent of the shares, and then sent Shearson Lehman, the broker, into the market to mop up a further 19.6 per cent in a 45-minute operation that gave it control by midday.

Campbell, which sells around 12 per cent of the soups consumed in Britain, but which otherwise has few successes to show for its 30 years in this country – total sales last year were only £40 million – will use Freshbake to spearhead its drive into Europe in advance of the 1992 switch to a single market.

Mr Kenneth Manley, the chief executive of Freshbake, will run the combined business, and mastermind the European expansion campaign. "I am looking forward to using the Campbell brand name to help the development of a major European business," said Mr Manley, who is selling his own 10 per cent stake, worth £800,000 when the company was floated on the USM five years ago, for around £11 million.

Mr Manley, aware of the high prices currently being asked, and paid, for brand names, confessed his delight to have the Campbell name to develop in Europe. He has agreed a three-year contract.

Campbell's terms are 162p per Freshbake share, in cash, with a loan stock alternative.

Freshbake, which manufactures, processes and distributes frozen and chilled foods from 11 plants, and now claims 11 per cent of the frozen food market, was first floated in 1973. Two years later it was bought by Thomas Borthwick. Mr Manley and Mr John Taylor, the chairman, bought much of the business back through a management buy-out in 1981, then re-floated it, with an £8 million price tag, in 1983.

Campbell is making a determined attempt to gain a slice of the European market. "We like the UK economy and the prospect of exporting into Europe," said Mr John Morris, Campbell's head of corporate development.

Campbell, America's biggest soup maker, with food interests ranging from vegetable juice to canned poultry, made profits of $417.9 million (£225 million) last year, on a turnover of $4.49 billion.

Pound falls amid worries over balance of payments

By David Smith, Economics Correspondent

The pound dropped against all currencies yesterday, hit by the strength of the dollar and worries over Britain's balance of payments.

The pound's fall, which was the first reversal for sterling for several weeks, produced a small increase in money market interest rates. Dealers believe that, should sterling's fall gather momentum, the authorities will move quickly to raise interest rates in response.

Sterling closed at DM3.1757 in London yesterday, 1.3 pfennigs down on its pre-weekend level, and well below the DM3.1965 reached in Frankfurt on Monday.

Against the strong dollar, sterling dropped by 1.85 cents to $1.8385. The sterling index fell by 0.3 of a point to 77.9.

Dealers said the pound was affected by the dollar's strength but also that the Confederation of British Industry's latest survey evidence, showing exports hit by the uncapping of sterling, had undermined sentiment.

The CBI's evidence, in its May Industrial Trends Survey, followed the publication of the April trade figures last Friday, which showed a widening of the current account deficit to £525 million.

The dollar was stronger because of the belief that US interest rates, and in particular the discount rate, have further to rise. The dollar has also received support from the view that the trade deficit is now improving steadily.

The dollar closed at DM1.7275, 1.2 pfennigs up from pre-weekend levels, and rose from Y124.80 to Y125 against the yen. The next important focus for the dollar will be the US employment report, on Friday.

National Westminster Bank, in its Economic and Financial Outlook published today, predicts a fall in sterling to DM2.99 and $1.81 by the end of the year, and an increase in base rates from 7.5 per cent to 9 per cent.

National Westminster is optimistic about medium-term prospects for the British economy. It predicts an average growth rate of 2.7 per cent a year for the five years to 1993.

Optimism on US 28

Clowes quits Buckley's and sells stake

By Lawrence Lever

Mr Peter Clowes resigned as a director of Buckley's Brewery and put his 40 per cent stake in the South Wales brewer up for sale yesterday.

This follows the announcement on Friday that Barlow Clowes Gilt Managers, the fund management group run by Mr Clowes, had been put into provisional liquidation at the request of the Securities and Investments Board, the City watchdog.

Mr Clowes is having talks with several potential buyers for his stake. Buckley's shares rose 20p yesterday to 175p.

Last September, Mr Clowes and Mr Guy von Cramer successfully led a takeover for Buckley's with a 192p-a-share cash offer valuing the company at £29.1 million.

The announcement of Mr Clowes' resignation, which took effect immediately, said he was leaving "to concentrate more fully" on his interests in James Ferguson, the quoted financial services group which owns Barlow Clowes.

Mr Clowes himself said he had originally intended his stake in Buckley's "as a long-term investment" but he now wanted to spend his time "clearing the decks at Barlow Clowes."

He said that in recent weeks he had discussed selling his stake in Buckley's "at board level."

"The discussions were minuted in the company's records, the action taken by the Securities and Investments Board against Barlow Clowes was merely a catalyst," he added.

Mr Clowes owns 6.7 million Buckley's shares worth £11.3 million at yesterday's price. Mr Von Cramer, the deputy chairman, owns 13 per cent.

Meanwhile, Barlow Clowes received a lengthy affidavit from lawyers for the SIB yesterday, setting out the SIB's reasons for seeking the appointment of a provisional liquidator.

Mr Clowes, who was in consultation with two firms of solicitors, said his company would "fight the appointment of the liquidator very aggressively."

Mr Ian Crabtree, the finance director of James Ferguson, said the SIB had accused Barlow Clowes of lending £150,000 of its clients' money to James Ferguson, an accusation the company "categorically denied."

Holmes à Court resists usurpers

From Richard Battley, Sydney

A deep split between the leading shareholders of Bell Resources, the troubled Australian conglomerate, emerged yesterday during the company's annual meeting in Perth.

Industrial Equity and Consolidated Press Holdings – headed by Sir Ron Brierley and Mr Kerry Packer – told Mr Robert Holmes à Court, the chairman of Bell, that they had already held the company's annual meeting on Monday. The two companies are creditors of Bell Resources.

Dr Gary Weiss, an IE director, said in a letter to Mr Holmes à Court that a new board of directors had been elected, shutting out representatives of Bond Corporation Holdings and the West Australian State Government Insurance Commission (SGIC). Bond Corp and SGIC each bought a 19.9 per cent stake in Bell Group – which owns more than 40 per cent of Resources – from Mr Holmes à Court in April.

The IE "usurpers," who attended yesterday's meeting along with almost 600 other shareholders, were ignored by Mr Holmes à Court, in what many shareholders and observers considered a performance worthy of the man known before the crash as the Great Acquirer.

Bell's annual meeting was originally scheduled for Monday, but was postponed until yesterday because the board decided it needed more time to organize it. According to the IE-CPH legal team – who turned up at the cancelled venue – the meeting had not been validly postponed and, when no one from Bell arrived, they held their own meeting. They claimed that the BR articles of meeting was invalid. The "usurpers" tried unsuccessfully to gain the chair's recognition for almost 50 minutes. Mr Holmes à Court simply brushed them aside, with a wry: "Not just yet, thank you."

Representatives of Sir Ron and Mr Packer had not expected their challenge to be treated contemptuously. Mr Holmes à Court, when he eventually deigned to take their point of honour, made fun of their "corporate play-acting."

The duo's senior representative, Mr Rodney Price, a director of Turnbridge, the bid-vehicle which has offered Aus$1.03 billion (£449 million) for Bell Resources, told the "false meeting" that the action they had taken should not be treated as a joke. "It is not a prank," Mr Price said. "We did it in earnest. It was a serious exercise."

The IE-CPH representatives at the meeting on Monday resolved not to fill board vacancies left by the retirement of the directors Mr Frank Downing, aged 79, and Mr John Murdoch, aged 80, thereby reducing the number of directors to four.

This tactic was designed to prevent Bond Corp and SGIC from gaining directorships. An IE-CPH spokesman said the move would allow Bell to remain independent of Bond Corp and the SGIC.

Dr Weiss said a quorum had been present at Monday's meeting and it had been resolved to re-elect Mr Holmes à Court and Mr John Dahlsem, a Melbourne takeover lawyer.

Reporting to the shareholders yesterday, Mr Holmes à Court said it would be a "tremendous shame if a company, the structure, size and strength of Bell Resources were to be liquidated." However, this would have to be considered.

The meeting, which lasted for 65 minutes, did not elect a new board. Mr Holmes à Court said Bell had complied with a request from Australia's corporate watchdog, the National Companies and Securities Commission, that there be no change in the board's composition until the commission's inquiries into Mr

Our speedier mortgages can give you greater relief.

For a faster mortgage service to help you beat the budget deadline on tax-relief, and a superb mortgage interest rate – 9.25% (typical APR 9.7%*) – simply return the coupon below.

It's an opportunity you can't afford to miss.

Or call us now on 0800 400 424 (free).

Send me the full facts on The Mortgage Corporation immediately. TT52

Name
Address
Postal town County
Postcode Tel no (Optional)

Remortgage ☐ Buying a house ☐

Send to:
The Mortgage Corporation Application Service,
FREEPOST, BS3333, Bristol BS1 4YP
or consult your financial adviser.

The Mortgage Corporation

Example: Single man aged 29 buying a house for £65,000 applying to us for endowment mortgage of £50,000, secured over 25 years on the property on an endowment policy. Monthly endowment premium £65.39, net monthly mortgage payment £327.61. *Calculated to include £82 valuation fee and £190 legal fee. Buildings insurance will also be required. A mortgage guarantee policy may also be required. The Mortgage Corporation Limited. Registered Office: Victoria Plaza, 111 Buckingham Palace Road, London SW1W 0SR. Reg. No. 1759546, is a subsidiary of Salomon Inc. We require a first mortgage over the property plus the assignment of an approved life assurance [illegible] security. Minimum loan £16,000. Minimum age: 20 years. Available only on properties in England

IDG shares leap amid speculation over counter-bid

By Colin Campbell

Shares in Irish Distillers Group, producer of Jameson Irish whiskey, jumped from 232p to 293p yesterday, amid mounting speculation that the consortium bid by Guinness, Allied-Lyons and Grand Metropolitan for the Irish liquor company will have to be raised from the effective 268p *offer price if the consortium* hopes to win.

There was also market speculation that other parties may counter-bid, though the possibility of a hostile bid from the Japanese Suntory group was not being taken too seriously.

Mr Richard Burrows, IDG's managing director, has established a management "war cabinet" to lobby support from shareholders and the Irish government in the drive to maintain independence, after the weekend's hostile Ir£198.5 million (£167.5 million) *offer. He is* hoping the regulatory authorities in London or Dublin will step in to block it.

He rejected the bidders' contention that they could put more effective marketing power and financial muscle behind the promotion of Irish liquor products in world markets. He said the bid — made through a newly-formed joint company, *GC&C Brands* — was an attempt to break up the Irish whiskey industry.

IDG is arguing that last year's flat profit was only a temporary slowdown. The dull performance in the year ended September — IDG's pretax profits (before an exceptional Ir£10.4 million item) rose from Ir£12.93 mil*lion to Ir£13.1 million* — spurred the bidders to launch their weekend bid, GrandMet admitted.

Allied-Lyons and GrandMet, through their respective Irish interests, with Guinness playing a "sleeping partner" role, first considered mounting a bid for Irish Distillers six weeks ago, but held off until publication of *IDG's 1987* results.

They were further encouraged by conditional support from FII-Fyffes, holder of a 20.1 per cent stake in IDG.

ECGD currency switch

By Colin Narbrough

The Export Credits Guarantee Department is widening the range of currencies in which it provides support, as part of its drive to enhance services to British exporters.

Previously it had only been prepared to insure contracts with overseas buyers denominated in the main trading currencies — sterling, the dollar, mark and French franc. This often caused problems

With the approval of the Bank of England, it will now also support or guarantee fixed rate financing in European Currency Units, Swiss francs, Australian, Canadian and Hong Kong dollars, Dutch guilders, lira, Swedish, Danish and Norwegian crowns, and Finnish markka.

It will consider support on a case-by-case basis in a further 10 currencies.

TEMPUS

Portals beckoning to a better future

Portals is shedding its sleepy image before it attracts a takeover. It is bringing in a new chief executive, who has plans to build and borrow, making Portals into an acquirer rather than a potential victim.

Behind the moves lie two recent events. The first is the acquisition of a small shareholding by Sir Ron Brierley. The second is the first downturn in profits for 19 years.

In that second event, Portals lost its crown as one of the most unexciting but reliable of companies. It kept only the first half of its reputation, *which was not* enhanced last year when it effectively put its industrial water treatment operations on the auction block, but failed to find a high enough bid.

Now Mr Julian Sheffield, the chairman, is handing the executive area of his job over to Mr Michael Morley, the new chief executive. The *managing director, Mr John* Lloyd, stays on to look after day-to-day operations.

But the grand plan will be in the hands of Mr Morley. He has been out of the public eye for a few years since he organized a management buyout of nine subsidiaries from Charterhouse J Rothschild. The package included a controlling interest in Coloroll.

Now he is selling what remains of the Paragon Group to Portals for £13.5 million, cutting short his long-term aim to bring it to market as an independent company. *It is* part of the Paragon deal that Mr Morley comes too, and he has taken more than half his entitlement in Portals shares.

Paragon is involved in electrical engineering, with the emphasis on access control and emergency *lighting. It* could be regarded as a distant relative of Portals' security paper operations, and it is likely that security will become one of the central themes of the group.

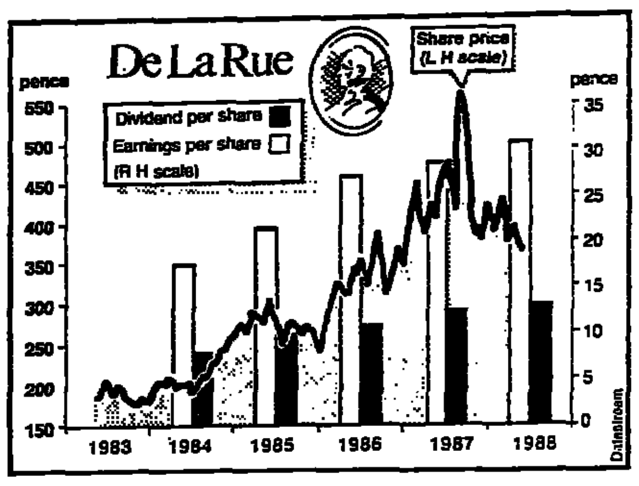
Portals is using its ample liquidity for most of the acquisition consideration, and that sound balance sheet, built on years of solid growth, will finance a string of further acquisitions.

Meanwhile, the shares at 235p (down 2p) are behind events on a prospective price/earnings ratio well into *single figures. Buy, either for* a smart takeover move or for Morley-generated excitement to come.

De La Rue

The idea is gaining ground that significant overseas exposure when sterling is strong need not necessarily spell disaster for profits. How else to explain De La Rue's 11p share price rise to 375p after *results at best described as* pedestrian?

More than 80 per cent of De La Rue's turnover is either exported or manufactured overseas, and the bulk of its overseas sales are either in the *US or denominated in dollar*-related currencies. The group would have made £5 million more profit if currencies had remained stable throughout the year to end-March. But the dollar sank to a trough of *$1.89 to the pound on the day* it reported, and had it used average exchange rates rather than end-period exchanges, the adverse impact on profits would have been just £2.5 million.



Analysts had been progressively revising their profit forecasts down as the dollar slumped, but De La Rue was able to report pretax profits of £62.4 million, 12 per cent *ahead of last year, and at the* top end of expectations.

The market may also be taking some comfort from the evidence that De La Rue's strategy to reduce its reliance on the declining bank note *market is beginning to pay off.* Trading profits at its printing technology subsidiary, Crosfield Electronics, jumped 25 per cent to £21.1 million, and now comprise one-third of the total. Margins also widened by *one percentage point to 9.9 per* cent.

Within the security side too, the group is moving into higher margin, high-tech activities, such as electronic payment and identity systems. *And with an estimated 6 per* cent of world trade in counterfeit branded goods, holograms could become increasingly important for security labelling.

Analysts are looking for pretax profits up 14 per cent this year to £71 million. There is no bid premium in the prospective multiple of 10.5, a rating which looks fair in the light of growth prospects and continuing currency worries.

Mr Robert Maxwell's 14.9 per cent stake offers some takeover spice, although he is showing a loss on his holding at the present price, which is about 30p a share below what he paid in the aftermath of the *October crash.*

Charles Church

Pre-crash flotations are out of favour. Otherwise, it would be hard to understand the 7p drop in Charles Church Developments to 130p on yesterday's half-time results. Pretax profits were up 46 per *cent at £8.8 million on a 25 per* cent rise in turnover, thanks in part to the acquisition of County Homes in Essex, and earnings per share rose by two-fifths to 6.6p.

The result was achieved with a 16 per cent profit contribution from land sales against 25 per cent over the previous year.

This puts the Surrey housebuilder comfortably on track for market forecasts of pretax profits of £17 million and earnings above 12p a share for the year to end-August.

The worry is whether profit margins (23 per cent at the operating level and nearly 19 per cent pretax) can survive the yuppie shake-out. The cachet of the stockbroker belt is not what it was.

In practice, as Mr Charles Church, the chairman, points out with evident relief, demand rose *until Christmas.* The group has been able to raise prices by an average 15 per cent this spring.

Church is not a volume builder. After selling 300 houses over the six months, it *expects about 580 for the full* year against 660 last year.

Charles Church's secret is that its good reputation pays off in obtaining planning permission in otherwise unpromising situations. The *group has* 1,500 plots with permission and a further 8,500 without. This is a credible long-term formula.

The shares, selling at little more than 10 times prospective earnings, would be more attractive with a higher dividend than presaged by the 1p at half time.

Matthew Hall

Wanted: commercial property investment and development company. £20 million cash waiting. Apply Matthew Hall, plc.

Since the acquisition of the IDC Group in 1985 Hall has been growing steadily more enthusiastic for the property sector. Through its mechani*cal and engineering services* operations, it has been on the fringes of property for many years, and was very nearly tempted back in the early seventies. Fortunately, its own procrastination saved it from the 1973 crash.

Property provides a useful counter to the oil and gas services operations, where the business *tends to be* either feast or famine, with more of the latter than the former in recent years.

The bigger it gets in property, the more the lumpy deals can be smoothed. IDC has *expanded considerably* under its new owner, and the development programme now stands at £35 million, including a £15 million retail development in Portsmouth.

It is now looking to buy another company which could double the development programme, and provide a steady stream of profits, which doubled to £1.28 million in the property division last year.

At the same time, Hall is planning to increase its residential programmes, where it now builds 100 units a year. It spent £7 million on additions to the land bank last year, largely in the Channel Tunnel catchment areas.

Whether expansion in property will save the group's bacon is another matter. Its profits fell last year from £18 *million* to £15.3 million, and theylook certain to fall again in the current year, to perhaps £14 million, yet the shares at 135p, down 2p, stand on an above market prospective rating.

Hall is almost "in play" and a couple of property deals are unlikely to change that.

Loss-making divisions closed by Amber Day

By Michael Tate

Amber Day Holdings, the clothing group, is closing down its unprofitable leatherwear business and northern leisure-wear activities. But the group lifted half-year pretax *profits from* £156,000 to £181,000, despite the losses.

The results cover the 27 weeks to January 31, whereas the previous figures related to the 26 weeks to November 29, 1986.

Group turnover was £4.56 million against £3.88 million.

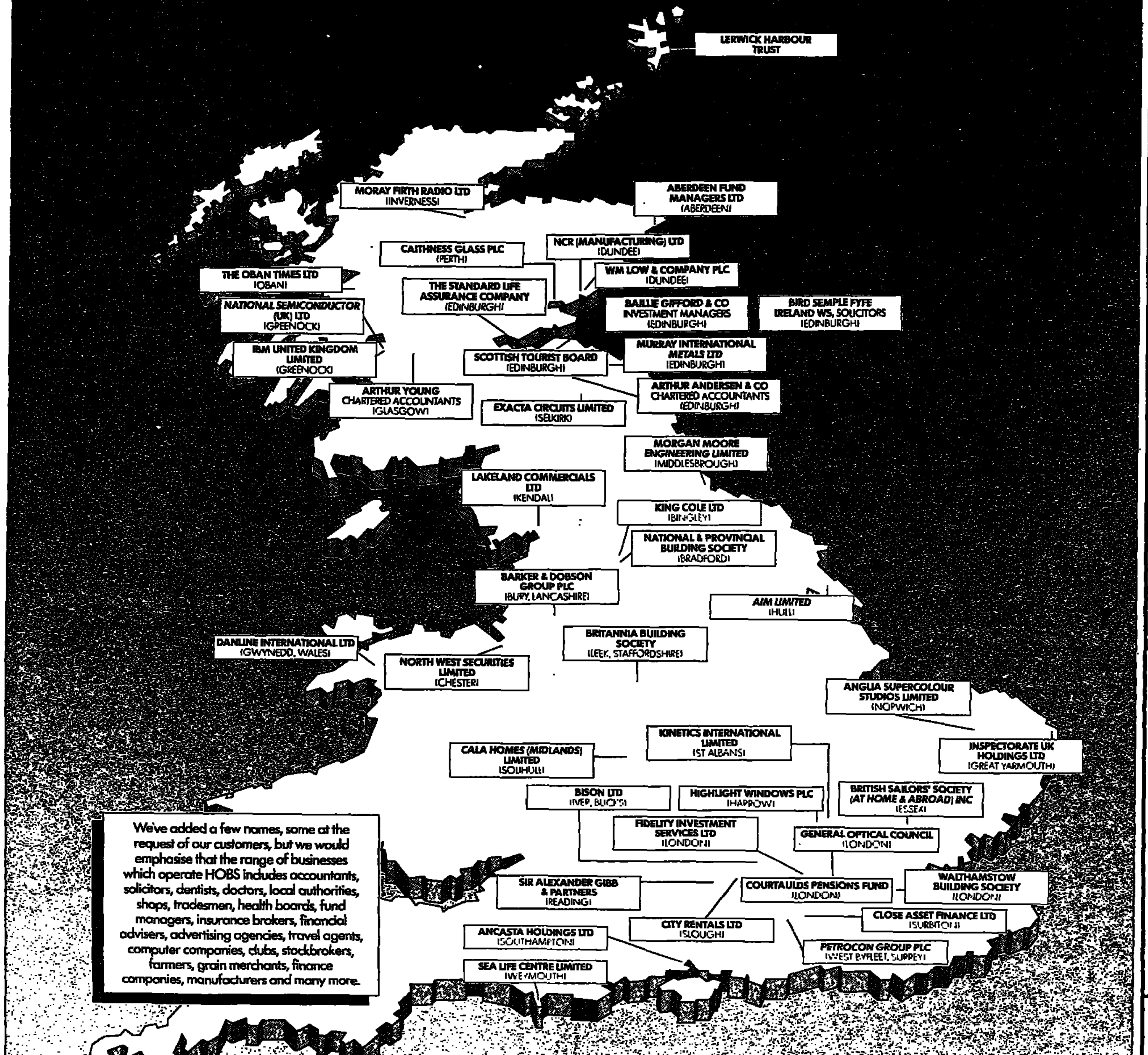
In addition, the sale of its John Kent shares, which was chiefly responsible for an extraordinary profit of £1.25 million, helped earnings a share rise to 0.21p, against 0.03p.

Amber Day is also showing a big profit on its 5 per cent stake in Cecil Gee, the menswear group which recently received a £12 million bid from Moss Bros.

The group says order books are improving, but late spring business has been disappointing.

The company is discussing a possible acquisition, details of which will be released soon.

What's the common factor?


LERWICK HARBOUR TRUST
MORAY FIRTH RADIO LTD (INVERNESS)
ABERDEEN FUND MANAGERS LTD (ABERDEEN)
CAITHNESS GLASS PLC (PERTH)
NCR (MANUFACTURING) LTD (DUNDEE)
WM LOW & COMPANY PLC (DUNDEE)
THE OBAN TIMES LTD (OBAN)
THE STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY (EDINBURGH)
NATIONAL SEMICONDUCTOR (UK) LTD (GREENOCK)
BAILLIE GIFFORD & CO INVESTMENT MANAGERS (EDINBURGH)
BIRD SEMPLE FYFE IRELAND WS, SOLICITORS (EDINBURGH)
IBM UNITED KINGDOM LIMITED (GREENOCK)
SCOTTISH TOURIST BOARD (EDINBURGH)
MURRAY INTERNATIONAL METALS LTD (EDINBURGH)
ARTHUR YOUNG CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS (GLASGOW)
EXACTA CIRCUITS LIMITED (SELKIRK)
ARTHUR ANDERSEN & CO CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS (EDINBURGH)
MORGAN MOORE ENGINEERING LIMITED (MIDDLESBROUGH)
LAKELAND COMMERCIALS LTD (KENDAL)
KING COLE LTD (BINGLEY)
NATIONAL & PROVINCIAL BUILDING SOCIETY (BRADFORD)
BARKER & DOBSON GROUP PLC (BURY, LANCASHIRE)
AIM LIMITED (HULL)
BRITANNIA BUILDING SOCIETY (LEEK, STAFFORDSHIRE)
DANLINE INTERNATIONAL LTD (GWYNEDD, WALES)
NORTH WEST SECURITIES LIMITED (CHESTER)
ANGLIA SUPERCOLOUR STUDIOS LIMITED (NORWICH)
KINETICS INTERNATIONAL LIMITED (ST ALBANS)
CALA HOMES (MIDLANDS) LIMITED (SOLIHULL)
INSPECTORATE UK HOLDINGS LTD (GREAT YARMOUTH)
BISON LTD (IVER, BUCKS)
HIGHLIGHT WINDOWS PLC (HARROW)
BRITISH SAILORS' SOCIETY (AT HOME & ABROAD) INC (ESSEX)
FIDELITY INVESTMENT SERVICES LTD (LONDON)
GENERAL OPTICAL COUNCIL (LONDON)
SIR ALEXANDER GIBB & PARTNERS (READING)
COURTAULDS PENSIONS FUND (LONDON)
WALTHAMSTOW BUILDING SOCIETY (LONDON)
CLOSE ASSET FINANCE LTD (SURBITON)
CITY RENTALS LTD (SLOUGH)
ANCASTA HOLDINGS LTD (SOUTHAMPTON)
PETROCON GROUP PLC (WEST BYFLEET, SURREY)
SEA LIFE CENTRE LIMITED (WEYMOUTH)

We've added a few names, some at the request of our customers, but we would emphasise that the range of businesses which operate HOBS includes accountants, solicitors, dentists, doctors, local authorities, shops, tradesmen, health boards, fund managers, insurance brokers, financial advisers, advertising agencies, travel agents, computer companies, clubs, stockbrokers, farmers, grain merchants, finance companies, manufacturers and many more.

HOBS is the common factor.

This is a selection from the thousands of large and small businesses throughout the UK which benefit from HOBS–Bank of Scotland's Home and Office Banking Service.

Why not join them and:–

- Do your banking at a time and a place that suits you, not your bank.
- Transfer any current account surplus to a special high interest account at the touch of a button.
- Optimise your financial control with almost round the clock access to your accounts.
- Benefit from a unique payment system.

HOBS allows you time to do what you're best at– run your business. Time is money–clip the coupon for our free information pack now.

HOBS

CONFIDENTIAL ENQUIRY

The information you supply will be treated in the strictest confidence.

Name__________

Position__________

Company/Business Name__________

Address__________

Post Code__________

Telephone No.__________ Type of Business__________

Previous year's turnover £__________

Previous year's pre-tax profit £__________

Current Bankers__________

BANK OF SCOTLAND
A FRIEND FOR LIFE

Post to: HOBS Centre, Bank of Scotland, Orchard Brae House, Freepost, Edinburgh EH4 0HR.

COMING SOON ...
The all new IBM PS/2
range from Harrowell.
Bookings: (01) 541-1-541
ALL OVER LONDON FROM THURSDAY
Harrowell (UK) Ltd 72 Richmond Road Kingston upon Thames Surrey KT2 5EL

Kleinwort Benson

Kleinwort Benson Limited announces that with effect from 1st June 1988, the mortgage base rate will be 9.4% per annum and the personal loan base rate will be 8.4% per annum.

NOTICE TO HOLDERS
of
IPF (ILLINOIS POWER FINANCE) COMPANY N.V.
12½% GUARANTEED DEBENTURES DUE 1992
Unconditionally guaranteed as to payment of principal and interest by
ILLINOIS POWER COMPANY

Copies of the audited financial statements of IPF (Illinois Power Finance) Company N.V. for 1987 and copies of the annual report for 1987 of Illinois Power Company are available upon request to the holders of the 12½% Guaranteed Debentures Due 1992, and to other interested parties. Please direct requests to the Secretary of Illinois Power Company.

Illinois Power Company
500 South 27th Street
Decatur, Illinois 62525,
United States

Pioneer Mutual Insurance Company Limited

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING of the members of this Company will be held at the BLUNDELLSANDS HOTEL, THE SERPENTINE, LIVERPOOL L23 6TN, on FRIDAY 24TH JUNE 1988 at 12.00 noon for the purpose of transacting the following business –

1. To receive the Statement of Accounts and Report of the Directors for the year ended 31st December 1987.
2. To re-elect Directors
   (a) The Director retiring by rotation is Professor G. Clayton M.A. DSc who is eligible for re-election.
   (b) Mr D. Bleazard B.A., F.C.I.S., A.C.I.I., who was appointed a Director on 1st July 1987
3. To re-appoint Arthur Young as Auditors to the Company and to authorise the Directors to determine their remuneration.

DATED 1st June 1988

By order of the Board

D. BLEAZARD
Secretary

REGISTERED AND HEAD OFFICE – Pioneer House, 16 Crosby Road North, Waterloo, Liverpool. L22 0NY

NOTES:
1 A member entitled to attend and vote may appoint a proxy to attend and vote instead of him. A proxy must be a member of the Company.

(A COMPANY LIMITED BY GUARANTEE AND NOT HAVING A SHARE CAPITAL)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that an EXTRAORDINARY GENERAL MEETING of the above named company will be held at the BLUNDELLSANDS HOTEL, THE SERPENTINE, LIVERPOOL L23 6TN on FRIDAY 24TH JUNE 1988 at 12.00 noon (following the Annual General Meeting) for the purpose of considering and if thought fit passing the following Resolution which will be proposed as a Special Resolution

RESOLUTION

THAT the Memorandum of Association of the Company with respect to its objects be altered by deleting paragraph (N) of Clause 3 and inserting in its place–

"(N) Subject as aforesaid to sell, improve, manage, develop, turn to account, exchange, lease on rent, share of profits or otherwise, mortgage, dispose of, grant licences, easements and other rights in or over and in any other manner deal with or dispose of all or any of the property and assets for the time being of the company for such consideration as the company may think fit"

DATED 1st June 1988
By order of the Board
D. BLEAZARD
Secretary

REGISTERED AND HEAD OFFICE:– Pioneer House, 16 Crosby Road North, Waterloo, Liverpool, L22 0NY

NOTES:
1 A member entitled to attend and vote may appoint a proxy to attend and vote instead of him. A proxy must be a member of the Company

مأخذا من الأصل

De La Rue beats currency problems to reach £62m

By Carol Fergusson

Dollar blow: Peter Orchard (left) and Brian Malpass (Photograph: James Morgan)

De La Rue, the security printer and manufacturer of printing machinery, overcame currency problems to record pretax profits up 12 per cent to £62.4 million last year. This was at the top end of market expectations, and the shares gained 11p to close at 375p.

Mr Peter Orchard, the chairman, said the movement of exchange rates during the year had been unhelpful. "Although there is a degree of compensation, particularly in our Crosfield business, arising from cheaper components and materials paid for in dollars, the fact remains that if opening exchange rates had persisted throughout the year profits would have been approximately £5 million higher," he said.

He said Europe was now by far the most important market for the group although the Americas had become relatively less so in value terms only because of the dollar's decline.

De La Rue spent £30 million on research and development last year, and Mr Orchard said he planned to spend at least as much this year.

"We need to invest in R&D so that we can grow new products of our own and also develop better and cheaper ways of producing the ones which we already have," he added.

The group also spent £18 million on acquisitions last year, but Mr Orchard said he did not believe in buying for the sole purpose of enlarging the business. He was looking at purchases to fill a gap in an existing product range, to reinforce an existing market position, or to reduce surplus capacity.

De La Rue's turnover rose 9 per cent to £484 million, with 25 per cent of the increase attributable to acquisitions. Earnings per share rose 10 per cent to 31p, and the dividend was increased by 10.4 per cent to 13.25p net.

Dr Brian Malpass, the chief executive, said the contribution from new acquisitions was not terribly significant in the year with the exception of Fortronic which makes electronic payments systems.

"This is a strategic acquisition as electronic funds transfer can only be described as embryonic, but it is a natural extension of our banknotes business, and we want to be a major player," he said.

Mr Orchard said Mr Robert Maxwell, who bought 14.9 per cent of the company after the October crash, had told him he did not want a seat on the board, but wanted to avoid De La Rue, and its Crosfield subsidiary in particular, falling into foreign hands.

Tempus, page 26

USM float for Arthur Shaw

Arthur Shaw, the window and door fitting manufacturer is coming to the USM with a price tag of £7.95 million. Just under half the shares were placed yesterday at 105p each, raising £1.33 million for the company and £2.37 million for existing shareholders.

Shaw, which underwent a rationalization and reorganization programme in 1985, saw profits surge from £106,000 to £754,000 in 1986.

At the placing price, the shares sell for 11.2 times earnings, and yield 4.2 per cent. Dealings are expected to start on Monday.

Property sale

Capital and Regional Properties (Victoria) — the joint venture between Capital and Regional Properties, the property investment company, and the Hanover Property Unit Trust — has sold three of the 21 properties it bought in February in the Victoria area of London, recouping almost half of the £12 million it paid for the portfolio of office blocks.

Payout raised

TR Industrial and General, the investment trust, is paying a final dividend of 1.60p a share, making 2.4p for the year to March 31 compared with 2.2p. Pretax income fell slightly to £14.3 million.

Bank stake

Kansallis-Osake-Pankki, the Finnish bank, has taken a large stake in Gotabanken, Sweden's fourth largest bank.

China buys 10m shares in Hong Kong Telecom

By Our City Staff

In another sign of China's increasing accommodation of capitalism, the telecommunications authorities in southern China's Guangdong province are taking the unusual step of buying 10 million shares in the publicly-traded Hong Kong Telecommunications.

The Cable and Wireless subsidiary, first quoted on the Hong Kong Stock Exchange in February, is the Crown Colony's largest listed company, accounting for one-fifth of the Hong Kong stock market's entire value.

The Guangdong Posts and Telecommunications Bureau expects to complete the £5 million deal, giving it a 0.1 per cent stake in Hong Kong Telecom, by the end of this month.

Sir Eric Sharp, chairman of both Hong Kong Telecom and C&W, said: "This is the first time that a provincial telecommunications authority in the People's Republic of China has acquired an equity stake in a telecommunications operating company outside its territory."

China is said to have entered into the agreement with its eyes focused on 1997, the year Britain will relinquish sovereignty of Hong Kong to China.

"China expects to play an active part in Hong Kong's telecommunications," said a C&W spokesman yesterday.

After Peking's decision in February to join C&W and Hutchison Whampoa, the Hong Kong conglomerate owned by Mr Li Ka-shing, in a $120 million (£65 million) consortium to launch South-east Asia's first domestic telecommunications satellite, the Hong Kong Telecom share purchase underlines China's realization of the key rôle telecommunications will play in its plans for economic expansion.

The satellite, to be launched next year, will mean that for the first time an array of telecommunications services will become available. C&W predicts that the impact on social and economic development in participating countries will be dramatic.

C&W expects that within four years the telecommunications traffic in Guangdong province will be the heaviest in the world. To meet this demand, it is installing a fibre-optic telecommunication link between the province's capital and Hong Kong.

N Sea 'set for jobs boost'

By David Young, Energy Correspondent

The Government is on the verge of approving a new phase of North Sea development which will add to the country's reserves of oil and gas, provide work worth £12 billion to the British offshore industry, and help sustain jobs in the North-east and Scotland.

In the coming three years the Department of Energy could give approval for 33 new North Sea projects, compared with 16 in the past three years, according to a prediction from County NatWest WoodMac, the broker.

The developments are likely to have reserves of 2.7 billion barrels of oil and 10 trillion cubic feet of gas.

Mr Peter Morrison, the Energy Minister, has been encouraging companies to bring forward development plans, to sustain jobs and the technological pace of development in the North Sea.

Mr Gareth Lewis-Davies of County NatWest WoodMac said: "The present climate of a lacklustre dollar oil price, and adverse exchange rate, causes uncertainty and may even result in the deferral of the more marginal prospects.

"Whilst it is too early to suggest that the industry has fully recovered from the doldrums of recent years, the prospect of an upturn is now definitely in sight."

County WoodMac says the potential surge has occurred because a backlog exists following deferral of projects when the oil price collapsed in 1986; some existing fields are declining and satellite developments are being considered to keep up their output.

Laing in £78m Canada buy

By Joe Joseph

Laing Properties Corporation, a subsidiary of Laing Properties, the property developer and investor, is strengthening its foothold in North America by buying four Canadian shopping centres from Campeau, the Canadian stores group, for Can$180 million (£78 million).

The properties — comprising 1.4 million sq ft of retail space and an office building of 70,000 sq ft — were put on the market by Campeau about four to six weeks ago and are believed to be part of the fund-raising and rationalization carried out by the Canadian group when it bought Cincinnati-based Federated Department Stores.

Campeau also recently sold Brooks Brothers, the up-market menswear chain, to Marks and Spencer to help finance the Federated acquisition.

Mr Brian Chilver, the chairman of Laing Properties, said: "The motivation was to give us extensive coverage across Canada. Most of our existing assets were all on the west side of Canada, in British Columbia."

He continued: "We see this transaction as a major strategic move, enabling us to achieve a more balanced geographical spread of retail assets in Canada and, at the same time, it nearly doubles the size of our Canadian retail portfolio. They are quite good centres, but we think there is room for improvement."

Laing, which has half of its net assets in America and Canada and the balance in Britain, has suffered recently from its diversification into North America.

The weakness of the American and Canadian dollars sliced £600,000 off the group's trading profits in 1987 and £21.8 million from the balance sheet value. Net assets per share fell from 427p to 418p last year.

But Mr Chilver said that the acquisition was being financed from Canadian funds, so it would not increase Laing's currency exposure.

The Campeau properties are the 240,000 sq ft Eaton Market Square in Brantford, Ontario — which includes the office building — the 535,000 sq ft Northwood Mall in Edmonton, Alberta, the 210,000 sq ft Golden Mile Plaza in Regina, Saskatchewan and a 50.25 per cent stake in the 410,000 sq ft Place Longueuil in Montreal, Quebec.

COMMENT

Coloroll sticking fast to the high ground

The Coloroll bandwagon is making a remarkably good job of moving upwards in the face of the higher offer by Thomas Robinson, its rival suitor for Crowther's hand. Coloroll's one-for-one share offer for Crowther was last night worth 187p a share, against Thomas Robinson's cash offer of 190p.

Coloroll has managed to push its interest in Crowther up to 45 per cent, including both the 14.9 per cent it has bought in the market and the further 7.4 per cent in irrevocable acceptances from the Crowther board. Since last Friday, the first date on which acceptances could be withdrawn, only 0.3 per cent have withdrawn from Coloroll's offer. Thomas Robinson has just 4 per cent.

Key dates to look out for now are Coloroll's next closing date, on Friday, and Thomas Robinson's first closing date on June 7, followed by the Thomas Robinson shareholders' meeting to approve its takeover of Crowther.

Clearly there is a big question-mark over whether the Thomas Robinson shareholders will approve the acquisition. The failure of the sub-underwriting for its cash offer means that its adviser, Robert Fleming & Co, the merchant bank, could end up with a maximum of 31.8 per cent of Robinson's stock if it wins Crowther. A realistic estimate of how much stock Flemings would actually end up with is between 20 per cent and 25 per cent. But this is still a large block of shares, and the mere thought of it has significantly depressed the Robinson share price, which stands at 387p compared with 455p when the bidding started.

Arguably, therefore, the technical position is already being reflected in Robinson's share price — the shares are on a prospective multiple of under 9, a derisory rating for a group with its record of profits growth.

Consequently, it may not be idle to speculate that the block could be bid for fairly quickly by British securities houses, anxious to prove their virility by taking on the US-style block trade, and make money out of it.

There is, in addition, no doubt that Thomas Robinson had a rough time, at first, convincing its shareholders of the merits of the acquisition. But they have gradually been won round, and appear to be ready to give their board the benefit of the doubt.

But the battle may already be lost. Coloroll had the initiative from the start and has defended the high ground. It has all but won, and that perception may be enough to give it the 5 per cent it needs for outright victory.

Investment trust dilemma

Shareholders in investment trusts will face some oddly conflicting recommendations from their managers this month. Edinburgh Fund Managers has dutifully followed the instructions of the US concert party which won a vote in favour of proposals being drawn up to unitize the successful Crescent Japan Investment Trust.

But most of their effort is devoted to persuading shareholders to vote against the unitization plan on June 20. As it requires a 75 per cent vote, against the 66 per cent at the earlier meeting, they may well win, especially if they can bring out the backwoods shareholders.

They are unashamed fans of the investment trust form, even pointing to the generally superior performance of Crescent over the same stable's Japan unit trust, into which the trust shares would be converted. Charges would be higher and the investment policy more constrained.

There are also some inherent poison pills: £1.9 million to compensate the managers and heavy gains tax liability for anyone who wants to switch back into an investment trust.

This is not entirely a smokescreen, since the vast majority of shareholders by number supported the board earlier. But it does run up against the uncomfortable arithmetic of discount-stripping. Shareholders would receive 167p per share in units against net asset value of 173p (a discount of little more than 3 per cent) compared with a market value of 156p. Though nothing like the gap when the raiders bought, that is still a 10 per cent discount.

Crescent Japan has a good record and, individually, deserves to continue. But the traditional discounts on investment trusts reflect a long-term imbalance between supply and demand as the institutions do their own thing.

Next door in Edinburgh, Ivory & Sime has tried to grapple with this problem in its own time without being put under pressure from raiders. It received a bloody nose in the case of its Japan Assets and Atlantic Assets trusts, because its proposals were too complex and not tax efficient.

It will be recommending its new proposals for Japan Assets tomorrow and, having done its homework with institutional shareholders, has a good chance of being backed this time. Today also sees new proposals for Atlantic Assets, widely leaked on the Stock Exchange yesterday precisely because insitutional shareholders had been consulted in advance.

The Ivory trusts suffered from their own complexity, but this has now given the opportunity to provide shareholders with a real choice between liquidation, owning shares in a specialist investment trust or switching to a flexible open-ended fund. They will also spring Ivory from its defensive trap and give it a genuine new strategy for expansion as an investment house. In the end, that is surely the better strategy.

THE TIMES CITY DIARY

Out of law and order

You had better hurry if you want to talk to the City police from one of those quaint blue police boxes. For 59 of the boxes within the Square Mile — the last in London — are now to be dismantled. Just two will remain, at Mansion House and Guildhall Yard, for ornamental purposes. The first police boxes, made of white enamelled cast iron, date back to 1907. In 1926 they were replaced with dark green ones with amber lights on top. The blue boxes, with their matching lights, were installed in 1965. But with their disappearance imminent, the police have issued a non-emergency freephone number instead — 0800 282806.

Full of eaten promises

Pimples are popping up all over the City. And the blame for this sudden rebirth of teenage acne among the middle-aged gents of the Square Mile is being laid fairly and squarely at the doors of Rowntree, Nestlé and Suchard. For the chocolate war being waged between Britain and Switzerland has resulted in a sudden overly-generous influx of chocolates. To the delight of sweet-toothed analysts, investment managers, MPs and journalists — and the torment of post-winter dieters — the supply of freebie chocolates has grown, in the past few weeks, from a trickle to a flood in an attempt to win the hearts and minds of the British. First was Rowntree, which sent product samples to MPs while still hopeful that Nestlé's bid would be referred. Schroders, its merchant bank adviser, has also been offering its products to all and sundry. But last week the Swiss caught on to the idea. Dr Hans Widmer, Suchard's senior vice president, had been due to address broker Savory Milln's "Focus on Europe" conference in London, but felt it inappropriate to attend as it coincided with the announcement of Suchard's entrance into the bid arena. Instead, he sent each delegate an assortment of Suchard chocolates — including three different flavours of Toblerone, which financial experts believe may soon replace the Mars Bar as Britain's unofficial currency. Looks like

Old news

A public relations gamble by Stakis, the publicly quoted hotel and casinos group, which is financing a £500,000 archaeological dig as a condition of planning consent to build a luxury hotel and shopping development on the banks of the River Ouse in York, appears to have paid off. After only five weeks of excavation, York Archaeological Trust has discovered several large limestone blocks which, it believes, could be the remains of a Roman bridge. Tiles featuring the stamp of the Ninth Legion, which was stationed in York before mysteriously disappearing in the middle of the second century, have also been found. The finds are, I am told, likely to appease at least some of the local critics of Stakis

CAMPBELL SOUP BIDS FOR FRESHBAKE
Smith

"I guess now Andy Warhol's gone they've got to keep their profile up somehow"

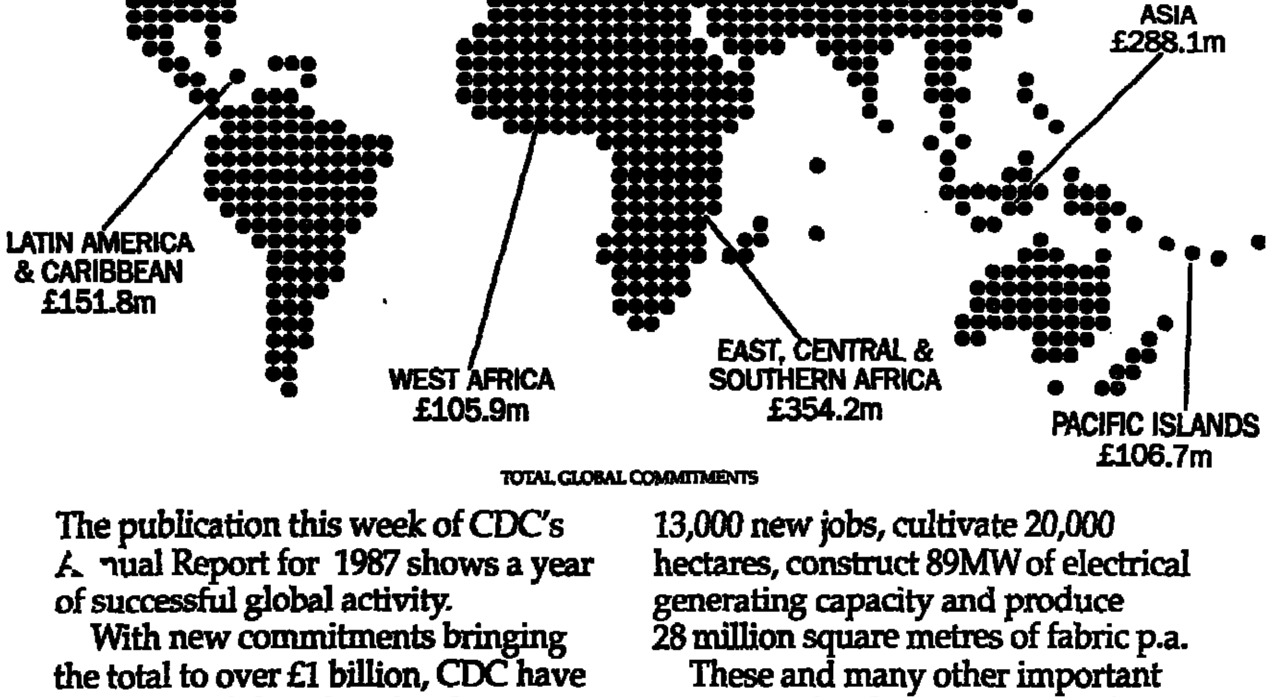
● **The latest direct mail clanger . . . American Express apparently sent its usual computerized letter to one Maurice F Shea, of Rockville, Maryland, USA, offering him pre-approved membership for $45 a year. The occupier of the house was amazed. She was prepared to admit that Mr Shea had been her father, but he had never lived in the area, let alone at that address. On top of that, she pointed out, he had been dead for 40 years.**

A job for Sir Ian

Sir Ian MacGregor, the former chairman of British Coal and British Steel, who has been without a full-time job since Highland Express, Scotland's intended transatlantic airline went into liquidation last December, is, I hear, once again back in paid employment. After prolonged speculation that the energetic 75-year-old was about to accept a number of challenging posts — ranging from a seat on the British Gas board, representing its industrial users, to the troubled British Underwater Engineering group — he has, I can reveal, finally been tempted by Trusthouse Forte. Sir Ian, who now spends most of his time in North America — even though he has homes in London and Argyllshire — has, with effect from June 15, been appointed executive chairman of Trusthouse Forte Inc, its North American subsidiary. Even though he has no previous experience of the hotel industry — other than that gleaned from years of business travel — he will be responsible for some 500 Travelodge budget hotels, a chain of four-star Viscount hotels and a number of five-star properties including the Plaza Athenee and Westbury hotels in New York and the King Edward hotel in Toronto. A personal friend of Lord Forte, MacGregor had apparently been advising the family on an informal basis for some time. THF refuses to disclose his salary, but it is, I am told, performance-related and well into six figures.

Carol Leonard

Last year we made a world of difference


ASIA £288.1m
LATIN AMERICA & CARIBBEAN £151.8m
WEST AFRICA £105.9m
EAST, CENTRAL & SOUTHERN AFRICA £354.2m
PACIFIC ISLANDS £106.7m

TOTAL GLOBAL COMMITMENTS

The publication this week of CDC's Annual Report for 1987 shows a year of successful global activity.

With new commitments bringing the total to over £1 billion, CDC have consolidated their fine development record in Africa, Asia, The Pacific, Caribbean and Latin America.

From the 33 financial commitments made in 1987 CDC expect to create 13,000 new jobs, cultivate 20,000 hectares, construct 89MW of electrical generating capacity and produce 28 million square metres of fabric p.a.

These and many other important long-term developments make this one report worth reviewing.

Send for your copy today - perhaps it will enthuse you enough to change your world this year.

CDC

DEVELOPING PARTNERSHIPS THAT WORK

COMMONWEALTH DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
33, HILL STREET, LONDON W1A 3AR. TELEPHONE 01-629 8484

BUSINESS ROUNDUP

John Michael Design in reverse bid talks

John Michael Design, the loss-making shop design consultancy, is making another attempt to renew its finances and *find a new role.* Its shares were suspended at 30p yesterday because the group, quoted on the USM, is holding discussions with an unnamed, unquoted company "with *substantial assets" with a view to* making a reverse takeover bid.

A similar exercise was abandoned a month ago. Two refinancing deals last year also came to nothing. This time, a further announcement is promised soon.

Publishing division sold

Publishing Holdings, whose magazines include *Equity International* and *What Mortgage*, has withdrawn from publishing with the sale of its publishing division to a management team *led by two* directors. The price is £1.13 million. Publishing Holdings will concentrate on database management and its pre*mium telephone services like* Sharecall.

Braithwaite offer backing

Braithwaite, the industrial holding company, has gone unconditional with its £30.7 million offer for SPP, a Reading designer and supplier of fluid handling sys*tems, after receiving* acceptances for 98.14 per cent of SPP's ordinary share capital. This includes 2.72 per cent of SPP's equity bought *by Braithwaite since it un*veiled its bid.

Cannon loses $98m

Cannon Group Inc, the financially troubled film company, has reported a net loss for the year ending January 2 of $98.3 million (£53 million or $11.15 a share) compared with a net loss of $60.4 million in 1986 ($8.23 a share). Revenue was *$456.8 million against $362.2 million last* time. No fourth-quarter figures were reported.

The Los Angeles company said it expects to report a continuing loss from operations *for the first quarter of* this year. As previously reported, Mr Giancarlo Parritti, the president and chief executive and a large shareholder, has committed at least $100 million of additional equity over the next 12 months.

Parkfield in £4m deal

Parkfield Group, the engineering and distribution conglomerate, is paying £4 million cash for Miller Enterprises, a company which designs and makes greeting cards at its own works at Hull, Humberside. Miller made pretax profits of £491,000 on sales of £3.39 *million in the year to last* June 30.

Erskine buys for £1m

Erskine House, the office equipment group, is paying up to £1 million cash for Omega Business Machines, which supplies and services Minolta copiers and Canon and Plessey facsimile ma*chines. The payment is in* three tranches, dependent on profits up to March 1989. Omega made pretax profits of £120,000

Hill Samuel in Spain

Hill Samuel Group has signed a deal with Adepa, the Spanish stockbroker, to market the British financial services group's products in Spain. A spokeswoman for Hill Samuel, which is wholly owned by TSB Group, the British bank, said it would offer products on a sole agency basis. These would include unit trusts, offshore funds and fund management services.

She said Adepa operated on the Madrid and Barcelona stock exchanges and had a distribution network of 460 investment intermediaries in Spain. "We are looking at similar deals in Luxembourg, Belgium and Italy," she added.

OECD cautiously hopeful on dollar and US trade gap

By David Smith, Economics Correspondent

The Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development is cautiously optimistic about prospects for the dollar and the United States' balance of payments.

In its annual report on the US economy, published today, the Paris-based organization is also generally complimentary about the economic record of the Reagan Administration.

The Administration took office in 1981 with a four-part programme of restraining federal spending, tax reform, reducing inflation and deregulating the economy, the report says.

"The programme has been largely successful in accomplishing the four above objectives," it says. "The economy has now entered its sixth year of sustained recovery, making it the second longest US expansion in the post-war era.

"The country *has been in* the forefront of tax reform and there has been substantial deregulation which has improved the competitive environment. Underlying inflation has been brought down substantially and employment creation has been vigorous, more so than elsewhere, reflecting strong economic growth and labour market flexibility."

The report, which differs in tone from previous OECD assessments of the US economy, acknowledges the persistent problem of the twin US deficits — the trade and federal budget deficits.

But, it says, substantial progress was made in reducing the budget deficit in 1987, although it urges no let-up in the process of budget reform, and the move to federal budget balance by 1993.

The current account deficit is forecast to narrow only slowly, to $150 billion (£81 billion) this year and $132 billion in 1989, from $161 billion last year.

However, the report says: "With household saving expected to rise and the federal budget deficit to stabilize, as a result of the agreement reached between Congress and the Administration in late 1987, prospects for an improvement of the current account balance have been enhanced.

"Increased net export volumes should lead fairly quickly to an improvement in the nominal current account. Under such a scenario, contained in the Secretariat's short-term conditional projections, pressure on the dollar may abate giving policy-makers in the United States and abroad more time to adopt the needed policy actions."

The OECD gives warning that there are risks attached to this relatively optimistic assessment. Consumer spending in the US coul1 fall too quickly, tipping the economy into recession. On the other hand, savings may recover too slowly, leaving the trade balance excessively large.

"Under such circumstances, financial and exchange market turbulence could re-emerge, seriously complicating the task of monetary policy," it says.

The US economy is forecast to grow by 2.75 per cent this year, after 2.9 per cent last year, slowing further to 2.5 per cent in 1989.

Inflation is projected to edge higher next year. Consumer price inflation is projected to be 3.75 per cent this year, after 4 per cent last year, before rising to 4.25 per cent in 1989.

Tokyo brokerages send prices higher

(Reuter) — Share prices closed higher due largely to heavy buying by securities houses, which focused late afternoon trading on large capital issues, brokers said.

One broker said: "There are lots of efforts to boost volume on this last day of the calendar month and brokerages are concentrating on large capitals and cheap stock."

The Nikkei index gained 193.60 points, or 0.71 per cent, to 27,416.70. It soared 260.60 points on Monday. Advances led declines by five to four on a turnover of 1.7 billion shares against 1 billion, the largest volume since March 30.

Concern that the market was rising too fast and speculation that the big four Japanese securities houses were easing off certain issues prompted investors to indulge in some profit-taking in the morning, brokers said.

The index had finished the morning up only 53.41 points.

However, these fears seemed to vanish in the afternoon as brokerages took the reins and brought the index to a peak just before the close.

One broker estimated that roughly 140 shares, generally lower priced, hit new highs for the year yesterday.

Where the market will go from now is vexing some investors, brokers said.

A stable dollar boosted high-tech blue chips, with Toshiba, Hitachi, Sony, NEC Corp, Matsushita, Toyota Motor and Honda Motor all finishing stronger.

Sydney fears overseas profit-taking

(Reuter) — The national share market withstood pressure from profit-takers to close sharply higher yesterday on solid turnover. Brokers said that most of the selling pressure had been absorbed but they expected further profit-taking to emerge today from overseas investors.

The All-Ordinaries index rose 25.8 points to 1,565.7, after peaking earlier at 1,573.1. The All-Industrials index jumped by 46.2 to 2,513.4. National turnover was 106 million shares, worth Aus$212 million (£92 million).

Marginal rise in dull HK trading

(Reuter) — Share prices closed marginally higher yesterday after a lacklustre trading day in the absence of clear directions, brokers reported. The Hang Seng index closed 7.69 points higher at 2,496.68, while the broader-based Hong Kong index rose by 4.09 points to 1,651.18.

Turnover was a sluggish HK$453.9 million (£31.2 million) compared with Monday's HK$579.78 million. Property shares gained moderate ground with Tai Cheung rising by 10 cents to HK$3.90 and New World adding 20 cents to HK$10.70.

More Co-op mergers likely in fight for market share

By Derek Harris, Industrial Editor

An "investment summit" involving 20 key co-operative retail societies, to be called soon to decide action on a report about gearing-up new store building, is expected to be told that more society mergers are needed to create operations with heavyweight financial muscle.

The new attempt to tackle the investment problems of co-operative societies as they battle to keep up with competitors such as J Sainsbury and Tesco emerged in the final sessions of the Co-operative Congress, the movement's annual parliament, in Brighton.

But behind the scenes there has been a revival, described as "extremely informal," of talks to explore the possibility of the biggest potential co-op merger so far, between the Co-operative Wholesale Society (CWS) and Co-operative Retail Services (CRS).

CWS provides goods and services to retail societies, of which there are now 90 after a wave of mergers in the co-op's lean years earlier this decade. CRS is the biggest single retailing organization in the movement, accounting for 21 per cent of all co-op sales.

CWS itself has substantial retail interests as well as its manufacturing and wholesaling side. Together CWS and CRS would account for almost a third of the movement's retail sales. Their combined annual turnover, taking all CWS operations into account, would be about £3.5 billion.

In trading terms they are closely interlocked — CRS buys about two-thirds of its goods through CWS — but a merger would offer potential efficiencies in areas such as computerization and distribution.

An attempt to merge CWS and CRS collapsed at the beginning of 1986 when formal talks broke down. There have since been top management changes at CRS, with Mr Harry Moore taking over as chief executive. But tentative discussions about closer working relationships and possibly an eventual merger have now started.

Some co-op leaders believe a merger could be on the cards in possibly two years' time with practical working links likely to increase in the interim.

The summer summit on investment, to include most of the biggest retail societies which funded the study, will be given details of a three-month survey by Peat Marwick McLintock, the accountant and consultant.

Societies have long complained of a disadvantage compared with the Sainsburys and Tescos in raising cash for investment because they have no recourse to the stock markets.

The search for higher levels of efficiency could give new impetus to merger activity. The Ipswich and Colchester societies, which have among the best trading performances in the movement, are planning to merge.

CCF Group sells division

MBS, the Windsor, Berkshire, microcomputer distributor, is buying CCF Recruitment for an undisclosed sum from CCF Group, which wants to concentrate on its core financial software business. CCF Recruitment, which provides corporate computer users, software houses and computer dealers with skilled staff, trades mainly in London and the Home Counties.

Small grocers lose sales to multiples

Small independent grocers are continuing to lose sales to large multiples which shape the retail environment and then stock it with own-brand products perceived to offer quality and value.

The independents' share of retail sales has fallen from 7 to 4.3 per cent between 1980 and 1986, according to a report on food in the UK 1980-1990 by Euromonitor, the market analyst. The co-operative grocery sector's share also fell during this period.

"The convenience store concept is the most hopeful solution to the erosion of the market share of the independent grocer," says the report.

It says the success of J Sainsbury and Tesco has been founded on perceived quality and value rather than perceived price advantage. Yet there is still a niche within the market, particularly in areas of high unemployment, for the low price chain with no frills.

At present the top 14 grocery retailers, including the Co-op, account for 85 per cent of grocery sales in Britain. The big six grocers, Sainsbury, Tesco, Dee, Co-op, Argyll and Asda, have 70 per cent of the market against 64 per cent two years ago.

RECENT ISSUES

EQUITIES	
ASB Barnett	68
Acre Oil	189 +4
Carbo	143 −2
Clinton Cards (150p)	173 +3
Conroy Pet	56 −2
Dagenham Motors	113
Dudley Jenkins (85p)	101
Everest Foods (165p)	180
Gardner (DC)	151
HPC Group	105
Harding Gp	67
Herring Sun (150p)	157
Johnston (122p)	140 +1
Kitty Little (90p)	110
Morris Ashby (90p)	88
P&P (175p)	193 −2
Page (Michael)	52
Pennant	23
Portugal	500
Porvair (78p)	90 −1
Rechem Env (185p)	226
Sanderson Elec	133 −2
Serco Gp (230p)	238
Shani Grp	91 −1
TGI (130p)	136 +1
Texas Instr	£23⅛ +⅛
Thorntons (125p)	130
Wardell Rob	48
Waterman Part (140p)	140 −2
RIGHTS ISSUES	
Bk of Wales N/P	14
CLF Hldgs N/P	11 −1
Eadie Hldgs N/P	1 −½
Geevor Tin N/P	2 −1
Kelt Energy N/P	51 +2
Scanro N/P	21
Trencherwood N/P	42 +5
Trillon N/P	1½
Westbury N/P	15

(Issue price in brackets).

BASE LENDING RATES

ABN	7.50%
Adam & Company	7.50%
BCCI	7.50%
Consolidated Crds	7.50%
Co-operative Bank	7.50%
C. Hoare & Co	7.50%
Hong Kong & Shanghai	7.50%
Lloyds Bank	7.50%
Nat Westminster	7.50%
Royal Bank of Scotland	7.50%
TSB	7.50%
Citibank NA	7.50%

This notice is issued in compliance with the requirements of the Council of The Stock Exchange. It does not constitute an invitation to the public to subscribe for or purchase any securities in T R Natural Resources Investment Trust PLC.

T R Natural Resources Investment Trust PLC

Registered and incorporated in England No. 80456

Issue of up to 11,880,000 Warrants, entitling the holder to subscribe for one ordinary share of 25 pence each at a price of 71 pence for each Warrant held.

Application will be made to The Council of The Stock Exchange for the above mentioned securities to be admitted to the Official List. Subject to the passing by ordinary shareholders of certain resolutions to be proposed at an Extraordinary General Meeting of the Company to be held on 9th June, 1988, particulars of the Warrants will be available in the Extel statistical service from 10th June, 1988. Copies of the circular to shareholders relating to the Extraordinary General Meeting which includes particulars of the Warrants may be obtained up to and including 3rd June, 1988, from the Company Announcements Office, The Stock Exchange, 46 Finsbury Square, London EC2A 1DD and will be available for collection during normal business hours on any weekday (except Saturdays) up to and including 15th June, 1988 from:

County NatWest Limited
Drapers Gardens
12 Throgmorton Avenue
London EC2P 2ES

T R Natural Resources
Investment Trust PLC
Mermaid House
2 Puddle Dock
London EC4V 3AT

Cazenove & Co.
12 Tokenhouse Yard
London
EC2R 7RN

1st June, 1988

At least one of our products is used in practically every country in the world.

We print the world's money, as well as the travellers cheques, passports and airline tickets which help you travel the globe. But we are also helping to shrink the world through the revolution in print technology and communications, led by Crosfield Electronics, which brings you the world's news faster, cheaper and in colour.

From this base we are using our skills to develop new businesses combining security and technology. A quarter of the world's cash dispensers use De La Rue mechanisms. Police forces around the world use our automated fingerprint identification systems. We are a major supplier of security holograms and our sophisticated security systems protect the launch site at Cape Canaveral U.S.A.

World leaders – every one.

A SIXTH SUCCESSIVE YEAR OF GROWTH

	Year to 31 March 1988	1987
PROFIT BEFORE TAX	£62.4m	£55.6m
EARNINGS PER SHARE	31.1p	28.3p
DIVIDEND PER SHARE	13.25p	12.00p

Copies of the Preliminary Report and Chairman's Statement are available from the Company Secretary, The De La Rue Company plc, De La Rue House, 3-5 Burlington Gardens, London W1A 1DL. Telephone: 01-734 8020

De La Rue

YOUR HOT-LINE TO THE STOCK EXCHANGE

Join *The Times* STOCKWATCH service and – just by making a 'phone call – you've got instant access to the latest prices of over 10,000 shares, unit trusts, bonds and other investments.

And more: STOCKWATCH membership puts you in touch with over 20 financial reports, bulletins and news services, from precious metals to penny shares, currencies to company news.

It offers you more stocks and shares, and more unit trusts than any other service – and not surprisingly has more members too!

HOW DOES IT WORK?

Take advantage of this offer now, and you can become a Charter Member of *The Times* STOCKWATCH service free.

Fill in the coupon, and you'll receive two comprehensive indexes to all the investments you can reach on STOCKWATCH, plus – completely free – a hi-tech keypad to access the STOCKWATCH service via any normal telephone.

Wherever you might be, you're only a phonecall away from the world's most advanced financial phoneline!

Dial *the STOCKWATCH* number and you'll hear just the information you need. Why try and keep your ear to the ground when all you need to do *is put it to the* 'phone?

Try it for yourself: ring 0898 141 142 for a demonstration.

THE TIMES STOCKWATCH
Membership Application

To apply for free charter membership* of THE TIMES STOCKWATCH Service, please complete this application form, enclose the £10 'good faith' deposit, and send to the address given below. PLEASE USE BALLPOINT AND CAPITAL LETTERS.

Surname (Mr/Mrs/Ms) ______ Initials ______
Address ______
______ Postcode ______
Telephone (Home) ______ (Business) ______
Occupation ______ Date ______
I enclose a cheque or Postal Order for £10 made payable to 'BT CITYCALL LTD.' (This will be refundable as a voucher redeemable against my telephone bill).
Please debit my Access/Visa card no:
☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐ Expiry Date ☐☐☐☐☐☐
Signature ______ Date ______
Send remittance and coupon to: The Times Stockwatch, FREEPOST, Newbury, Berkshire, RG13 1BR.
Please allow up to 28 days for your membership pack from receipt of order. Offer available in the UK only.
*Free membership available for a limited period only.
© In conjunction with Citycall.

TRADITIONAL OPTIONS

First Dealings	Last Dealings	Last Declaration	For Settlement
May 31	Jun 10	Sep 1	Sep 12

Call options were taken out on: 31/5/88 T Robinson, Hawtal Whiting, Tuskar Resources, Singer & Friedlander, Blacks Leisure, Tyndall Holdings, Cadbury, BP new, Thermal Scientific, ICI, Glaxo, Harris Queensway.
Puts: Senlox.
Put & Call: Blacks Leisure.

LONDON TRADED OPTIONS

	Series	Calls Jul	Calls Oct	Calls Jan	Puts Jul	Puts Oct	Puts Jan
Alld Lyon (*437)	390	54	68	77	3	7	11
	420	32	45	55	11	17	22
	460	12	25	35	33	37	42
Bass (*801)	800	30	55	65	22	30	40
	850	11	30	40	52	57	67
	900	4	12	20	100	102	107
Brit Air (*145)	140	8	15	17	7	10	13
	160	2½	6	9	22	23	27
	180	1	2½	5	42	43	44
Brit Com (*250)	260	9	20	23	17	23	25
	280	3	11	14	30	37	38
	300	1	5	10	50	55	55
Brit Gas (*167)	170	6	10	–	10	13	–
	180	3	6	9½	17	18½	22
	200	1	2½	5	37	37	38
BP (*259)	240	25	33	–	2½	7½	–
	260	10½	18	25	8	15	19
	280	4	9½	16	23	28	31
Britoil (*510)	460	70	77	–	3	6	–
	500	25	50	–	8	15	–
Cons Gold (*1025)	900	145	180	200	11	40	50
	950	105	145	165	20	60	80
	1000	70	115	135	40	90	110
Courtauld (*340)	300	42	52	–	5	12	–
	330	20	33	40	14	24	28
	360	8	20	25	33	41	45
	390	3	12	17	62	65	67
Com Union (*360)	300	67	67	77	1	6	9
	330	40	45	57	4	14	17
	360	19½	27	35	15	28	30
C & W (*345)	300	53	60	70	5	9	13
	330	27	38	50	11	18	25
	360	12	25	33	28	35	37
GEC (*144)	140	10	14	18	3½	8	10
	160	2½	5	9	17	19	22
	180	1	2½	–	37	38	–
GKN (*319)	280	44	50	57	2	9	13
	300	29	38	45	7	17	19
	330	11	21	29	20	30	34
Grand Met (*502)	420	90	95	–	1½	3½	–
	460	53	63	75	4½	11	14
	500	24	37	50	17	27	30
	550	6½	16	27	50	55	58
ICI (*952)	900	75	87	112	12	32	37
	950	40	60	82	27	52	58
	1000	18	36	60	60	82	85
	1050	8	–	–	105	–	–
Jaguar (*252)	260	11	19	25	18	24	28
	280	5	11	17	32	38	42
	300	2½	7	11	49	53	57
Land Sec (*586)	500	95	110	117	2	5	10
	550	50	70	80	6	17	23
	600	16	35	48	25	33	43
M & S (*174)	160	18	26	30	1½	4	7
	180	7	14	17	10	11	16
	200	1½	6	10	27	28	30
R-Royce (*121)	100	23	25	28	1	2	4
	110	14	18	20	2	4½	7
	120	7	11	14	6	9	11
STC (*251)	220	37	43	50	2	4	9
	240	22	28	35	7	12	16
	260	11	16	24	17	21	25
Sainsbury (*216)	200	19	25	29	2½	6	8
	220	6	13	18	11	14	17
	240	2	7	10	29	30	31
	260	1	3	5	48	48	49
Shell (*1023)	1000	53	72	95	21	38	47
	1050	28	–	–	43	–	–
	1100	12	30	53	82	97	102
Storehse (*259)	260	13	22	28	18	25	28
	280	5	11	18	35	38	42
	300	3	8	11	50	55	58
Trafalgar (*295)	300	13	25	28	13	20	27
	330	6	12	18	37	40	46
	360	3	5	9	67	68	70
TSB (*97)	90	10	12½	14	2½	4	4½
	100	3	6	8	6	8	8½
	110	1	3½	5	15	16	17
Ultramar (*261)	240	46	53	62	2	7	11
	260	30	39	49	7	13	17
	280	20	29	38	15	21	25
Woolworth (*286)	260	32	40	48	3	7	10
	280	18	28	35	11	15	17
	300	8	18	22	22	25	27

	Series	Jun	Sep	Dec	Jun	Sep	Dec
Amstrad (*187)	140	49	54	59	1	3	5
	160	30	37	43	1½	6	7
	180	12	23	28	5	11	15
Barclays (*394)	360	37	47	53	3	9	14
	390	9	22	31½	9	25	30
	420	1½	8	17	38	48	52
Beecham (*460)	420	45	53	63	2	10	16
	460	13	30	38	11	27	33
	500	2	13	22	42	53	58
	550	1	–	–	92	–	–
Boots (*207)	200	11	17	22	4	11	14
	220	2	9	13	15	23	28
	240	1	4	8	35	40	44
BTR (*262)	240	22	33	34	1½	8	12
	260	7	19	25	7	15	21
	280	1½	10	16	22	30	33
Blue Circ (*414)	420	8	27	38	15	28	32
	460	2	14	25	48	57	60
	500	1	6	15	86	90	95
Dixons (*180)	160	23	27	33	1	6	9
	180	5	13	20	5	13	19
	200	1	7	10	22	28	28

	Series	Calls Jun	Calls Sep	Calls Dec	Puts Jun	Puts Sep	Puts Dec
Glaxo (*892)	950	5	35	48	63	75	88
	1000	1½	22	34	113	115	127
	1050	1	12	–	163	165	–
	1100	1	8	15	213	215	215
Hanson (*129)	120	9	13	15½	1	3½	5½
	130	2	7½	10	5	8½	10
	140	½	4	6½	14	14½	16
	160	½	1½	2½	34	34	34½
Hawker (*495)	460	40	60	72	3	20	22
	500	12	40	50	17	33	38
	550	2	15	28	58	65	70
Lonrho (*230)	189	41	44	46	1	2	4
	206	24	30	33	1	4½	10
	223	9	20	24	3½	11	18
	240	2½	10	15	13	22	25
Midland (*403)	360	43	52	55	2	9	13
	390	17	30	38	6	20	27
	420	4	15	25	25	38	42
Sears (*121)	120	4½	11½	15	5	9	11
	130	1	7	10	12	16	19
	140	1	3½	8	22	24	26
Tesco (*144)	140	7	16	20	3	8	11
	160	1	8	10	19	19	22
	180	1	4	6	38	38	39
Thorn EMI (*632)	500	135	140	–	2	5	–
	550	85	97	110	2	12	17
	600	38	57	70	7	27	34
	650	10	27	38	27	50	57
THF (*231)	220	14	21	27	2	7	10
	240	2	11	18	13	17	20
	260	1	4	8	32	33	36
Unilever (*435)	420	22	42	52	4	16	21
	460	4	22	32	26	35	42
	500	1½	10	18	65	68	72
Wellcome (*530)	460	72	92	105	2	13	22
	500	35	63	80	7	27	35
	550	9	36	55	32	50	59

	Series	Aug	Nov	Feb	Aug	Nov	Feb
BAA (*284)	265	23	35	–	7	12	–
	280	13	26	33	13	18	21
	300	6	16	24	25	29	32
Brit Aero (*380)	330	59	67	–	4	11	–
	360	36	46	57	10	22	28
	390	18	30	42	25	38	43
	420	8	18	30	45	55	60
BAT Ind (*409)	390	35	43	55	12	19	23
	420	17	28	38	28	37	42
	460	5½	14	–	57	62	–
	500	2	6½	–	97	98	–
Brit Tele (*237)	220	24	28	30	5	8	11
	240	10	15	21	12	17	21
	260	4	8	12	28	31	34
Cadbury (*417)	330	97	108	120	5	14	17
	360	73	88	95	12	20	25
	390	50	70	77	24	33	38
Guinness (*320)	280	47	53	60	4	8	10
	300	30	37	45	8	15	17
	330	9	20	28	18	27	32
Ladbroke (*410)	360	58	65	–	3	7	–
	390	34	43	53	9	16	20
	420	14	24	35	22	30	35
LASMO (*402)	360	60	75	88	9	20	22
	390	38	57	68	20	32	35
	420	22	40	53	37	47	52
Pilkington (*198)	180	18	25	35	9	13	18
	200	9	16	23	20	22	28
	220	4	8	13	36	38	42
	240	1½	4	–	55	55	–
Plessey (*154)	140	17	23	30	4	8	10
	160	6½	14	18	15	19	22
	180	2½	8	11	31	31	34
P & O (*578)	550	50	60	70	13	23	32
	600	20	35	47	37	50	60
	650	8	18	–	75	85	–
Prudential (*153)	150	12	16	–	5½	10	–
	160	8	11	15	11	16	18
	170	4	7	–	18	21	–
Racal (*311)	280	42	55	–	8	17	–
	300	29	42	53	16	23	29
	330	16	30	37	36	38	45
RTZ (*409)	330	90	97	104	3	6	10
	360	62	72	84	8	14	20
	390	38	53	64	14	24	33
	420	17	36	45	30	37	47
Vaal Reefs (*$85)	80	10	12	14	3½	7	10
	90	4	7½	10	10	13	17
	100	1¾	3¾	–	18	20½	–
Tr 12% (*113)	110	2½	2½	2⅝	1/16	15/32	1 1/16
	112	7/16	[illegible]	1 3/16	[illegible]	1 5/16	[illegible]
	114	1/16	11/32	17/32	1¾	2¾	3 7/16
	116	1/16	⅛	¼	3¾	4¾	5 1/16
Tr 11¾% (*119)	114	[illegible]	–	–	1/16	–	–
	116	[illegible]	–	–	1/16	–	–
	118	[illegible]	–	–	7/32	–	–
	120	7/16	–	–	1⅛	–	–
	122	1/16	–	–	3⅛	–	–

FT-SE INDEX (*1780)

Series	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	May	Jun	Jul	Aug
1650	130	130	138	147	½	8	16	32
1700	80	82	97	107	½	15	27	36
1750	30	45	63	75	½	29	42	52
1800	½	20	35	48	21	58	70	77
1850	½	8	18	28	71	83	102	110
1900	½	3	8	19	121	138	142	147
1950	½	2	4	8	171	188	190	190

May 31, 1988 Total: 21148 Calls 11204 Puts 9944 FT-SE: Calls 431 Puts 1722
*Underlying security price.

STOCK MARKET

Dealers expect Spanish to launch offer for Lasmo

The takeover spotlight which seems fixed firmly on foods could soon swing back to the oil sector if talk doing the rounds within the industry is anything to go by.

The word is that Repsol, the Spanish oil company which has revamped its marketing image with help from Wolf-Ollins-Smyth, *the British consultancy,* is thinking about taking a slice of the North Sea action now that Spain is in the EEC and that its eyes are fixed firmly on **London & Scottish Marine Oil** (Lasmo).

Oil *people think that* Mr Chris Greentree, Lasmo's chief executive, should take a crash course in Spanish because they feel that developments are imminent.

At present, RTZ has a near 30 per cent stake in Lasmo and is committed to selling it in 5 per cent tranches each stock exchange trading account — unless a full offer for Lasmo emerges.

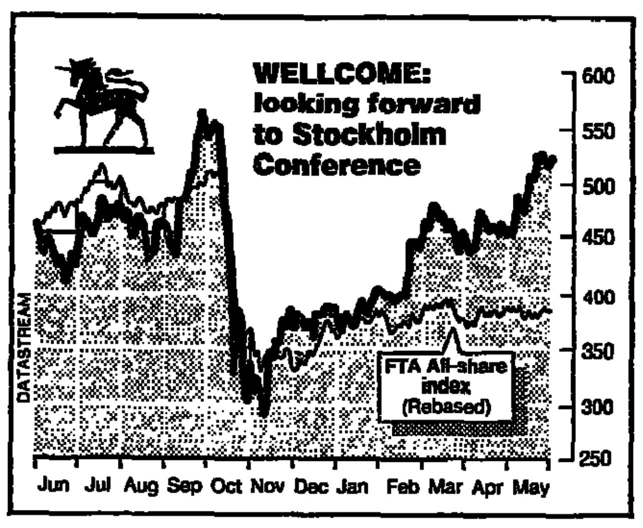
Bristol Channel Ship Repairers closed unchanged at 12.5p, but whispers in the market suggest that Mr Peter de Savary, the entrepreneur yachtsman, is anxious to get his hands on the land BCSR owns. A bid from his Highland Participants USM vehicle is said to be on the way.

Repsol is said to have already secretly picked up a *stake of just below 5 per cent* and is ready to buy another 5 per cent from RTZ on Friday when the present stock exchange account closes.

By next Monday, when the new account opens, it would then be ideally placed to trigger a full offer for Lasmo, which, in turn, would allow RTZ to dispose of its holding and possibly use the £200 million-plus or so it acquires to make its suggested move for English China Clays.

But the shares of Lasmo, which have already touched *426p this year on talk of a bid* from Atlantic Richfield of the US, failed to reflect the Spanish speculation and closed 1p lower at 403.5p, after 401p.

The rest of the equity market experienced extremely slow trading as many operators decided to extend their long weekend to coincide with a week-long school holiday.



The lion's share of the 367.8 million shares traded on Seaq was again transacted in bid situations, either actual or *talked of.* **Cadbury Schweppes** was outstanding with a fresh rise of 11p to 418p on a turnover of 11 million shares as the hot money continued to point to a bid from General Cinema of the US, which *already holds an 18.4 per cent* stake.

Equity prices, for the most part, drifted lower on lack of interest, but were given a fillip by the strong opening gain on Wall Street. This prompted a *rally which left modest gains* at the close.

The FT-SE 100 share index, which stood 5.4 points lower at its worst, recovered to finish 0.7 points higher at 1,784.4. The narrower FT 30 share index ended 2.5 points lower at 1,427.5.

Gilt-edged stocks plotted an *irregular course in quiet trad*ing and closed with improvements of £¼.

Dealings in **HPC Group**, which carries out the extrusion, conversion and printing of polythene and *polypropylene products and dist*ributes workwear and protective clothing, made a satisfactory start on the Unlisted Securities Market.

Placed at 100p, the shares moved forward during *moderate business to close at 105p* — a premium of 5p.

Wellcome, whose drug, Retrovir, is leading the fight against Aids, moved up by 13p to 535p in thin trading as investors pinned their hopes on further bullish news coming from the forthcoming international Aids conference in Stockholm.

Retrovir can, at the moment, be prescribed for only *the most serious cases of Aids* and Aids-related diseases. The company, however, is said to be excited by the results of laboratory tests which have shown that Retrovir can work well with Zovirax, its anti-herpes treatment, so *enabling* its dosage — and side-effects — to be reduced.

The results of the Retrovir/Zovirax study will be made known in Stockholm and hopes are high that this will lead to the early clearance in Europe of this form of Aids treatment, so leaving the way clear for approval in the all-important US market.

Ricardo Consulting Engineers rose another 7p to 125p as takeover speculation intensified. Dealers are convinced that someone is stake-building before launching a full-scale bid for RCE and expect news in the next day or so. CH Industrials is the reported suitor.

The shares of Wellcome have been strong performers during the past month or so following the interim results — which showed an increase in pretax profits from £81.2 mil*lion to £94.8 million* — and as numerous analysts recommended the stock after visiting Burroughs Wellcome, its US subsidiary.

Shares of **Standard Chartered**, the international bank, recently the subject of a buy recommendation from County NatWest WoodMac, *the broker, advanced by 9p to* 467p.

The rise was accompanied by revived talk that Mr Robert Holmes à Court, the Australian businessman and the deputy chairman, is on the verge of selling his 14.9 per cent stake in the bank to a predator.

Lloyds Bank, which retained a 4.9 per cent holding in Standard after its abortive takeover attempt in 1986, is said to be ready to step out of the wings and relaunch its bid.

Geoffrey Foster

ALPHA STOCKS

	Vol '000		Vol '000		Vol '000		Vol '000
ADT	1,061	Coats	937	Land Sec	1,635	Royal Ins	416
Abbey	652	CU	1,175	Laporte	465	Saatchi	130
Alld-Lyons	1,117	Cons Gold	317	L&G	189	Sainsbury	265
Amstrad	2,384	Cookson	107	Lloyds	4,444	Scot & N	330
ASDA	367	Courtaulds	1,531	Lonrho	941	Sears	4,595
AB Foods	379	Dalgety	347	Lucas	731	Sedgwick	510
Argyll	842	Dee	1,113	Magnet	50	Shell	516
BAA	2,000	Dixons	2,424	M&S	4,308	Smith & N	2,795
BET	472	ECC	532	Maxwell Cm	523	Smith WH	378
BTR	4,969	Enterprise	708	MEPC	1,043	Smiths Ind	76
BAT	1,223	Ferranti	2,669	Metal Box	432	STC	238
Barclays	415	Fisons	516	Midland	112	Stan Chart	676
Bass	145	FKI Babck	224	NatWest	219	Storehse	324
Beecham	2,395	Gen Acc	49	Next	201	Sun Allnce	153
Beazer	268	GEC	2,099	Nth Food	717	T & N	966
Berisfd SW	397	Glaxo	1,910	P&O	334	Tarmac	1,942
BICC	289	Globe Inv	307	Pearl	343	Tate & Lyle	67
Blue Arrow	1,361	Glynwed	228	Pearson	309	TSB	1,694
Blue Circle	93	*Granada*	653	Pilkington	2,852	*Tesco*	1,517
BOC	967	Grand Met	639	Plessey	570	Thorn EMI	218
Boots	1,698	GUS 'A'	167	Prudential	2,176	Trafalgar	1,041
BPB	572	GRE	306	Racal	5,629	THF	3,531
Br Aero	972	GKN	961	Rk Hovis	642	Ultramar	455
Br Airways	1,944	Guinness	654	Rank	161	Unigate	373
Br Comm	1,097	Hamm 'A'	215	R&C	110	Unilever	978
Br Gas	5,120	Hanson	5,007	Redland	629	United Bls	1,158
Br Petrol	1,553	Hawker	522	Reed	1,584	Utd News	171
Br Telecm	1,222	Hillsdown	611	Reuters	618	Wellcome	864
Britoil	2	IMI	1,259	RMC Gp	220	Whitbrd	597
Bunzl	317	ICI	706	RTZ	921	Williams	923
Burmah	129	Inchcape	234	R-Royce	1,676	Willis Fab	1,762
Burton	1,065	Jaguar	1,948	Rothmn 'B'	695	Wimpey G	106
C&W	1,993	Lasmo	319	Rowntree	756	Woolworth	1,684
Cadbury	11,609	Ladbroke	197	Royal Bank	85	Equities page 31	

WALL STREET

Strong gains but trading is slow

New York (Reuter) — Shares showed strong gains in early trading yesterday — especially in the blue chips — but trading was slow. Miss Karen Kaufman, the vice-president of equity trading at Daiwa Securities, said that the concentration of volume in dividend situations showed a lack of liquidity and that it did not bode well for shares.

The Dow Jones industrial average rose by 30 points to 1,986.44 and rising shares outnumbered falling ones by two to one. Ohio Edison, the most active share, was down *by ⅛ to 18½, while Public* Service Enterprises gained ½ to 23⅜.

The Dow average fell by 10.31 to 1,956.44 on Friday. The market was closed on *Monday for Memorial Day.*

● **Washington** — Sales of new, single-family homes rose by 4.0 per cent in April compared with March to a seasonally-adjusted annual rate of 679,000 units, the Commerce Department reported. The department revised March sales to show an increase from February of 1.2 per cent (to a seasonally-adjusted annual rate of 653,000 units) instead *of 4.0 per cent.*

	May 27	May 26		May 27	May 26		May 27	May 26
AMR Cp	40½	41	Fedders	8⅝	8⅜	Pennzoil	71⅜	72⅜
ASA	43⅜	44	Fst Chicago	27	27⅜	Pepsico	34⅜	34⅜
Aetna Lfe	42¼	42¾	Fst Int Bncp	42⅝	43	Pfizer	50½	51
Allied Signal	31½	31⅞	Fst Penn C	10⅜	10⅜	Phelps Dod	38⅜	38⅜
Allis Chlm	1⅜	1⅜	FT Wachva	36⅝	36⅜	Philip Mor	80⅜	82⅜
Alcoa	44⅝	45⅜	Ford Motor	45⅜	46⅜	Phillip Ptrl	16⅜	16⅜
Amax Inc	20	20⅜	GAF Cp	48⅜	47⅜	Pillsbury	36	36⅜
AMR Hess	27⅞	28	GTE Cp	35⅛	35⅜	Polaroid	33¼	32
Am Brands	44⅝	44⅜	Gen Cp	17⅜	17⅜	Primerica	23⅜	23⅜
Am Cynmd	46⅝	46½	Gn Dynam	53	53	Proct Gble	73	73⅜
Am Ele Pwr	27⅝	27⅜	*Gen Electric*	40	40	*Pub S E G*	22⅜	22⅜
Amexs	24⅞	24⅜	Gen Inst	35⅝	35½	R Nabisco	46⅜	47⅜
Am Family	13⅜	14	Gen Mills	45⅜	45⅜	Raytheon	61½	61⅜
Am Home	71¼	71⅜	Gen Motors	72⅞	72⅜	Rynlds Metl	41⅜	42¼
Am Int Grp	54	53⅝	Gen Pub Ut	33⅜	34	Rockwell Int	18⅜	18⅜
Am Stand	77⅞	77⅜	Genesco	4	3⅞	Royal Dutch	113	114⅜
Am Telph	26	26⅛	Georgia Pac	37⅜	37⅜	SFE Sopac	17	16⅜
Amoco Cp	74⅜	74½	Gillette	37½	37⅜	Sara Lee	36⅜	36⅜
Anheusr B	29⅝	29⅜	Goodrich	49⅜	49⅜	Schlumb	36⅜	37¼
Armco Steel	9⅝	9⅜	Goodyear	61⅜	61½	Scott Paper	36⅜	36⅜
Asarco Inc	23⅝	23⅜	Gould Inc	14⅛	14⅜	Seagram	50⅜	50⅜
Ashland Oil	67	67⅜	Grace Co	23⅜	24	Sears Roeb	33⅜	34⅜
Atl Richfld	81¼	83⅜	Grt Atl Pac	34	34⅜	Shell Trans	75⅜	77
Avon Prod	24⅛	23⅞	Greyhnd	27⅝	27⅜	Singer	n.a	n.a
Bk Boston	25¼	25⅜	Gruman	19⅜	20⅜	Smith Beck	50⅜	50⅜
Bank NY	31½	31¼	Gulf Westn	39⅜	39½	Sony Cp	40⅜	41⅜
Bankamer	10⅝	10⅜	*Heinz*	39⅜	40⅜	Sth Cal Edi	32⅜	31⅜
Bkrs Tst NY	32⅜	32⅜	Hercules	46⅜	47	SW Bell	36⅜	36⅜
Baxter	20⅝	20⅜	Hewlett Pk	54	54½	Squibb	60⅜	60
Beth Steel	19⅜	19⅜	Honeywell	68½	68⅜	Stevens JP	67⅜	67⅜
Boeing	53⅝	53½	IC Ind	31⅜	31⅜	Sun Comp	56⅜	57⅜
Boise Casc	41⅛	41¼	ITT Cp	46⅜	47	TRW Inc	45	45⅜
Borden	49¼	49⅜	INCO	27½	27½	Teledyne	329⅜	332
Bristl Myer	40⅛	40½	Ing Rand Wi	39⅜	39⅜	Tenneco	45	46⅜
BP	58¼	58⅜	Inland Steel	30½	30⅜	Texaco	49⅜	50
Brunswick	21⅝	21⅛	IBM	108¼	108⅜	Tex Eastn	26⅜	26⅜
Burl Nth	66	61¼	Int Paper	40½	40⅜	Texas Inst	42⅜	42⅜
CBS	151½	152⅜	Irving Bk	62⅜	62⅜	Tex Util	25⅜	25⅜
CMS Engy	18⅛	18⅜	Jhns & Jhns	74⅜	74⅜	Textron	23	23
CPC Int	46⅜	46⅝	K Mart	32⅜	32⅜	Travelers	34⅜	34⅜
CSX Cp	25⅝	25½	Kaisertech	17⅜	17⅜	USG	45⅜	45⅜
Camp Soup	25⅞	25⅝	Kerr McGee	35½	36	USX Cp	30⅜	30½
Can Pacific	17⅝	17½	Kimbrly Clrk	52⅜	53⅜	Unilever Plc	32	32⅜
Caterpillar	60¼	60⅝	Kraft	52⅜	53⅜	Un Carbide	19	18⅜
Centrl SW	31½	31¼	Kroger	33⅜	33⅜	Un Pac Cp	60⅜	60⅜
Champion	32⅜	32⅜	LTV Cp	3⅜	3⅜	Unisys Cp	32⅜	32⅜
Chase Man	25⅜	25⅜	Litton	82⅜	83⅜	Utd Brands	52⅜	51⅜
Chem Bank	28	27⅜	*Lockheed*	41⅜	41⅜	*Us West*	52⅜	52⅜
Chevron	48	48⅜	Lucky Str	64⅜	64⅜	Utd Tech	36	36⅜
Chrysler	20⅝	20⅜	Man H'nver	28¼	27⅜	Unocal	35¼	35⅜
Citicorp	22⅜	23	Manville	2	2⅜	Warn Lamb	63⅜	63⅜
Clark Eq	32⅜	32½	Mapco	55⅜	55⅜	Wells Far	56⅜	55⅜
Coca Cola	35⅜	36⅛	*Marriott*	27⅜	28⅜	Westg El	50⅜	50⅜
Colgate	42	42⅜	Mt Marrieta	40	40⅜	Weyerhsr	35⅜	36⅜
Columb Gas	29⅝	29	Masco	26⅜	27	Whirlpool	25⅜	25⅜
Cmb'tn Eng	30⅝	30½	Mcdonalds	42¼	42⅜	Woolworth	n.a	50⅜
Cmwlth Edi	23⅜	23⅜	McDonnell	59⅜	60⅜	Xerox Cp	50⅜	51⅜
Cons Edis	42⅜	42⅜	Mead Cp	32⅛	32⅜	Zenith	23⅜	24
Consol Ng	33⅜	33¼	Merck	50⅜	51			
Cont Data	24⅜	24⅜	Minsta Mng	59⅜	59⅜	**CANADIAN PRICES**		
Corning Gl	50⅜	50⅜	Mobil	43⅜	44⅜			
Crane	29⅜	29⅜	Monsanto	75⅜	75⅜	Agnco Eag	16⅜	17⅜
Curtiss W	47	48¼	Montedison	11⅜	11⅜	Alcan Alum	33⅜	32⅜
Data Genl	20⅝	20½	Morgan Jp	35¼	35⅜	Algoma Stl	19.75	19⅜
Deere Co	47⅞	48⅜	Motorola	45¼	46	Can Pacific	21⅜	21⅜
Delta Airl	46¼	46⅜	NCR	59⅜	60	Cominco	18⅜	18⅜
Detroit Edi	13½	13⅜	NL Indstrs	6⅜	7	Con Bathrst	14½	14⅜
Digital Eq	100⅜	101	Nat Md Ent	23½	23¼	Hawk S Can	23	23⅜
Disney	56⅝	57⅛	*Nat Semi*	12⅜	12⅜	Hud Bay M	18⅜	18⅜
Dow Chem	79⅜	80	Norfolk Sth	25⅜	25⅜	Imasco	25⅜	25⅜
Dressr Ind	33½	33⅜	NW Bancrp	41½	41½	Imperial Oil	55⅜	56⅜
Dupont	80½	80⅜	Occid Pet	26	26⅜	Inco	33⅜	34
Duke Pwr	44	43⅜	Ogden Cp	27	26⅜	Royl Trstco	16¼	16
East Kodak	40⅜	40⅜	Olin Cp	47⅜	47⅜	Seagram	63	62⅜
Eaton Cp	76½	76⅜	PPG Ind	40½	41	Shelco 'A'	38⅜	21⅜
Emerson El	28⅜	28⅜	Pac Enterp	46	46⅜	Thmsn N 'A'	25⅜	25⅜
Emery Air	4⅜	4⅜	Pac Gas El	15⅜	15⅜	Varity Cp	3.80	3.90
Exxon	43⅜	43⅜	Pan Am	2⅜	2⅜	WCT	17⅜	17⅜
Farah Inc	9	9	*Penney JC*	44⅜	45½	Weston	33⅜	33⅜

Queen's Bench Divisional Court

Law Report June 1 1988

Coroner has discretion to define meaning of 'near'

Regina v East Sussex Coroner, Ex parte Healy

Before Lord Justice Woolf and Mr Justice Hutchison

[Judgment May 6]

A coroner had the discretion to determine the meaning of *the* word "near" in deciding whether he had jurisdiction to direct an inquest upon a death which occurred "in or near an area within his jurisdiction" within the meaning of section 18 of the Coroners (Amendment) Act 1926. It was not for the courts to define but was a matter for the coroner to judge in a reasonable and common-sense manner.

The Queen's Bench Divisional Court so held when refusing the application of Marian and Peter Healy to *quash the* decision of Dr Donald Gooding, East Sussex Coroner, that the death of their son, Trevor, aged 17, *on or about August 9, 1986,* had not occurred in or near the area with which he had jurisdiction and accordingly he could not and would not direct an inquest.

Mr Jeremy Carey for the applicants; Mr Giles Kavanagh for the coroner; Mr David Pannick for the Home Secretary.

MR JUSTICE WOOLF said that the application for judicial review arose from the tragic death of the applicants' son on a diving expedition *eight or nine* miles offshore. The body had never been found and what went wrong had never been discovered, albeit there had been an inquiry into his death under the Merchant Shipping Acts of 1970 and *1979.*

The parents not unnaturally felt that there should be an inquest, not so much for their own *personal satisfaction but* because they felt that an inquest might result in steps being taken to prevent future fatalities in a *similar situation.*

The jurisdiction that the coroner was alleged to have in those circumstances was an unusual one *because that jurisdiction* was normally founded upon the presence of the body of the deceased within his jurisdiction.

However, section 18 of the Coroners (Amendment) Act 1926 provided for the occasion where the body had been de*stroyed or* had not been recovered "in or near the area within which he had jurisdiction". The coroner could report the facts to *the secretary of state who would* give directions as to the inquest or not.

It was to be noted immediately that the basis of the jurisdiction in cases where there was no body available was covered by the coroner having reason to believe a death had occurred in or near the area within which he had jurisdiction.

It was important to bear in mind when concluding the meaning of the word "near" in the Act, what the intention of the legislation was. The context was of particular significance.

Dr Gooding was naturally concerned to do what he could to assist the applicants and, *although initially* taking the view that he did not have jurisdiction, communicated with the Home Office who advised him that he did not have the jurisdiction as "near" should be construed as a matter of yards not miles. That approach was too constrained, was wrong and contrary to law.

There could be differing *circumstances* which would cause a different effect to be given to the word "near" and it would not always have the same *application.* The proper approach to construing section 18 was the coroner's belief and assessment in applying short-*distance or close proximity in a* common-sense manner.

That was not for the courts to define. It was for the coroner to *judge in a reasonable manner.* The role of the court was to be confined to laying down parameters of what was capable of being within the coroner's jurisdiction.

If a measure of yards was too short an approach to indicate the limits of the coroner's jurisdiction, eight or nine miles was beyond the jurisdiction of the coroner under section 18 and accordingly the coroner had no jurisdiction in this particular case.

Further, this was a death on the high sea and jurisdiction at the time with regard to sovereignty was limited to three miles from the shore. It was clear that Parliament could not have intended in the use of the word "near" in section 18 that the coroner would have had jurisdiction to cover the death at eight or nine miles from the shore.

[Neither counsel for the first and second respondents applied for their costs from the unsuccessful applicant parents]

Mr Justice Hutchison agreed.

Solicitors: Linnells, Newport Pagnell; Mr G. C. Child, Lewes; Treasury Solicitor.

Licensed premises fall within business security of tenure

Ye Olde Cheshire Cheese Ltd v The Daily Telegraph plc and Others

Before Sir Nicolas Browne-Wilkinson, Vice-Chancellor

[Judgment May 4]

Where demised premises licensed for the sale of intoxicating *liquor for* consumption on the premises formed part of premises which as a whole were structurally adapted to be used and were used as a *restaurant,* they fell within the exception in section 43(1)(d)(i) of the Landlord and Tenant Act 1954 and therefore enjoyed *the protection* of Part II of the Act giving security of tenure to business tenants, Sir Nicolas Browne-Wilkinson, *Vice-Chancellor,* held in the Chancery Division in dismissing an action by the reversioners. The Daily Tele-

Olde Cheshire Cheese Ltd.

Mr Robert Reid, QC and Mr Oliver Albery for the tenants; Mr Alan Sebestyen *for the* reversioners.

THE VICE-CHANCELLOR *said that* the demised premises were two cellars underneath the former *Daily Telegraph* building in Fleet Street adjoining and forming part *of Ye Olde Cheshire* Cheese public house.

By themselves they could not be considered as structurally adapted to be *used as* a restaurant, whereas Ye Olde Cheshire Cheese as a whole could.

His Lordship's *decision* involved an investigation of the statutory history of section 43(1)(d)(i) of the 1954 Act via certain paragraphs of Scedule IV to the Customs and Excise Act 1952 and their repeal by the Finance Act 1959, in which a history emerged.

As Parliament could not have intended in a finance Act to modify the substantive *law as* between landlord and tenant by what was merely a procedural modification of the liquor *licensing* laws, it was permissible to give "premises" the meaning it had under the repealed 1952 Act, that is, the premises the subject matter of the licence, that is, the whole of the public house, not just the cellars alone.

Consequently, as the cellars were in premises which were the subject matter of a licence but *which* were *also structurally* adapted to the carrying on of a restaurant of which the restaurant business formed a *substantial part, the cellars fell* within section 43(1)(d)(i) and enjoyed the protection of the 1954 Act.

Court of Appeal

Judge arbitrator has less weight than court

Seaworld Ocean Line Co SA v Catseye Maritime Co Ltd

Before Lord Donaldson of Lymington, Master of the Rolls, Lord Justice Nourse and Lord Justice Mann

[Judgment May 5]

An award made by a High Court judge appointed as a judge arbitrator under section 4 of the Administration of Justice Act 1970 did not have the same authoritative status as a judgment of the High Court.

In considering whether or not to grant leave to appeal from such an award, the Court of Appeal, exercising the jurisdiction of the High Court under section 4(5) of the Act, would apply the provisions of section 1 of the Arbitration Act 1979 and the concomitant tests established by the House of Lords' guidelines.

The Court of Appeal so held refusing an application by Seaworld Ocean Line Co SA for leave to appeal fom the award made by Mr Justice Steyn, sitting as a judge *arbitrator,* in favour of Catseye Maritime Co Ltd.

Mr Julian Flaux for Seaworld; Mr Nicholas Hamblen for Catseye.

The MASTER OF THE ROLLS said that the present application was the first for leave to appeal under the *1979* Act from an award of a judge arbitrator.

Section 4(1) and (2) of the 1970 Act provided for the appointment of a judge of the Commercial Court as judge arbitrator and by section 4(5): "Any jurisdiction which is exercisable by the High Court in relation to arbitrators . . . otherwise than under the Arbitration *Act 1950 shall, in relation to a* judge of the Commercial Court appointed as arbitrator, be exercisable by the Court of Appeal".

Accordingly the Court of Appeal exercising the High Court's jurisdiction "otherwise than under the 1950 Act" was required to consider the Arbitration Act 1979, the relevant provision of which was section 1(3) and (4): namely, that an appeal under the section could only be brought either with the consent of all the parties or with the leave of the court, and that the court should not grant leave unless satisfied that having regard to all the circumstances the question of law concerned could substantially affect the rights of one or more of the parties to the agreement.

That condition was plainly satisfied. The parties' rights and liabilities would be very much affected if the judge arbitrator's award was varied or reversed on appeal.

The 1979 Act, however, did not state in terms what the approach of the High Court, or the Court of Appeal exercising those powers, should be concerning the grant of leave.

The proper appoach was the subject-matter of the guidelines given by the *House of Lords in Pioneer Shipping Ltd v BTP Tioxide Ltd (The Nema)* ([1982] AC 724) and *Antaios Compania Naviera SA v Salen Rederierna AB (The Antaios)* ([1985] AC 191).

The substance of those guidelines was that there should be a degree of reluctance in giving leave since the philosophy of the 1979 legislation was to give primacy to finality over legality where parties had chosen arbitration.

His Lordship emphasized that in using the word "legality" he was using it in the same sense as Lord Diplock, and not as constrasted with *illegality.*

The Nema instructed the court to consider first whether the case was a "one-off". If it were, then the *general* trade would not be interested, and the fact that the parties had chosen the arbitrator would weigh *heavily with the court, since* they were to be held as taking him for better or worse with regard to his findings of fact and *his conclusions of law. If it* could quickly be demonstrated that he was plainly wrong however, the court would grant leave.

The present matter was not a "one-off" case. It concerned the construction and interpretation of the New York Produce Exchange Inter-Club Agreement relating to the determination of liability for cargo claims as between charterers and owners. It was of general importance throughout the trade.

Applying the *Nema* and *Antaios* test it was necessary to show a strong *prima facie* case that the arbitrator was wrong. However, his Lordship was not so convinced; in fact he was *prima facie* convinced that the judge arbitrator was right.

In referring the matter to a judge arbitrator the parties were to be presumed to have chosen a judge as being more likely to get the law right. However, the fact that a judge was appointed as a judge arbitrator did not mean that his award had the same status as a judgment of the High Court.

If the parties had wanted to obtain an authoritative decision their course was easy: waive the arbitration clause and issue a writ in the Commercial Court. They would then get the views of a judge with an unfettered appeal to the Court of Appeal.

His Lordship would accordingly refuse leave to appeal.

Lord Justice Nourse and Lord Justice Mann agreed.

Solicitors: Richards Butler; Constant & Constant.

Court of Justice of the European Communities · Luxembourg

Protection of authors' rights over video-cassette hiring

***Warner Brothers Inc and* Another v Christiansen**

Case 158/86

Before Judge G. Bosco, acting as President and Judges O. Due, J. C. Moitinho de Almeida, T. Koopmans, U. Everling, K. Bahlmann, Y. Galmot, R. Joliet and F. Schockweiler

Advocate-General G. F. Mancini

(Opinion January 26, 1988)

[Judgment May 17]

The release of video-cassettes into circulation in a member state whose legislation did not give specific protection to the right to hire such cassettes could not affect the right recognized by the legislation of another member state for an author of a work contained in that video-cassette to oppose the hiring out of that video-cassette.

Warner Brothers, the owners of the United Kingdom copyright in the film *Never Say Never Again* had assigned the rights to video production of the film in Denmark to the second applicant, Metronome Video Aps.

Mr Christiansen, who operated a video shop in Copenhagen, purchased a copy of the film in London, where it was on sale with Warner Brothers' *authorization,* and imported it into Denmark with a view to hiring it out in that country.

On the basis of Danish legislation which enabled an author to oppose the hiring out of recordings of his work for so long as he had not granted an authoriza-

injunction from the Byret (district court), Copenhagen prohibiting Mr Christiansen from hiring out the video-cassette in Denmark.

On appeal the Ostre Landsret (Eastern Regional Court) stayed the proceedings and submitted a question to the Court of Justice of the European Communities for a preliminary ruling.

In its judgment the European Court of Justice held as follows:

The national court sought essentially to establish whether *articles 30 and 36 of the Treaty* prohibited the application of national legislation which granted an author the possibility of making the hiring out of video-cassettes subject to his authorization, where those video-cassettes had already been released into circulation with his consent in another member state show legislation enabled *the author to control the* first sale without granting him the possibility of prohibiting hiring.

The national legislation at the origin of the present case, by contrast with that which gave rise to joined Cases 55 and 57/80 *Musik Vertrieb Membran v GEMA* ([1981] ECR 147), did not allow the author to charge a supplementary levy at the time *of importation of the physical* supports of protected works put into circulation by his consent in another member state or to raise any other obstacle whatever to importation or to resale.

The prerogative granted to the author by the national legisla-

had been effected.

However, the marketing of video-cassettes was carried out not only by sale but also, and increasingly, through hiring to private individuals who owned video-cassette players. The possibility of preventing hiring *in a member state was therefore* of such a nature as to influence trade in video-cassettes in that state and, as a result, indirectly to affect trade in those products within the Community.

Legislation such as that con*cerned in* the national proceedings had, therefore, to be regarded as a measure having equivalent effect to a quantitative restriction on imports prohibited by article 30 of the Treaty.

It was therefore necessary to examine whether that legislation might be regarded as justified on grounds of protection *of* industrial and commercial property.

The national legislation in question was applicable indistinctly to video-cassettes produced within the country and to those imported from member states.

The determining factor for its application was the type of transaction involving the video-*cassettes and not their origin.* Such legislation did not, by itself, give rise to any arbitrary discrimination in trade between member states.

Literary and artistic works might be exploited commercially, either by public performances or through the physical supports which were produced and that was the case, in particular, for films.

The two essential prerogatives of an author, namely the exclusive right of performance and the exclusive right of reproduction, were not called in *question by the rules of the* Treaty.

It was also appropriate to take into consideration the emergence of a specific market for hiring of such supports, distinct from that of their sale. That market for hiring video-cassettes reached a much wider public than that of sale and constituted, at the present time, *a potentially important source* of revenue for film makers.

It appeared that by authorizing the charging of royalties only on the occasion of sales, whether to private individuals or to video-cassette hirers, it was not *possible* to ensure that the film makers received remuneration in proportion to the number of hirings carried out and which *gave those film makers a* satisfactory share of the hire market.

That was the explanation for the fact that specific protection of the right of hiring of video-cassettes had recently been introduced into the national legislation of certain member states.

Such legislation therefore appeared to be justified on the ground of protection of industrial and commercial property.

The defendant, however, argued that an author was free to

which to put his work into circulation and that an author who had put a video-cassette of a film in one member state whose legislation did *not* give him any exclusive right of hiring had to accept the consequences of his choice and the exhaustion *of his right to oppose the hiring* out of that video-cassette in any other member state.

That argument could not be upheld. It appeared from the foregoing that where national legislation granted authors a specific right in the hiring of video-cassettes, that right would be rendered meaningless if its holder were not in a position to grant authorizations for hiring.

It could not therefore be accepted that putting video-cassettes into circulation in a *member state which did not give* specific protection of the right to hire could affect a right granted by the legislation of another member state to an author whose work was included in that video-cassette, to oppose, in the latter state, the hiring out of that video-cassette.

On those grounds the European Court of Justice ruled:

Articles 30 and 36 of the Treaty did not prohibit the application of national legislation which gave an author the *possibility of making the hiring* out of video-cassettes subject to his authorization, where video-cassettes had already been put into circulation with his consent in another member state whose legislation allowed the author to restrict the first sale, without giving him the possibility to

THE TIMES UNIT TRUST INFORMATION SERVICE

ABBEY UNIT TRUST MANAGERS
80, Holdenhurst Rd, Bournemouth BH8 8AL
Tel: 0345 717373 (Linkline)

	Bid	Offer	Chng	Yld
Gilt & Fixed	113.1	121.2●	..	8.25
Hi Inc Equity	115.6	122.9●	..	4.84
Worldwide Bd	182.4	194.0●	..	5.00
American Gth	134.6	143.4	..	1.71
Asian Pacific	62.7	66.7	..	1.06
Assets & Earns	133.6	142.1●	..	1.96
Capital Res	73.1	78.3	..	3.78
Comm Energy	92.5	98.4	..	0.81
Euro Capital	66.2	70.4●	..	1.07
General	160.7	170.8	..	2.83
Japan	94.2	100.2	..	..
UK Gth Inc	124.5	132.4●	..	2.09
Do Acc	183.1	194.7●	..	1.42
US Emerg Co	38.7	41.1	..	0.00
Income Gth	247.5	263.2●	..	3.61
Master Acc	70.0	74.4●	..	2.47
American Inc	39.8	42.3	..	6.48
Ethical Tst	41.5	44.1●	..	2.83

ABTRUST MANAGEMENT LTD
10, Queens Terrace, Aberdeen AB9 1QJ Tel: 0224 633070
20, Chiswell St, London EC1Y 4TY Tel: 01-374 6801

	Bid	Offer	Chng	Yld
UK Growth	30.5	32.4●	..	3.24
N Amer Inc	23.2	24.7●	..	4.84
World Gth	37.8	40.2●	..	1.19
Extra Inc	37.8	40.2●	..	4.91
Formerly Baltic Trust Managers				
American	35.4	37.7	-0.1	2.45
Amer Extra Inc	33.4	35.6●	+0.1	6.40
Australian	21.3	22.7	..	1.53
Euro Tst	39.5	42.0	+0.3	0.00
Gt/Fxd Interest	24.1	25.7c	-0.1	9.29
Global Income	34.7	36.4●	..	5.32
Hi Income	52.3	55.7●	..	5.48
Income Growth	64.4	68.6	..	4.35
International	78.8	83.7	-0.4	0.83
Japan Gen	158.9	169.1	-1.5	0.01
Special Sits	62.0	66.0●	..	1.32
Formerly Atlanta UT Managers				
Japan Far East	66.1	70.3	..	1.51
International	67.4	71.6	..	2.11
Do Acc	88.1	93.6	..	2.11
Hi Income	54.5	57.9	..	5.78
Fund Invest	94.6	100.5	..	2.83
Do Acc	143.3	152.3	..	2.83
UK Growth	20.5	21.8	..	4.53
N American	36.1	38.4	..	1.82
Swiss Balncd	37.1	39.4	..	3.88

BURRAGE UNIT TRUST MANAGEMENT LTD
117 Fenchurch Street London EC3M 5AL

	Bid	Offer	Chng	Yld
Stk Gt Fxd Int	52.1	53.1	..	1.34

CANNON FUND MANAGERS
1, Olympic Way, Wembley Middx HA9 0NB
Tel: 01-902 8876

	Bid	Offer	Chng	Yld
Growth	33.4	35.5s	+0.1	2.84
Income	42.9	45.6s	+0.1	4.26
Far East	28.4	30.2s	+0.4	0.21
Nth American	24.6	26.1s	-0.1	0.78
Global	42.6	45.3	+0.1	0.76
European	36.4	38.7	+0.1	1.38
Japan	87.5	93.1	+0.5	0.01
Strategic Opp	49.2	52.3	+0.2	1.45
Do Acc	47.3	50.1	..	3.41
Intl Currency	44.1	46.9●	+0.2	5.80

CAPEL (JAMES) MANAGEMENT
PO Box 552 Winchester Hse, 77 London Wall, London EC2N 1DE Tel: 01-588 0938

	Bid	Offer	Chng	Yld
Capital	385.5	411.5	-0.3	3.01
European S S	46.6	49.7	+0.5	3.28
Far East S S	49.1	52.3	+0.3	0.66
Gold Gen S S	50.3	53.6	+0.4	0.94
Income	337.6	360.4	-0.1	5.23
Intl Sp Sits	45.8	48.8	+0.2	2.10
Nth Amer	212.4	226.7	+0.5	2.11

CENTRAL BOARD OF FINANCE OF CHURCH OF ENGLAND
2, Fore Street, London EC2Y 5AQ Tel: 01-588 1815

	Bid	Offer	Chng	Yld
Investment	444.35		..	4.75
Fixed Int	146.45		..	8.76
Deposit	100.0		..	8.50

CHARITIES OFFICIAL INVESTMENT FUND
2, Fore Street, London EC2Y 5AQ Tel: 01-588 1815

	Bid	Offer	Chng	Yld
Income	417.82	●	..	6.15
Acc	£13.0829		..	..
Deposit	100.0		..	7.50

CHASE MANHATTAN FUND MNGRS
Woolgate House, Coleman Street London EC2P 2HD Tel: 01-606 6622

	Bid	Offer	Chng	Yld
Man Retrmt	21.9	23.2	..	..
SC Special Sits	62.1	65.7●	..	0.41

CLERICAL MEDICAL UNIT TRUST MANAGERS
Narrow Plain, Bristol BS2 0JH Tel: 0800 373393

EQUITY & LAW
St. George Hse Corporation St. Coventry CV1 1GD Tel: 0203 553231

	Bid	Offer	Chng	Yld
UK Gth Acc	171.7	182.6●	..	3.35
Do Inc	142.6	151.6●	..	3.35
Higher Inc Acc	319.6	340.0●	..	4.52
Do Inc	241.7	257.1●	..	4.52
Gilts & Fxd Acc	113.2	119.1	..	8.43
Do Inc	84.8	89.2	..	8.43
N Amer Acc	107.6	114.4●	..	0.13
Far East Acc	202.6	215.5●	..	0.00
Euro Tst Acc	119.3	126.9	..	1.29
Gen Tst	247.8	263.8	..	3.72
Brit Excell	39.1	41.5●	..	3.08
Br Fdmtls Inc	48.9	52.0	..	6.00
Do Acc	48.9	52.0	..	6.00

F & C UNIT MANAGEMENT
1, Laurence Pountney Hill, London EC4R 0BA Tel: 01-623 4680

	Bid	Offer	Chng	Yld
US Smlr Co	53.1	56.5	+0.1	0.81
UK Inc Fd	91.5	97.4	-0.4	4.60
Far East Fd	87.3	92.9	-0.5	0.00
Overseas Inc	54.6	58.1●	+0.1	4.99
Fxd Interest	58.7	62.5●	-0.2	9.08
Natural Res Fd	53.7	57.2●	+0.3	2.08
European Inc	56.9	60.6	+0.2	2.51
Financials Fd	42.7	45.5	+0.1	2.72
Intl Tech Fd	98.7	105.1	-0.3	0.85
US Gth	68.6	73.0	..	2.23
US Major	42.4	45.2●	-0.1	0.80

FS INVESTMENT MANAGERS
190, West George St, Glasgow G2 2PA Tel: 041-332 3132

	Bid	Offer	Chng	Yld
Balan Gth Acc	65.0	69.2	..	..
Do Inc	63.1	67.2	..	1.20
Hi Yield Acc	29.2	31.1	..	..
Do Inc	27.5	29.3	..	5.80
Inc Gth Acc	56.8	60.5	..	..
Do Inc	50.6	53.9●	..	5.50
Serv Co Acc	67.3	71.6●	..	..
Do Inc	65.8	70.0●	..	0.70
Amer Gth Acc	20.3	21.8	..	..
Do Inc	20.2	21.5	..	1.20
Euro Gth Acc	15.5	16.6	..	2.00
Do Inc	15.4	16.4	..	2.00

FIDELITY INVESTMENT SERVICES LTD
River Walk, Tonbridge, TN9 1DY Tel: 0800 414161

	Bid	Offer	Chng	Yld
American	87.8	94.0	-0.3	0.81
Amer Eqty Inc	24.3	26.0●	+0.1	6.20
Amer Spec St	45.0	48.2●	+0.2	0.00
Australia	24.1	25.7	+0.5	2.21

	Bid	Offer	Chng	Yld
International Tsts				
Commod Shre	57.4	61.2c	..	1.56
Frontier Mkts	23.7	25.6●	..	0.78
Global	151.9	163.0	..	1.26
Do Dist	144.0	154.5	..	1.26
Glob Inc/Gth	66.9	71.4	..	4.22
Gold Share	15.3	16.5	..	1.89
Intl Sel Opps	104.7	111.7	..	0.91
Oil & Energy	41.6	44.4	..	2.13
W'wide Recov	79.5	84.8	..	0.94
Overseas Tsts				
American	60.4	64.3●	..	1.24
Amer Sel Opp	25.4	27.0	..	0.29
Australian	16.7	18.0●	..	0.81
European	42.2	45.3	..	1.32
Euro Sel Opp	51.8	55.1	..	0.92
Far East	127.2	136.5	-1.3	0.10
Hedged Amer	29.4	31.3	..	0.50
Hong Kong	29.3	31.5	..	1.58
Japan	128.1	137.4	-1.5	0.00
Japan S/Opp	70.4	75.5●	-0.4	0.00
Pacific Gth	44.0	46.9c	..	0.85

GOVETT (JOHN) UNIT MANAGEMENT
Shackleton Hse, 4, Battle Bridge Lane, London SE1 2HR Tel: 01-378 7979 Dealing:01-588 0588

	Bid	Offer	Chng	Yld
Intl Gth	87.8	93.4	..	1.12
American Gth	53.2	56.8	..	1.32
American Inc	54.8	58.6	..	5.38
European Gth	44.0	47.0s	..	1.17
Gold & Mnrls	45.6	48.7	..	0.71
Japan Gth	65.0	69.5s	..	..
Pacific Inc	81.7	86.9	..	3.42
Pacific Strat	40.9	43.7	..	0.41
UK Prog Inc	68.2	72.9●	..	4.90
UK Spec Opps	138.7	148.2	..	1.34
Gl British	35.5	37.9●	..	3.41
UK Smll Co	35.7	38.1s	..	0.96

GRE UNIT MANAGERS
Royal Exchange, EC3P 3DN Tel: 01-588 5903

	Bid	Offer	Chng	Yld
Gt/Fxd Interest	119.9	124.6	-0.2	8.96
Gth Equity	238.8	252.8●	-0.5	2.03
Guardhill	312.9	324.2	-1.2	3.10
Income Tst	94.6	100.2	-0.2	4.96
Intl Tst	109.5	115.9	+0.2	0.39
N American	114.0	120.7●	+2.2	1.20
Pacific	264.4	279.8●	+0.2	0.00
Prop Share	372.2	393.9	+4.6	1.75
Smaller Co	281.7	298.1●	+1.9	1.74
European Tst	230.2	243.6c	+4.7	1.26

GUINNESS MAHON UNIT TRUST MANAGERS

KEY FUND MANAGERS
86, High Street Hythe Kent CT21 5AJ Tel: 0303 64779

	Bid	Offer	Chng	Yld
Equity & Gen	56.1	59.9	..	1.79
Gt/Fxd Interest	72.2	78.1	-0.2	8.60
Higher Inc	135.5	144.9●	-0.3	5.84
Income	87.3	92.9c	..	3.77
International	53.6	57.4s	-0.1	1.05

KLEINWORT BARRINGTON LIMITED
10 Fenchurch St London EC3 Tel: 01-623 8000 Dealers:01-929 0776

	Bid	Offer	Chng	Yld
Income Trusts				
Extra Income	50.2	53.4c	+0.1	6.04
Do Acc	50.2	53.4c	+0.1	6.04
Gilt Yield Inc	110.6	114.0c	+0.1	9.47
Do Acc	214.7	220.6	+0.2	9.47
Global Inc	136.1	144.8●	+0.6	4.77
Do Acc	242.1	257.5	+1.4	4.77
High Yield Inc	110.2	117.2	..	5.26
Do Acc	234.4	249.4	+0.1	5.26
Capital Gth Trusts				
Am Sm Co Inc	47.8	50.9	-0.1	0.47
Do Acc	49.3	52.4	-0.1	0.47
N American Inc	39.3	41.8c	+0.2	1.89
Do Acc	40.1	43.0	+0.2	1.89
European Inc	77.3	82.2c	-0.8	2.24
Do Acc	96.5	102.7c	-0.5	2.24
Euro Spec Inc	52.8	56.2	+0.3	2.16
Do Acc	52.8	56.2	+0.3	2.16
Fd Of Invst Inc	22.0	23.4	+0.1	2.34
Do Acc	28.7	30.5	..	2.34
General Inc	190.2	202.3	-0.1	3.04
Do Acc	268.2	285.3	-0.1	3.04
Intl Recov Inc	115.1	122.4●	+0.1	1.82
Do Acc	123.9	131.8	+0.2	1.82
Japan Inc	288.7	307.1	+1.6	0.21
Do Acc	291.9	310.5	+1.6	0.21
Jap Spec Inc	151.9	161.6	-0.6	0.04
Do Acc	152.7	162.4	-0.5	0.04
Master Acc	145.3	153.8	+0.4	1.50
Pacific Inc	168.8	179.6	+1.2	0.36
Do Acc	191.6	203.8	+1.4	0.36
Smlr Co Inc	107.9	114.8●	+0.3	1.33
Do Acc	130.3	138.6●	+0.4	1.33
UK Eq Gth Inc	29.3	31.2	+0.1	2.14
Do Acc	49.0	52.1	+0.1	2.14

LAS UNIT TRUST MANAGERS
63, George Street, Edinburgh Tel: 031-225 4606

	Bid	Offer	Chng	Yld
European	35.7	38.0	+0.2	0.00
Extra Income	22.3	23.7	..	5.87
Far East	19.3	20.5	+0.1	0.00

	Bid	Offer	Chng	Yld
Pres Commod	45.7	48.6	+0.6	0.08
Pres Europe	86.8	90.5	+0.2	0.00
Pres Global	47.3	49.3	-0.2	5.18
Pres Gold	37.8	39.4	+0.1	0.13
Pres HK	29.5	30.7	+0.1	0.09
Pres Japan	118.7	121.8	+1.3	0.00
Pres Si/Mal	37.5	39.0	+0.9	0.09
Prestige UK	91.4	95.3	..	1.36
Prestige US	54.4	56.7	..	1.51
W'wide Alpha	49.7	52.5	..	..
Do Acc	49.7	52.5	..	..

	Bid	Offer	Chng	Yld
Do Acc	71.4	74.3●	..	8.58
Income	255.0	271.2●	..	4.67
Do Acc	425.3	452.4●	..	4.67
International	303.1	322.4●	..	0.88
Do Acc	380.9	405.2●	..	0.88
Pacific	202.5	215.4c	..	0.33
Do Acc	209.3	223.1c	..	0.33
Nat Resources	57.2	60.8●	..	1.80
Do Acc	60.1	62.9●	..	1.80
Selected Opps	75.5	80.3	..	2.49
Do Acc	85.1	90.5	..	2.49

	Bid	Offer	Chng	Yld
Smaller Cos	59.7	63.6●	.	1.85

● Ex dividend. c Cum dividend. k Cum stock split. s Ex stock split. m Cum all (any two or more of above). a Ex all (any two or more of above). Dealing or valuation days: (1) Monday. (2) Tuesday. (3) Wednesday. (4) Thursday. (5) Friday.

UNLISTED SECURITIES

1988 High	Low	Company	Bid	Offer	Ch'nge	Gross div p	Yld %	P/E
160	133	Usher (Frank)	130	135	-2	8.8	6.6	9.4
73	58	WSP Hldgs	70	75	● ..	2.2	3.0	16.2
63	48	Wardell Roberts	40	55	..			
75	43	Wayne Kerr	63	68		2.5	3.8	12.0
33	21	Welpac	20	25	..	0.5	2.2	15.6
56	36	Wentworth	45	50	+1	2.4	5.0	15.5
253	90	Whatney Mackay	90	100		3.8	4.0	12.2
89	41	William (Rex) Hldgs	83	86	-3	0.7	0.8	83.3
157	123	Wood John D & Co	133	143	..	3.4	2.5	14.0
178	98	Woottons Bster	140	150	..	5.3	3.7	20.0
110	76	Wld of Leather	96	106	-2	4.4	4.4	14.0
215	145	Wyevale	175	185	+2	4.0	2.2	18.7
73	60	Wyko	68	72		3.8	5.1	18.3
40	23	Yelverton	38	41	+2			36.4
79	51	Yorks Tst Gp	74	79	+1	2.0	2.6	17.8
107	68	Zygal Dynamics	85	95	-3	1.4	1.5	12.9

THIRD MARKET

1988 High	Low	Company	Bid	Offer	Ch'nge	Gross div p	Yld %	P/E
73	63	ASB Barnett	65	70		..	..	..
200	155	Abelscot	195	205	+3	6.3	3.2	12.4
37	23	Aber Am Pet	30	33	..	..	..	..
44	18	Americaur	20	25	..	..	..	..
85	63	Andaman Res	70	75	..	..	..	..
85	58	Beckenham	74	79	r +1	1.0	1.3	22.6
185	68	Broadcast	150	158	..	..	..	..
118	85	Camotech	98	106	● ..	3.3	3.2	28.2
145	110	Chelsea Art	115	125	●	1.3	1.1	14.5
49	30	Chemex Intl	33	38	..	..	..	..
105	65	Comac	85	95	●-2	3.3	3.7	9.9
68	53	Cotton Bch	68	69	+2	0.7	1.0	11.6
155	120	Crown Eye	120	130	..	..	..	37.9
16	10½	Egerson	10½	12	r -½	..	..	..
143	93	Far E Res	98	108	-4	..	..	..
40	22	Honofish	36	38	-1	..	..	31.1
55	41	Kamp (PE)	40	45	..	..	..	8.1
63	58	LGW	57	62	..	..	..	12.8
101	65	Leading Lsr	89	92	● ..	1.6	1.8	18.6
65	40	Lynx Tech	50	60	+15	..	..	6.3
140	89	Memrace	113	118	..	..	..	..
41	16	Norton Gp	16	19	..	..	..	..
50	47	Pennine Optical	45	48	..	..	..	12.7
33	13	Pub Hldgs	16	19	+1	..	..	10.4
80	68	Seacon	72	77	+7	..	..	..
262	200	Talare	240	250	+2	1.4	0.6	..
58	40	Thame Hldgs	47	52	●-3	1.5	3.0	11.9
135	118	UPL	113	133	●-2	3.8	3.2	15.8
142	120	Une Group	138	145		6.9	4.9	8.0

INVESTMENT TRUSTS

FOREIGN EXCHANGES

Sterling index compared with 1975 was down at 77.9 (day's range 77.9-78.1).

STERLING SPOT AND FORWARD RATES

Market rates for May 31

	Range	Close	1 month	3 month
New Yrk	1.8380-1.8450	1.8380-1.8390	par-0.03ds	0.02-0.06ds
Montrl	2.2690-2.2841	2.2690-2.2721	0.24-0.44ds	0.80-1.02ds
Amstrdm	3.5548-3.5701	3.5556-3.5594	1⅝-⅞pr	3⅜-2⅝pr
Brussels	66.19-66.83	66.19-66.35	17-1pr	34-13pr
Copnhgn	12.0554-12.1170	12.0554-12.0712	⅜-2¼ds	2⅜-4⅜ds
Dublin	1.1844-1.1905	1.1855-1.1865	10-4pr	35-21pr
Frankft	3.1730-3.1876	3.1742-3.1778	1⅜-⅞pr	3⅝-3pr
Lisbon	256.25-259.22	257.32-258.38	72-111ds	236-345ds
Madrid	209.43-210.61	209.44-209.92	37-57ds	113-135ds
Milan	2353.64-2362.98	2354.94-2358.06	3-8ds	12-20ds
Oslo	11.4765-11.5349	11.4765-11.4919	4⅞-6⅝ds	14⅜-15⅞ds
Paris	10.6825-10.7125	10.6825-10.6938	⅛pr-⅜ds	1⅛pr-¼ds
Stckhlm	10.9839-11.0248	10.9839-10.9954	2⅞-3⅛ds	6-7⅝ds
Tokyo	229.84-230.72	229.84-230.15	1-½pr	22¼-1¾pr
Vienna	22.30-22.41	22.30-22.33	7⅝-6⅝pr	22⅛-19⅛pr
Zurich	2.6486-2.6586	2.6504-2.6537	1⅜-⅞pr	3⅜-2⅞pr

Premium = pr. Discount = ds.

OTHER STERLING RATES

Argentina austral*	16.7421-16.8434
Australia dollar	2.2827-2.2855
Bahrain dinar	0.6935-0.6975
Brazil cruzado *	295.19-296.83
Cyprus pound	0.83-0.84
Finland marka	7.4725-7.5125
Greece drachma	252.25-254.25
Hong Kong dollar	14.3671-14.3769
India rupee	24.75-24.95
Kuwait dinar KD	0.5080-0.5100
Malaysia ringgit	4.7565-4.7610
Mexico peso	4110-4210
New Zealand dollar	2.6517-2.6571
Saudi Arabia riyal	6.90-6.94
Singapore dollar	3.7138-3.7178
S Africa rand (fin)	5.36-5.47
S Africa rand (com)	4.1101-4.1308
U A E dirham	6.7550-6.7950

*Lloyds Bank. Rates supplied by Extel and Barclays Bank HOFEX

DOLLAR SPOT RATES

Ireland	1.5515-1.5530	Denmark	6.5580-6.5630	Italy	1278.5-1279.5
Singapore	2.0195-2.0205	W Germany	1.7258-1.7265	Belgium (Com)	36.05-36.08
Malaysia	2.5865-2.5875	Switzerland	1.4405-1.4415	Hong Kong	7.8125-7.8135
Australia	1.2410-1.2420	Netherlands	1.9335-1.9345	Portugal	140.15-140.55
Canada	1.2360-1.2370	France	5.8110-5.8140	Spain	113.88-113.98
Sweden	5.9740-5.9790	Japan	125.05-125.15	Austria	12.13-12.14
Norway	6.2450-6.2500				

Rates supplied by Barclays Bank HOFEX and Extel.

MONEY MARKETS

Base Rates %: Clearing Banks 7½ Finance Hse 8½
Discount Market Loans %
Overnight High: 8¼ Low 7³⁄₁₆ Week fixed: 7½
Treasury Bills (Discount %)
Buying: 2 mth – 7⅛ 3 mth – 7³⁄₁₆
Selling: 2 mth – 7 3 mth – 7¹⁄₁₆
Prime Bank Bills (Discount %): 1 mth: 7⁵⁄₁₆-7¼
2 mth: 7³⁄₁₆-7¼ 3 mth: 7¹¹⁄₃₂-7⁹⁄₁₆ 6 mth 7¹³⁄₁₆-7²⁵⁄₃₂
Trade Bills (Discount %): 1 mth: 7¹⁵⁄₁₆
2 mth: 7¹⁵⁄₁₆ 3 mth: 7³¹⁄₃₂ 6 mth 8⁷⁄₁₆
Interbank (%). Overnight: open 7½ close 10
1 week: 7⁷⁄₁₆-7⁵⁄₁₆ 1 mth: 7½-7⅜ 3 mth: 7¹³⁄₁₆-7¾
6 mth: 8⁵⁄₁₆-8³⁄₁₆ 9 mth: 8⅝-8½ 12 mth: 8¹⁵⁄₁₆-¹³⁄₁₆
Local Authority Deposits (%)
2 day: 7¼ 7 day: 7¼ 1 mth: 7⅝
3 mth: 8¼ 6 mth: 8⅝ 12 mth: 8⅞
Local Authority Bonds (%)
1 mth: 7½-7¼ 2 mth: 7⅝-7⅜ 3 mth: 7⅝-7½
6 mth: 8¼-8 9 mth: 8¹¹⁄₁₆-8⁷⁄₁₆ 12 mth: 8⅞-8⅝
Sterling CDs (%): 1 mth: 7⅝-7½
3 mth: 7⅝-7½ 6 mth: 8¹⁄₁₆-7⅞ 12 mth 8⁹⁄₁₆-8⁷⁄₁₆
Dollar CDs (%): 1 mth: 7.50-7.45
3 mth: 7.70-7.65 6 mth: 7.95-7.90 12 mth 7.35-7.30

ECGD

Fixed Rate Sterling Export Finance. Make-up day: May 31, 1988. Agreed rates June 26, 1988 to 25 July, 1988. Scheme I: 9.37 per cent. Schemes II & III: 9.39 per cent. Reference rate April 30, 1988 to May 31, 1988. Scheme IV & V: 8.114 per cent.

EURO MONEY DEPOSITS %

Currency	7 day	1 mth	3 mth	6 mth
Dollar: Call: 7½-6½	7¼-7⅛	7⁹⁄₁₆-7⁷⁄₁₆	7⅞-7¾	8-7⅞
Deutschemark: Call: 3½-2½	3⁵⁄₁₆-3³⁄₁₆	3⁷⁄₁₆-3⁵⁄₁₆	3⁹⁄₁₆-3⁷⁄₁₆	3¹³⁄₁₆-¹¹⁄₁₆
French Franc: Call: 7½-6½	7⁷⁄₁₆-7⁵⁄₁₆	7⁷⁄₁₆-7⁵⁄₁₆	7⁹⁄₁₆-7⁷⁄₁₆	7¹¹⁄₁₆-7⁹⁄₁₆
Swiss Franc: Call: 2-1	3¼-3	3¼-3	2⅞-2¾	2⅞-2¾
Yen: Call: 3½-2¾	4⁵⁄₁₆-4³⁄₁₆	4¼-4⅛	4¼-4⅛	4⅜-4¼

GOLD

BULLION:
Open: $454.50-455.00 Close: $454.50-455.00
High: $455.50-456.00 Low: $453.50-454.00

COINS: **Per coin (Ex VAT)**
Britannia: $468.00-473.00 (£254.50-257.50)
Krugerrand: $453.00-456.00 (£246.50-258.50)
Mapleleaf (1/1oz): $468.00-473.00 (£254.50-257.50)
American Eagles: $468.00-473.00 (£254.50-257.50)
New Sovereigns: $107.00-108.00 (£58.00-58.75)
Old Sovereigns: $107.00-107.50 (£58.00-59.00)
Platinum: $603.75 (£327.75)
Palladium: $126.50 (£68.70)
Silver: $6.54-6.56 (£3.610-3.625)

LONDON FINANCIAL FUTURES

	Open	High	Low	Close	Vol
Three Month Sterling			Previous open interest 35943		
Jun 88	92.15	92.18	92.03	92.03	4178
Sep 88	91.37	91.37	91.16	91.17	34831
Dec 88	90.80	90.80	90.69	90.69	230
Mar 89	90.52	90.53	90.42	90.42	118
Jun 89	90.35	90.35	90.22	90.22	61
Sep 89	90.20	90.20	90.20	90.20	1
Three Month Eurodollar			Previous open interest 39831		
Jun 88	92.23	92.24	92.19	92.20	1652
Sep 88	91.71	91.71	91.65	91.67	2298
Dec 88	91.38	91.38	91.32	91.34	325
Mar 89	91.18	91.18	91.16	91.16	296
Jun 89	NT	—	—	90.99	0
Sep 89	NT	—	—	90.85	0

	Open	High	Low	Close	Vol
US Treasury Bond			Previous open interest 5363		
Jun 88	85-22	85-24	85-09	85-19	2689
Sep 88	84-28	84-28	84-14	84-23	610
Long Gilt			Previous open interest 35613		
Jun 88	120-07	120-12	120-05	120-08	6622
Sep 88	95-26	95-31	95-20	95-21	9238
Dec 88	NT	—	—	95-26	0
FT-SE 100			Previous open interest 11828		
Jun 88	177.35	177.65	176.30	177.45	803
Sep 88	178.80	178.80	178.60	178.60	14
Japanese Govt Bond			Previous open interest 945		
Jun 88	106.90	106.91	106.86	106.89	177
Sep 88	105.00	105.04	104.95	105.03	506

COMMODITIES

ICIS-LOR Group

Crude and products markets were lethargic following holidays in London and the US on Monday. Trading activity was light on Brent paper in a generally directionless market although naphtha remained firm, and fuel oil sellers are gaining confidence.

CRUDE OILS/assessed ($/BBL FOB)

Brent Phys	16.15	
15 day Jun	16.20	
15 day Jul	16.55	-5
WTI Jul	17.55	+5
WTI Aug	17.70	

PRODUCTS Buy/sell $/MT.
Spot CIF NW Euro - prompt delivery

Prem Gas .15	+1	193-195	
Gasoil EEC		142-143	-1
Non 1H Jun	-1	140-141	-1
Non 1H Jul		141-142	
3.5 Fuel Oil	+1	75-76	
Naphtha	+1	166-168	+1

BIFFEX
GNI Freight Futures Dry Cargo ($10/pt)
Jul 88 Hi 1205-1170 Low Close 1195.0
Oct 88 Hi 1290-1270 Low Close 1287.5
Jan 89 Hi 1295-1270 Low Close 1295.0
Apr 89 Hi 1323-1315 Low Close 1332.5
Vol 570 lots Open interest 2137
Dry cargo index 1349.0 -21.0 on 27/5/88

GAS OIL G W Joynson

Jun	141.50-41.25
Jul	141.50-41.25
Aug	142.50-42.00
Sep	144.00-43.75
Oct	144.75-44.25
Nov	147.00-46.75
Dec	149.00-48.75
Jan	151.00-48.50
Feb	153.00-48.50
Vol	5107

HVY FUEL OIL Reuter
Jun unq.
Jul
Vol 0

LONDON POTATO FUTURES (£/tonne)

Mth	Open	Close
Nov	87.0	89.0
Feb	98.0	101.0
Apr	132.2	130.0
May	141.0	141.0

Vol 141

LONDON FOX

COCOA G W Joynson
May exp LT 922 Mar 999-998
Jul 937-936 May 1014-1013
Sep 958-956 Jul 1032-1031
Dec 978-977 Vol 2810

COFFEE G W Joynson
May exp LT1055 Jan 1100-1099
Jul 1075-1072 Mar 1110-1108
Sep 1082-1081 May 1120-1110
Nov 1092-1090 Vol 2390

SUGAR C Czarnikow
FOB Vol: 1534
Aug 214.0-13.8 Mar 210.2-10.0
Oct 212.4-12.2 May 210.2-10.0
Dec 211.0-10.4 Aug 212.4-10.0

LONDON GRAIN FUTURES
WHEAT close (£/t) Vol 30
Jl 106.40 Sp 103.35 Nv 105.35
Ja 107.75 Mr 109.75 My 112.00
BARLEY close (£/t) Vol 5
Sp 100.20 Nv 102.60 Ja 105.10
Mr 107.40 My 109.60

SOYABEAN
Jun 158.0-50.0 Feb 155.0-63.0
Aug 148.5-47.0 Apr 156.0-53.0
Oct 149.5-48.5 Jun 154.0-49.0
Dec 151.5-49.0 Vol 544

LONDON METAL EXCHANGE
Official prices/volume previous day Rudolf Wolf

(£/tonne)	Cash	3 month	Vol	Tone
Copper Gde A	1303.0-1305.0	1132.0-1133.0	338700	Firmer
Copper Stand	1150.0-1180.0	1095.0-1105.0	Nil	Quiet
Lead	360.00-361.00	339.00-340.00	43525	Easier
Zinc Hi Gde	669.50-670.00	636.00-637.00	575255	Steady
Silver Large†	656.00-657.00	668.00-669.00	2	Quiet
Silver Small†	656.00-657.00	668.00-669.00	Nil	Quiet
Aluminium	1870.0-1880.0	1394.0-1395.0	252775	Firm
Aluminium Hi*	3475.0-3495.0	2595.0-2615.0	21350	Quiet
Nickel*	14800-14900	13100-13150	11682	Easier

† (Cents per Troy oz). * ($ per tonne)

LONDON MEAT FUTURES (/kg)
Live Pig Contract

Mth	Open	Close
Jun	n/a	—
Aug	—	—
Oct	—	—
Nov	—	—

Live Cattle Contract

Jun	n/a	—
Jul	—	—
Aug	—	—

Vol Pig-— Cattle-—

MEAT & LIVESTOCK COMMISSION
Av'ge fatstock prices at representative markets on May 31

(/kg lw)	Pig	Sheep	Cattle
GB (p)	69.56	224.84	113.45
GB (+/-)	+1.02	*+8.11	+0.97
Eng/Wal (%)	+20.5	+13.7	-1.1
Eng/Wal (p)	69.57	225.22	112.65
Eng/Wal (+/-)	+1.09	+8.06	+1.05
Scotland (%)	-12.2	+38.2	-2.6
Scotland (p)	69.52	218.93	115.78
Scotland (+/-)	+0.72	+9.93	+0.78

* Estimated dead carcase weight

هكذا من الأصل

هكذا من الأصل

STOCK EXCHANGE PRICES

Dull trading

ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings began May 23. Dealings end June 3. §Contango day June 6. Settlement day June 13.
§Forward bargains are permitted on two previous business days.

Prices recorded are at market close. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close. Where one price is quoted, it is a middle price. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices. (aa) denotes Alpha Stocks. (VOLUMES: PAGE 29).

Portfolio
—PLUS NEW—
Accumulator

From your Portfolio gold card check your eight share price movements, on this page only. Add them up to give you your overall total and check this against the daily or accumulator dividend figures. If it matches or betters this figure you have won outright or a share of the daily or accumulator prize money stated. If you win, follow the claim procedure on the back of your card. Always have your card available when claiming. Game rules appear on the back of your card.

No.	Company	Group	Gain or loss
1	Invergordon Distl	Breweries	
2	Pearson (aa)	Industrials L-R	
3	Wiggins	Building,Roads	
4	Harris Queensway	Drapery,Stores	
5	FKI Babcock (aa)	Electricals	
6	Lloyds (aa)	Banks,Discount	
7	Geest	Foods	
8	Gordon Russell	Industrials E-K	
9	Acre Oil	Oil,Gas	
10	Hanover Druce	Property	
11	Ampol	Oil,Gas	
12	Watts Blake	Building,Roads	
13	JS Pathology	Industrials E-K	
14	Highland Distl	Breweries	
15	Wilkes (James)	Industrials S-Z	
16	Barlow Rand	Industrials A-D	
17	Eng China Clay (aa)	Industrials E-K	
18	Cable Wireless (aa)	Electricals	
19	Aran Energy	Oil,Gas	
20	Transcontinental	Industrials S-Z	
21	Banks (Sidney C)	Foods	
22	Bank Of Ireland	Banks,Discount	
23	Rexmore	Industrials L-R	
24	BTR (aa)	Industrials A-D	
25	Egerton Trust	Property	
26	Gold Greenless	Paper,Print,Adv	
27	Wyndham Eng	Industrials S-Z	
28	Calor Gp	Oil,Gas	
29	Quick (HJ)	Motors,Aircraft	
30	Merlin Intl	Property	
31	Home Counties	Newspapers,Pub	
32	KLP	Paper,Print,Adv	
33	AC	Motors,Aircraft	
34	England (J)	Foods	
35	Anglo Leasing	Banks,Discount	
36	Electronic Mach	Electricals	
37	CRH	Building,Roads	
38	Debenham Tewson	Property	
39	Siebe	Industrials S-Z	
40	Chamberlin & Hill	Industrials A-D	
41	Lon Intl	Industrials L-R	
42	Dowty	Motors,Aircraft	
43	Abbey	Building,Roads	
44	Steetley	Building,Roads	
	© Times Newspapers Ltd.	Daily Total	

Please take into account any minus signs

Weekly Dividend

Please make a note of your daily totals for the weekly dividend of £8,000 in Saturday's newspaper.

MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT	Weekly Total

BRITISH FUNDS

1988 High	Low	Stock			Price	Ch'ge	Int. only yld%	Gross Red. yld%
SHORTS (Under Five Years)								
99½	99½	Trans	3%	1978-88	99¾	..	3.00	8.458
100⅝	95⅝	Treas	9½%	1988	100⅝	..	9.44	7.861
102⅝	96⅞	Treas	11½%	1989	102⅞	..	11.2	8.217
102¼	96¼	Treas	10½%	1989	102	● ..	10.3	8.577
102	100⅛	Exch	10%	1989	101½	..	9.8	8.889
104¼	98⅞	Exch	10¼%	1989	102⅞	+⅛	9.9	8.105
103½	95⅞	Exch	11%	1989	102⅞	..	10.7	8.706
97¾	93⅞	Treas	5%	1986-89	97	-⅛	5.1	7.311
101⅛	95⅞	Treas C	9½%	1989	101	..	9.4	8.350

FIVE TO FIFTEEN YEARS

OVER FIFTEEN YEARS

UNDATED

INDEX-LINKED

BANKS, DISCOUNT, HP

1988 High	Low	Company	Price Bid	Offer	Ch'nge	Gross div p	Yld %	P/E
173	147	Rothschild (J) Hld	155	160	..	8.2	5.2	8.4
379	318	Ryl Bk Scot (aa)	333	337	.	17.9	5.3	6.5
10	850	Schroders	800	900	.	22.6	2.7	10.7
565	410	Stand Chart (aa)	463	470	+9	48.0	10.3	5.8
116	96	TSB (aa)	96	97	● -½	5.3	5.5	6.5
818	515	Union	555	565	.	39.3	7.0	12.7
355	305	Warburg SG	315	320	-1	14.4	4.5	..
128	117	Do 6% 'A'	119	122	● +1	8.2	6.8	..
31⅛	23	Wells Fargo	30⅝	-	+½	...		
453	268	Wintrust	435	460	● ..	8.8	2.0	17.6

BREWERIES

1988 High	Low	Company	Price Bid	Offer	Ch'nge	Gross div p	Yld %	P/E
441	322	Allied-Lyons (aa)	436	440	● +1	17.3	3.9	11.4
867	746½	Bass (aa)	797	805	● -3	26.9	3.4	12.0
50	42	Belhaven	44	46	● ..	1.4	3.1	13.2
154	127	Boddington	150	155	+2	5.4	3.5	15.8
207	152	Buckleys	170	180	+20	4.4	2.5	54.0
183	147	Bulmer (H P)	173	183	..	8.2	4.6	12.6
155	120	Burtonwood Brew	143	152	-1	4.0	2.7	23.9
395	332	Clark (Matthew)	368	378	-2	13.7	3.7	12.5
372	292	Devenish (JA)	365	373	-1	4.1	1.1	32.5
221	175	Greenall Whitley	213	220	● ..	8.3	3.8	12.4
494	436	Greene King	465	475	+8	9.3	2.0	24.1
323	271	Guinness (aa)	318	321	..	12.6	3.9	10.6
710	655	Hardys & Hansons	700	720	.	29.5	4.2	13.3
127	76	Highland Distl	125	128	● +3	3.5	2.8	19.8
243	167	Invergordon Distl	238	248	+4	7.9	3.3	14.7
305	165	Irish Distil	290	300	+63	..	.	.
121	110	Marston Thompson	119	122	+1	3.9	3.2	12.4
518	463	Morland	508	528	● +1	10.9	2.1	20.5
358	275	SA Breweries	300	320	● +5		.	
327	286	Scot & New (aa)	318	322	-2	11.3	3.5	17.8
584	480	Vaux Group	580	567	● +1	21.6b	3.8	17.2
318	271	Whitbread 'A' (aa)	288	291	.	14.1	4.9	9.9
336	295	Do 'B'	325	345	.	13.7	4.1	11.4
335	274	Whitbread Inv	330	338	-1	12.3	3.7	38.8
402	350	Wolvrhmptn & D	398	405	+1	8.2	2.0	17.1
420	345	Young 'A'	410	430	..	12.3	2.9	24.5

BUILDING, ROADS

CHEMICALS, PLASTICS

CINEMAS, TV

DRAPERY, STORES

ELECTRICALS

1988 High	Low	Company	Price Bid	Offer	Ch'nge	Gross div p	Yld %	P/E
448	344½	Atlantic Comp	343	355	● -1	9.8	2.8	8.4
137	77	Audio Fidelity	123	130	..	0.7	0.6	9.9
263	222	Auto Sec	237	240	● ..	3.0	1.3	14.9
68	35	Beacon Gp	35	40	● ..	0.7	1.8	..
45	32	Bennett & Fountain	35	38	..	1.0	2.7	18.9
352	301	BICC (aa)	325	330	● -4	17.8	5.4	15.0
91	62	BSR	60	64	● -1	3.0	4.8	9.1
186	133	Bitek	180	187	..	5.8	3.2	13.3
121	85	Borland	105	112	..			..
194	149	Bowthorpe	155	160	● ..	4.5b	2.8	12.1
218	174	Britannia Security	180	187	.	2.7	1.5	15.2
260	220	Br Telecom (aa)	237	238	+½	12.1	5.1	11.3
111	81	Brown Boveri Kent	88	93	● +1	4.1	4.5	23.0
24	13	Bulgin (AF) 'A'	14	17	..	0.1	0.6	27.1
303	191	CAP Group	291	297	..	2.6	0.9	78.2
104	53	CASE	90	95	..	0.1	0.1	7.8
382	313	Cable Wireless (aa)	345	348	● +3	8.0	2.3	17.3
245	193	Cambridge Elec	220	225	-1	11.6	5.2	11.0
58	34	Cambridge Instr	49	51	..	1.0	2.0	5.5
65	47	Chloride	47	49	..	2.6	5.4	13.1
237	200	Cray Elect	200	210	..	3.7	1.8	12.4
183	141	Crystalate	148	152	..	7.8	5.2	7.2
82	50	DDT Group	68	78	..	1.6	2.2	12.9
105	75	Dale Elec	93	98	..	5.1	5.3	19.8
63	38½	Dewhurst	54	59	-1	1.9	3.3	12.9
56	37½	Do 'A'	47	52	● ..	1.9	3.8	11.3
348	278	Domino	280	290	..	3.8	1.3	14.2
64	53	Dowding & Mills	60	63	..	2.5	4.0	15.2
214	117	Dubilier	179	185	-2	4.8	2.6	9.9
213	176	Electrocomponents	205	208	● ..	5.3	2.6	16.2
128	97½	Elec Data Process	114	119	● -1	2.9	2.5	9.9
92	65	Electronic Mach	68	78	+3	1.2	1.6	89.0
441	367	Emess	437	445	+2	11.0	2.5	16.6
362	267	Eurotherm	353	360	.	8.2	2.3	13.0
143	112	FKI Babcock (aa)	122	124	+3	2.2	1.8	16.7
181	147	Farnell Elect	150	155	● +1	4.8	3.1	11.7
93	76	Ferranti (aa)	77	79		2.8		
69	50	Forward Tech	58	63	.	1.4	2.3	9.9
169½	142	GEC (aa)	143	145	● -½	7.7	5.3	9.2
214	192	Harland Simon	207	214	+1	2.6b	1.2	27.3
70	46	Highland Elect	68	71	●	3.4	4.9	10.4
285	195	Hoskyns Gp	280	290	+5	2.9	1.0	25.6
65	43	ITL Gp	44	49	+2	2.7	5.7	

FOODS

FINANCE, LAND

FINANCIAL TRUSTS

HOTELS, CATERERS

INDUSTRIALS A-D

1988 High	Low	Company	Price Bid	Offer	Ch'nge	Gross div p	Yld %	P/E
156	131	Black (Peter)	135	140		2.3	1.7	15.4
59½	41	Blackwood Hodge	51	53	● -½	1.6	3.1	9.5
127	90	Blue Arrow (aa)	115	118	● .	1.1	0.9	17.6
280	224	Bodycote	276	284	● .	6.9	2.5	12.9
263	207	Boots (aa)	206	208	-2	11.4	5.5	12.0
90	65	Booth Inds	73	80	..	1.2	1.6	20.9
396	351	Bowater	371	375	..	17.1	4.6	12.5
21⅛	15⅛	Bowater Inc	15⅞	16⅛	+⅛	..	..	..
263	230	Braithwaite Grp	228	232	..			
251	216	Brammer	238	242	● ..	17.1	7.1	13.3
62	46	Brasway	45	48	..	1.0	2.1	18.8
45	37	Bridgend Gp	39	42	..	0.3	0.7	27.3
180	138	Bridon	173	176	● +3½	8.2	4.7	19.9
240	173	Bridport-Gundry	230	235	.	9.6	4.1	21.8
53	45	Brierley Inv	50	55	.			
181	140	Br Airways (aa)	143	146	+1	9.2	6.3	6.9
275	275	Br Bldg & Eng App	250	300	..	2.7	1.0	
144	108	Br Syphon	112	116	-1	6.2b	5.4	10.5
229	196	Br Vita	216	218	+1	6.3	2.9	13.0
389	254	Broken Hill	366	372	● +16			
132	101	Bromsgrove Inds	113	116	.	2.5	2.2	20.6
43	32	Brooke Tool	37	38½	..	2.3	6.1	10.5
178	161	Brown & Tawse	169	174	..	10.1	5.9	14.6
485	420	Bullough	455	470	..	19.2	4.1	12.7
155	133	CH Ind	143	148	.	4.1	2.8	13.7
193	130	Camford Eng	182	185	+2	4.1	2.2	19.0
292	236	Cannon St	285	288	● +1	8.2	2.9	13.0
59	36	Caparo Ind	58	59½		1.0	1.7	
142	130	Cape Ind	137	140	+1	5.5e	4.0	10.9
24	11	Carlton	13	15	..			
175	150	Carclo Eng	158	165	..	5.4	3.3	16.5
165	132	Castings	162	166	.	6.7	4.1	9.5
57	21	Celestion	33	38	..	1.4	3.9	21.7
11	5½	Central & Sheer	6	7	..			13.0
75	51	Centreway Ind	54	59	●	3.3	5.8	11.2
132	118	Chamberlain Ph	127	130		6.8	5.3	14.1
168	128	Chamberlin & Hill	165	170	+5	8.0	4.8	7.1
366	293	Charter Cons	333	338	-2	18.2	5.4	11.4
26	14	Charterhall	17½	18	..			40.3
631	540	Chemring	580	600	..	25.5	4.3	9.6
65	50	Christy Hunt	53	58	● ..	1.2	2.1	49.1
125	100	Claymore	112	122		2.5	2.1	14.0
380	235	Clayton Son	242	252	+2	12.0	4.9	11.8

E - K

L - R

S - Z

1988 High	Low	Company	Price Bid	Offer	Ch'nge	Gross div p	Yld %	P/E
128	106	Swire Pacific 'A'	111	115	a -1	..	..	..
46	34	Sycamore	30	35	..			
330	290	Syltone	270	310	.	14.3	4.9	15.8
200	188	T & N (aa)	170	172	● -4	11.6	6.8	8.0
347	287	TI	308	312	-3	13.7	4.4	11.0
196	148	TNT	192	197	+7	.	.	..
330	240	Tace	320	340	● .	13.7	4.2	13.0
142¾	119¼	Takeda Chem	119¼	.	-1¼	..	.	..
34	22	Talbex	28	30	..			
188	104	Telfos	166	171	● -1	6.9	4.1	18.2
153	108	Tex Hldgs	140	145	.	7.2	5.0	20.1
285	208	Third Mile	280	290	+5	4.4	1.5	22.6
108	83	Thomson T-Line	80	85	-4	0.8	1.0	..
259	218	Tomkins	219	222	-2	4.6	2.1	14.6
346	283	Trafalgar Hse (aa)	295	298		20.3	6.8	11.0
225	170	Transcontinental	170	180	+5	9.6	5.5	10.5
239	202	Transport Dev	210	217	.	11.6	5.4	11.6
40	27½	Trawood	28	29	-½	0.7	2.5	5.7
95	86	Trelus	90	95	..	4.1	4.4	17.6
199	147	Triplex Lloyd	195	200	..	5.1	2.6	17.5
173	48	Unigroup	45	50	..			9.3
514	433	Unilever (aa)	435	440	+3	16.6	3.8	10.8
46	27⅛	Unilever (NV)	28⅛	-	..	..	..	
28	21	Utd Guarantee	20	22	..			75.0
558	438	VSEL	460	475	..	12.3	2.6	11.0
23½	16½	Verson	22	23	..	0.4	1.8	17.0
177	148	Vickers	158	161	..	9.2	5.8	10.1
163	140	Victaulic	150	160	● -2	4.8	3.1	14.5
86	67½	Volkswagen	79⅞	.	+3¼	-		
190	188	Vosper Thornycroft	166	171	-2	10.3	6.1	9.6
208	158	Wade Potteries	165	180	● ..	6.2	3.6	12.1
320	268	Wagon Ind	295	303	-1	14.4	4.8	12.1
122	91	Walker, Greenbank	115	118	● ..	3.1	2.6	13.0
180	153	Warner Howard	160	170	● .	4.0	2.4	17.1
104	81	Waterford Glass	101	104	● +6			13.4
236	175	Weir	228	232		6.2	2.7	20.3
536	368	Wellcome (aa)	533	537	● +13	4.0	0.7	48.6
43	34	Wellman	33	35	..	..	..	5.8
44	25	Westinghouse	42		..			
328	295	Whatman Reeve	308	318	● .	5.5	1.8	13.7
130	86	Whessoe	102	107	+2	1.3	1.2	9.3
84	78	Whewway	77	79	.	2.3	2.9	22.7
297	267	[illegible]	290	296	-2	14.3	4.8	12.8

INSURANCE

Investment Trusts appear on Page 30

LEISURE

MINING

MOTORS, AIRCRAFT

NEWSPAPERS, PUBLISHERS

OILS, GAS

1988 High	Low	Company	Price Bid	Offer	Ch'nge	Gross div p	Yld %	P/E
77	40	Kelt Energy	50	52	+2			
426	271	LASMO (aa)	402	405	● -1	10.6e	2.6	36.1
190	140	Do Units	180	200	..	41.7	21.9	.
28	13	Magnet	22	24	+1	.		..
28	16	New London Oil	16	18	+1	..	..	..
59	27	Oil Search	57	61	+2	..	..	.
64	47	Petrocon	48	55	..	2.5	4.8	8.2
1¾	1	Petrox	1⅛	1¼	+⅛	..	..	
73	50½	Premier	65	66		.		34.7
333	221	Ranger	302	307	+2		..	..
67¼	59¼	Royal Dutch	61¾	.	● -½			
11	909	Shell (aa)	10⅛	10⅛	..	65.8	6.4	10.9
328	243	Silkolene	303	313	..	12.3	4.0	9.9
124	91	Sovereign	117	120	+1	.	..	31.3
17	12	TR Energy	12	14	.	..	..	12.7
15	5	Target	4	6	..	..	..	..
183	118	Triton Europe	172	175				
316	173	Ultramar (aa)	280	282	-2	8.9	3.2	27.3
82	44	Woodside	80	84	+1	.	.	-

OVERSEAS TRADERS

1988 High	Low	Company	Price Bid	Offer	Ch'nge	Gross div p	Yld %	P/E
53	33	Boustead	51	53	● +1	0.7	1.3	23.7
147	135	Chilington	140	150	.	9.7	6.7	27.4
100	75	Finlay (James)	75	78		5.7	7.4	..
636	548	Harrison Crosfield	632	640	● +11	34.7	5.5	13.5
792	620	Inchcape (aa)	787	797	● +16	37.0	4.7	10.7
239	195	Lonrho (aa)	232	234	+5	15.3	6.6	10.8
71	47	Ocean Wilson	52	57	+2	3.3	6.0	18.6
332	305	Paterson Zoch	307	317	-1	9.9	3.2	9.7
332	305	Do A	307	317	-1	9.9	3.2	9.7
320	230	Polly Peck	300	305	-5	8.8	2.9	7.2
78	52	Sime Darby	72	77	-3		.	
108	71	Tozer Kemsley	94	96	●	2.9	3.1	9.5

PAPER, PRINT, ADVERTISING

PROPERTY

SHIPPING

SHOES, LEATHER

TEXTILES

TOBACCOS

● Ex dividend a Ex all b Forecast dividend e Interim payment passed f Price at suspension g Dividend and yield exclude a special payment k Pre-merger figures n

Portfolio
—PLUS NEW—
Accumulator

© Times Newspapers Limited

DAILY DIVIDEND £4,000

Claims required for 42 points

ACCUMULATOR £54,000

Claims better than 42 points

Claimants should ring 0254-53272

MEDIA & MARKETING

Tumbledown's altered images

OPINION

Thomas Stuttaford

Robert Lawrence went into action on Tumbledown as a respected platoon commander. Admired and liked by his men, his bravery before he was wounded marked him out as an exceptional soldier. That man was the old Robert Lawrence, before an Argentine high-velocity bullet remodelled his psyche as thoroughly as a stroke may alter an older man's.

If Lawrence sees the world differently now, more in the terms of last night's BBC film *Tumbledown*, it is not that he has passed along some road to Damascus on which he has suddenly seen the light as regards militarism, the class system and man's inhumanity to man, but that he now views life with a damaged and different brain. Whether a BBC producer should make a political point based on the memory and feelings of somebody who has suffered such severe brain damage is questionable.

It is a miracle that Lawrence, despite losing a large portion of his brain, has been left with comparatively little loss of intellectual and physical power. After a stroke of this size — and the central nervous system tissue does not distinguish between being destroyed by a gush of blood from a ruptured cerebral artery or the passage of the bullet — psychological changes would be inevitable.

Depressed patients are over-sensitive almost to the point of being paranoid. If they have had, in the jargon, a previously good personality, they may be sub-consciously too proud to admit to psychological problems and will seek, as they see it, rational explanations for their mood. They will try to hang their miseries on pegs provided by other people; if only the seats in St Paul's had been better, if only the regiment had met me at the airport. As any depressed patient with insight will tell a doctor, they forget the good news and the compliments and can only remember the uncertainties and the, real or imagined, insults.

Who is right in their memory of the battle may never be known. A poor memory for detail after trauma is common, even discounting the mental confusion which may have been caused by the injury. Another much-decorated hero astounded his colleagues by his story of the incident for which he won his award, and he was seriously wounded only in the chest. His friends, and eyewitnesses, had to take him through what had happened for many months before he was able to forget the image conjured up by his tortured imagination and memories *distorted* by a brain starved of oxygen.

If *Tumbledown* is not just another war story with fact and fiction irretrievably mixed, no more than evening entertainment for those without a dinner invitation, it must have been made with more serious intent. The BBC is coy about its motive for putting on the film, but not so the director, Richard Eyre, who readily admits that it has a deeply political message.

The audience is bound to question whether it is right that any political message should rest upon the evidence of a man whose memory is not only questionable, but has been questioned by his closest comrades in the battle.

Eyre is quoted as saying that he is happy that the film is unbalanced, so presumably other opposing views are not given the weight they deserve. But will his pleasure be shared by those who had relatives killed at Tumbledown? And in time, when Robert Lawrence overcomes his mood and the sense of resentment the injured feel, will he be grateful that his travail has been exploited to make a political point?

Dr Stuttaford writes on medical matters for The Times

Stephen Bayley on the seller's art of tempting shoppers

Potent packages

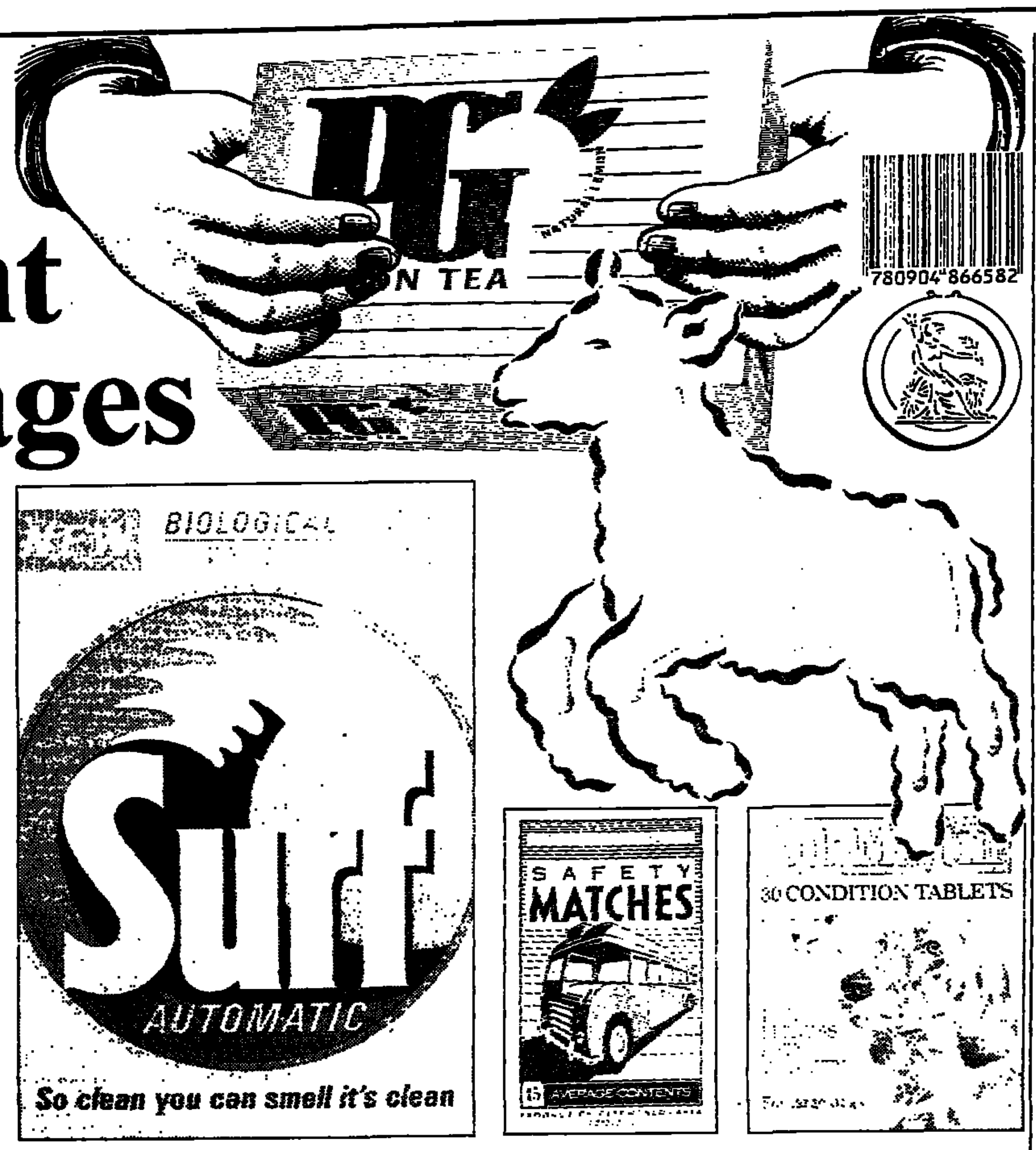
One of the features — or perhaps even requirements — of industrial capitalism is an ability to turn superfluity into necessity. Demand has to be stimulated. This means you and me. Somehow we have to be made to want things: particular products must be given shelf appeal so that they have what the marketeers in their coarse argot call "stand-out".

Related to this is the treacherous, but beguiling, notion of taste. And when an economy moves from the hand-to-mouth stage, from subsistence to abundance, then choices have to be made. In this matter design is the servant of the manufacturer and a siren to the consumer. The most volatile part of the supply-and-demand experiment is package design.

British packaging is impressive, reflecting the strength of both native graphic designers and of the food processing or chemical industries they so frequently serve. In his handsome new book Edward Booth-Clibborn, for several years the moving spirit behind London's Designers' and Art Directors' Association, had done honour to both the servants and their masters, while providing an authoritative commentary in captions (gleaned, I think, from the designers themselves). The illustrations are fascinating, but captions explaining the problems and constraints of every job give the book considerable educational value.

This obviates a criticism often made of Booth-Clibborn's similar lush annuals of advertising, that his inspiration is the old pals agreement rather than the austere high ground occupied by analysis and criticism. But what is the consumer to make of the complex and seductive messages sent him by the packaging of his tropical fruit-flavour drink, his *parfum du jour* or his dog's yeast conditioning tablets?

First he should be flattered and pleased. The tired, wobbling old platitude that the British are visually illiterate entirely collapses when you look at the range of subtle, well-wrought, witty designs displayed here. I can think of no other country, except perhaps Japan, where so much skill and intelligence and optimism has been invested in packaging design.



Shelf appeal: images that sell, and sell well, including (top right) the book's own contribution, a medal of honour

But what can the consumer learn about himself by looking at this book or cruising the aisle of his supermarket? Three major trends are apparent, each in its way reflecting a part of the British mentality.

Perhaps the most appealing packaging is the sort which evokes a mythopoeic image of national life, located variously between St James's clubs, Curzon Street barbers, Cotswold farms, collegiate breakfasts and village greens. The Michael Peters Group, with its clever re-design of Penhaligon's toiletries in the early Eighties, has successfully mapped this dreamworld, as have Peter Windett Associates with their extensive work for Crabtree and Evelyn.

The second obvious trend is what, paraphrasing Hazlitt on Turner, you might call the coloured steam of the David Davies school. After Conran got it started. Davies, no relation of the eponymous George, made Next famous and the compliment was returned. The style he created for the High Street store (a style which Davies has now abandoned) quickly became the shelf-appeal-stand-out vernacular of the mid-Eighties — a duck-egg, turquoise, blue-grey, gappy lettering, attenuated type, squiggly line sort of thing which Davies practised superbly well, his many imitators less so.

Third and least satisfactory is the strained rush for novelty which many designers feel they have had to make since too much media trivializing threatened to turn their profession into a slight, ephemeral thing like teeny rock. In practical terms this means *frottage*, gaudy flashes, vulgar clamouring for attention and a lot of things that are as hard to look at as they would be to consume: Coladina *(sic)* imported pineapple and coconut liqueur (sick), for instance.

The Best of British Packaging is not comprehensive, but it is representative of the best work of recent years. The joy of it all is that if you can't afford the book, but can walk to Waitrose or Marks and stretch to a packet of PG Tips. . . you can enjoy it just the same.

The Best of British Packaging, *edited by Edward Booth-Clibborn, was published last week by Booth-Clibborn Editions (£36).*

Tip dancers

Financial papers are perplexed by new controls

Investors Chronicle has to register, but *Money Observer* is exempt. Gillian O'Connor, editor of the former, is not amused. The Government's City regulation quango, the Securities and Investments Board (SIB), has declared her magazine a "tip-sheet" which has to register under the new Financial Services Act.

One can hear O'Connor gritting her teeth as she says: "We are not a tip-sheet. A lot of what we carry is the same sort of stuff as Questor [*The Daily Telegraph*'s respected share advice column]."

Her confusion about the media's obligations under the new Act is mirrored throughout the country. The Act, which came into force a month ago, was designed to protect investors. It set up the SIB and under it five self-regulating organizations with which people giving advice directly to the public must register.

Publishers panicked, wondering whether some of their activities came within the Act's scope. The Press Council, anticipating this, had already drawn up guidelines for financial journalism. The gist was clear: journalists should not buy shares they had recently tipped and not write about shares in which they had a significant interest.

As a result of this pre-emptive move, the SIB's guidelines on national newspapers and the City have been remarkably lenient. However, investment tip-sheets are required to register under the Act, and the question has been where the SIB draws the line. *Investors Chronicle* apparently falls within it.

O'Connor comments: "You could argue that our readers know more about investment than the readers of daily papers and are therefore less in need of regulation."

Newspapers have not got away scot-free. They must ensure all financial advertisements are placed by someone authorized by the SIB.

Andrew Lycett

BBC News and Current Affairs

Business and Economics Unit

A key part of the BBC's five year expansion plan for its journalism is the creation of a business and economics unit covering both radio and television. We now wish to recruit a team of correspondents and reporters, to be based at Television Centre, West London, to serve both existing news and current affairs programmes and BBC Television's daily business service which is to be launched early next year.

Applications are invited for the following posts:

Economics Correspondents

There are two vacancies in this category. Applicants should have a keen understanding of economic subjects and experience of economic journalism at a senior level. Broadcasting experience an advantage. (Ref. 9461/T)

Industrial Correspondent

This job calls for a broad interest in all aspects of British and international industry, including the service industries and such topics as regional development. The post calls for experience of journalism at a senior level, preferably with some experience of broadcasting. (Ref. 9463/T)

Financial Correspondents

There are two vacancies for financial correspondents to report the City, and the international financial markets. One correspondent will be expected to specialise in banking. Applicants should have a sound knowledge of the subjects, experience of financial journalism at a senior level and preferably, broadcasting experience. (Ref. 9464/T)

Business Correspondent

This Correspondent will concentrate on the corporate sector, reporting on takeovers, management and related issues. This is a job for a senior business journalist, preferably with broadcasting experience. (Ref. 9465/T)

Energy Correspondent

To report on the coal, oil, gas and electric power industries from a national and international perspective. Relevant journalistic experience essential; broadcasting experience desirable. (Ref. 9466/T)

Labour Correspondent

This Correspondent will help develop our coverage of trade union and employment issues. Applicants should have relevant journalistic and broadcasting experience. (Ref. 9467/T)

Business Reporters

There are a number of vacancies for general business reporters in the unit. These are on-screen jobs which will involve working flexibly on a wide range of business and economics subjects. Applicants should have a keen interest in these subjects; journalistic experience is desirable but may not be essential for candidates able to demonstrate aptitude and a willingness to learn. (Ref. 9468/T)

Researchers

In addition to the above posts, we will also be looking for researchers in these fields in the near future. Applications should demonstrate that you have the relevant background and experience for these much sought after opportunities. (Ref. 9472/T)

Salaries and contracts for all posts are open to negotiation.

Economics Correspondent 'Newsnight'

BBC2's *Newsnight* needs an Economics Correspondent to succeed Will Hutton, who is leaving to edit a business cable service in Europe.

Newsnight's Economics Correspondent is expected to offer a sophisticated analysis of national and international developments in economics, business and finance. This may mean on-the-day response to breaking news, or longer term projects which may take a week or more to complete. The Correspondent will be expected to originate news as well as react to it.

The *Newsnight* Economics Correspondent will also be a key figure in the BBC's Business and Economics unit. This unit will provide research back-up and the opportunity to contribute to other parts of BBC output.

The job demands substantial experience and a wide range of contacts in Whitehall, the City and the business community. Television experience preferred but not essential.

Salary by negotiation. (Ref. 9471/T)

Contact us immediately for application form (quote appropriate ref. and enclose s.a.e.) BBC Corporate Recruitment Services, London W1A 1AA. Tel: 01-927 5799.

BBC

We are an equal opportunites employer

REPORTER/FIELD PRODUCER

Experienced television journalist required for new nightly American news programme with focus on international coverage. Ability to professionally produce timely news stories while reporting them on-camera is essential. Position to be London based, with significant travel. Knowledge of international issues and experience reporting abroad is required. £25,000 - £30,000 depending on experience.

ENG PHOTOGRAPHER

Experienced television news photographer required to shoot Betacam-SP. Film and video, news and documentary experience required. Experience covering foreign news, locating foreign uplinks helpful. London based, with extensive travel. Salary commensurate with experience.

TAPES AND CV'S TO:

The Christian Science Monitor Television
Visnews House
Cumberland Avenue
London NW10 7EH

(no calls please)

PRODUCT MANAGER

c£15,000 plus Car

Large A & P, major activity above and below the line and responsibility for a major brand in the Harvey portfolio are the key dimensions of the role we now offer.

The job holder will have the scope, and will be expected to significantly develop our business base. He/she will also be involved in numerous exciting projects in an action orientated department. Applicants for this challenging position should be in their mid twenties and educated to degree level with at least 2 years within the marketing function.

Previous indications of success and achievement in the career to date are essential as the job holder will be expected to work with the minimum of supervision. This Bristol based appointment has the normal employment benefits including non-contributory pension scheme and generous relocation expenses.

Apply in writing, enclosing a brief c.v. to Mr. D. Whalley, Senior Personnel Officer.

HARVEYS OF BRISTOL
HARVEY HOUSE, WHITCHURCH LANE, BRISTOL BS14 0JZ
Tel: Bristol (0272) 836161

Applications should not be made through recruitment agencies

ARE YOU AN EXPERIENCED AND QUALIFIED INDIVIDUAL IN THE MEDIA AND ENTERTAINMENTS INDUSTRY?

ARE YOU LOOKING TO FURTHER YOUR CONTACTS?

Then contact SCATTERBRAIN on 01-387 7033, or 01-388 3111

SCATTERBRAIN is a brand new computer-based media and entertainments directory, and by making just one telephone call you could make a world of media contacts.

Whether you're a make-up artist, paste-up artist, scriptwriter, stuntman, producer or engineer, it's your access to the media network. Your details will be available to television, radio, music, theatre, advertising, film and video clients, and everyone between and beyond.

So telephone Scatterbrain now, for further details. It could be the most important call you ever make.

Scatterbrain Limited, Euston House, 81-103 Euston Street, London NW1 2ET Telephone: 01-387 7033 (24 hour answerphone) or 01-388 3111 Fax: 01-387 3773

SCATTERBRAIN
THE MEDIA SKILLS DATABASE

HERMÈS
PARIS

PROFESSIONAL SALES STAFF

Professional full-time and part-time sales people required to join the team in our New Bond Street, Knightsbridge and City outlets. Must be enthusiastic, well presented and experienced in selling luxury products. Knowledge of second language an advantage. Competitive Salary and Benefits.

(Please reply in writing on or after 2nd June '88 to Camille Asseling)

155 NEW BOND STREET, LONDON W1.

APPLIED LEARNING
THE WORLD'S LEADING SUPPLIER OF MULTIMEDIA TRAINING PRODUCTS

WE are a young, rapidly expanding company with a great team spirit. We need an experienced copy writer to produce all our sales, company and corporate brochures; to liaise with everyone from the Managing Director to product managers, graphic designers and printers; and to produce final copy from the original brief.

YOU are bright, enthusiastic and able to communicate at all levels. You have a good eye for layout, graphics and general detail, and are capable of carrying a project from beginning to end. You have 2 years' experience in a similar field, with a proven track record and a portfolio. Familiarity with technology is preferred but not essential.

WE are offering a good salary (negotiable), a company car and private health and pension plans.

YOU should reply in writing with full cv to:

Debbie Hillier,
Applied Learning,
1 Hogarth Business Park,
Burlington Lane, Chiswick,
London W4 2TJ

Sunday MAGAZINE

We have a vacancy for an experienced and creative

SUB EDITOR

Please write to: Meg Lake, Deputy Editor, SUNDAY Magazine, 2nd Floor, PO Box 7, 214 Gray's Inn Road, London WC1X 8EZ

WEEKENDS IN THE SUN?

Well established London based Company seeks a smart, personable young and reliable person willing to learn and spend some weekends abroad promoting sunshine holiday homes as a part-time job. Please send your photograph and a brief letter describing your personality to:
Mrs Schupbac
Reo[illegible]BOX-M73.

ELSFORD NATIONAL REGISTER OF FILM AND T.V. EXTRAS

REQUIRE

FILM AND T.V. EXTRAS

Applications are invited once more from people resident in the U.K. to join one of the country's largest registers of film and t.v. extras.
For further details please send a large stamped addressed envelope.

To: Elsfords Casting U.K. Limited
Suite 9
Skinner Lane, PONTEFRACT
West Yorkshire, WF8 1HU

£8,500 p.a. + TRAVELLING EXPENSES

LADIES MAKE GREAT MARKETING MANAGERS

Let your talents expand whilst we create the incentives.

A rare opportunity for an energetic and self motivated organizer with a sparkling personality to co-ordinate and develop our marketing/promotional activities.

Our business is expanding fast and as a key member of our team, you must be able to work on your own initiative and common sense.

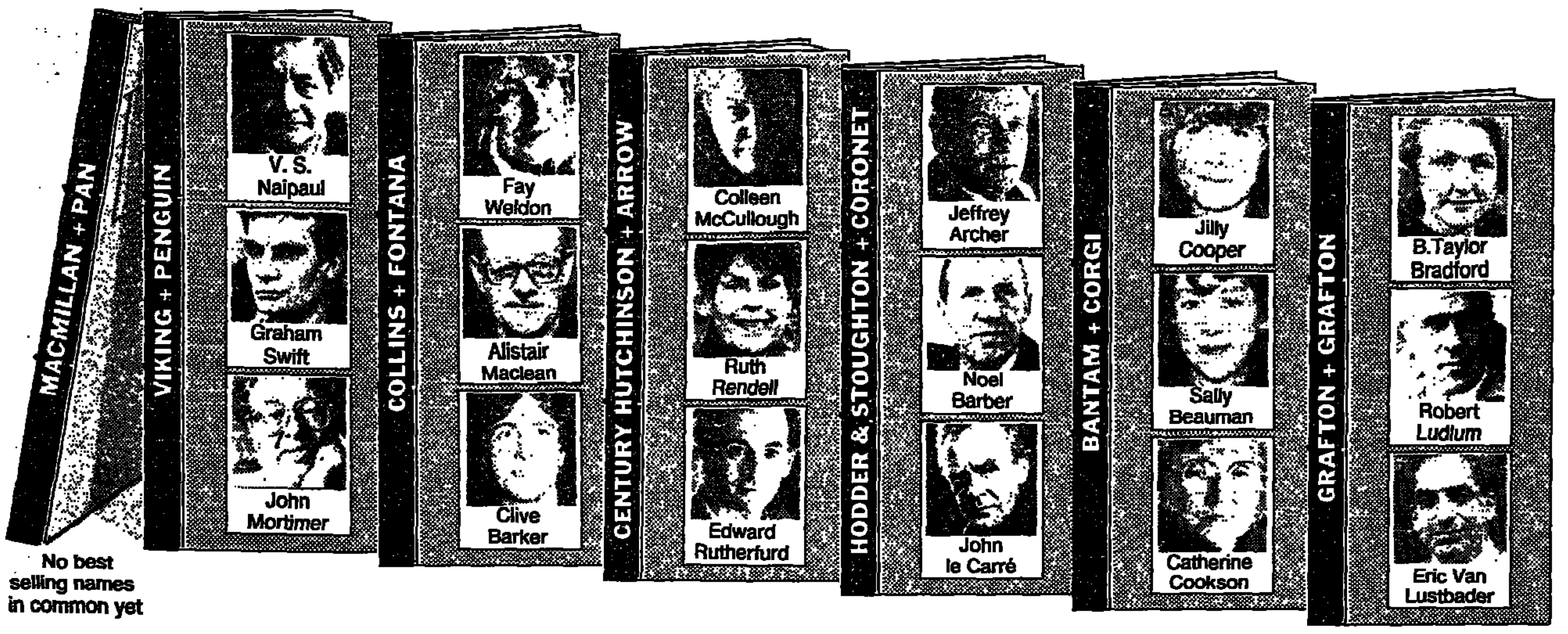
If you have a car, live in the North London or Essex area and fit the above requirements, phone our Regional Marketing Manager and convince her!

TELEPHONE NO: 01-482 5350
BY THE WAY, MEN ARE WELCOME TOO!

هكذا من الأصل

[illegible]

MEDIA & MARKETING



No best selling names in common yet

How paperback and hardback imprints have joined forces to grab the big-name authors. **Alasdair Riley** reports

From hardback to soft sell

The battle for space on already crowded bookshop shelves will intensify when Heinemann, which became part of the Octopus Group last year, launches a mass-market paperback imprint later this year.

Paul Richardson, director of publishing development for the group, says: "As well as buying *author's hardback rights* we have also been buying paperback rights. Now we are considering the most effective way of publishing them in soft cover, and one alternative is launching our own imprint."

The reason behind Heinemann's *move is a need for the company to* increase its financial muscle in a market which is increasingly dominated by hardback-paperback alliances offering lucrative contracts to top authors.

"It's the latest example of a comparatively new *phenomenon*," says Giles Gordon, literary agent of Anthony Sheil Associates. "In the past, it was quite common to sell all UK rights to a hardback publisher who later sold on the soft-cover rights to another company to recoup as *much* of its original outlay as possible.

"But now, almost invariably, big books are kept in-house by selling them jointly to a hardback house and its paperback *line* in one deal. It's an approach to publishing which *is much more rigid and automatic.* And that means that if it does not have its own paperback arm, it leaves a hardback house isolated, with less access to best-selling authors.

"Joint deals can be good for the author, who is guaranteed a large advance without having to pass on paperback profits to another company. However large the advance which a publisher has shelled out to secure a top author, at least *all* profits remain within the same organization.

> **'A hardback house is isolated if it does not have its paperback arm'**

"Another advantage to the pub*lisher is that if a book does not do* particularly well in hardback, there is always the possibility of making up the loss with the paperback if it is marketed correctly. Publishers create best-sellers just as much as authors."

The alliance of hard and soft covers, known as vertically-integrated publishing, enables a publisher to reduce production, marketing and distribution costs. But to gain these advantages Heinemann has to start its own paperback house, and there are those who doubt the wisdom of that.

Tony Lacey, editorial director of Viking, the hardback arm of the Penguin Group, says: "A mass-market paperback house depends on a *large backlist which is only* acquired over the years. Penguin consistently has bestsellers in its frontlist, but it's the steady sellers of an enormous backlist, by the likes of Roald Dahl and Iris Murdoch, which pay the bills. And it gives Viking-Penguin the financial clout to buy big names like John Mortimer, Graham Swift and Salman Rushdie.

"It will cost millions to start a mass-market paperback imprint from scratch, especially if it is to compete with the big boys such as Penguin, Pan and Corgi. Penguin alone, excluding other imprints within the group, has 37 sales representatives in the UK who cost at least £20,000 each to keep on the road every year.

*"The adult sector of the paper*back market is extremely competitive. Recent figures show that it is not growing, so any newcomer will have to fight for a slice of the existing market. Heinemann *will* need maybe a dozen best-sellers (200,000-plus *copies*) a year to survive, and even then they risk losing a small fortune in the first few years."

> **'Newcomers will have to fight for a slice of the existing market'**

The need for a paperback house became a priority when Paul Hamlyn's Octopus Group, which *includes Heinemann, was sold to* Reed International in 1987. The *small print of the contract obliged* Heinemann to sell its 50 per cent interest in Pan, the UK's second largest paperback house, to Pan's co-owner, Macmillan.

The new alliances have been aggressively poaching authors from rivals with substantial offers. Fay Weldon, whose last 11 books were published by Hodder & Stoughton, has moved to Collins and its paperback imprint, Fontana, for an *advance of £450,000 for the* UK rights to her next three books — all as yet unwritten. Salman Rushdie's next book, *The Satanic Verses*, is to be published by Viking Penguin, which reputedly paid more than £500,000 for the world rights to woo him from Cape.

Heinemann has been list-building for its new imprint for some time by holding back from selling paperback rights of some of its hardback titles. *Its first major book is likely to be* Michael Jackson's autobiography, *Moonwalk*, *currently* heading the hardback best-seller lists, and last week Heinemann paid £250,000 for volume rights of *The Silence of the Lambs*, a "psycho-thriller" by Thomas Harris.

If Heinemann's gamble pays off, *it will fuel the book-trade rumour* that Random House, the American company which owns the hardback imprints Chatto, Cape and Bodley Head, is also about to start its own paperback venture.

© Times Newspapers Ltd 1988

BYLINES

Taking the oath

Forget four-letter words and soft porn: the hottest potato for BBC radio producers may turn out to be blasphemy. Although it has not so far surfaced among the topics in which Sir William Rees-Mogg's Broadcasting Standards Council is interested, blasphemy produces more complaints at Broadcasting House than almost anything else, according to Carroll Moore, the producer organizing the BBC's forthcoming morning seminar on bad language on radio. Moore has invited Rabbi Jonathan Sachs to talk on the subject at the seminar, on June 14. Among other speakers will be the playwright Howard Barker, the writer and psychiatrist Anthony Storr, *The Independent's* editor, Andreas Whittam-Smith, and the playwright John Mortimer's son Jeremy, a radio drama producer who feels *strongly that present BBC policy on language is too restrictive.*

Ski jump

The *Daily Mail*'s editor, Sir David English, is to supervise a new magazine devoted to his favourite subject. The *Daily Mail Ski Magazine*, a joint venture between Mail Newspapers and *Girl About Town*, will appear four times each winter from September at £1 a time. Mac Keene, last heard of running the paper's *Male and Femail* supplement (soon to become a proper magazine) will edit the launch issue.

Read all about it

Never mind the circulation figures, look at the readership — *where it's bad news for The Star* and the *Sunday People*, rather better for the *News of the World*. National Readership Survey figures for the *month of March show The Star*'s readership has sunk to 3.46 million, against an average of 3.77 million in the previous 12 months and 4.15 million in the year to March 1987. The *People* was down to *7.8 million in March against* 7.99 million in the year as a whole and 8.43 million in 1986-87. But readership of the *News of the World* at 13.2 *million* is comfortably up from 12.88 million for the 12 months as a whole.

Pulling the plug

The publishers of *World Magazine*, the UK's answer to *National Geographic*, have complained to the Office of Fair Trading about the BBC's practice of advertising its magazines on air. Some women's magazine publishers have protested about the use of BBC airtime to plug *The Clothes Show Magazine*, now *World Magazine*'s editor, Mark Ausenda, has written to protest about advertisements for *BBC Wildlife*, which he points out is not even wholly-owned by the BBC but is a joint venture with another publisher.

Low society

The final issue of *New Society* was published last week. Paul Barker, who edited it for 18 years until 1986, bemoans in *The Listener* the shenanigans behind his magazine's amalgamation with the *New Statesman*. Predicting that the word Society would disappear from the title before *long*, Barker says: "*The bitter* truth is that IPC, a dumb ox of capitalist publishing, finally behaved more punctiliously than the *New Statesman* and the Rowntree Trust, for all their supposed interest in freedom of expression."

A job lot

Perhaps good times for the advertisers really do reflect *better times for the rest of us.* Spending on job advertising rose 32 per cent last year, which must say something encouraging about falling unemployment. According to the Advertising Association, the chief medium to benefit was radio, whose revenue rose a remarkable 17.2 per cent.

Briefly . . .

The Mailing Preference Service, which represents junk mail-haters desperate to get their names off computerized mailing lists, is upping its profile with the arrival of its first full-time director today . . . **Bad news for satellite TV film channels: *Screen Digest* predicts that cinema audiences could double in five years with the opening of an extra 1,000 cinema screens in Britain by 1991 . . .** The number of households subscribing to cable television has passed the 250,000 mark . . .

Nick Higham

BREAK INTO TELEVISION

The reorganisation of Grampian Television's sales department has created new job opportunities for - **Sales Executives and Sales Trainees.**

We are committed to offering the most professional sales *service in the television industry* and are looking for people who know how to combine good selling with efficient client support.

The people we seek will ideally have TV or other media related sales experience and be strongly motivated, numerate self starters who are enthusiastic about our business and their progress.

Ideal age range will be 22-30 for Sales Executives, 19-23 for Sales Trainees.

The jobs will be based in our Central London sales office and offer basic salaries of not less than £14,500 + bonus for sales executives and £8,500 + bonus for sales trainees.

If you match the brief we'd like to see your CV. Write to Elysa Rule, Sales Co-ordination & Training Manager, Grampian Television PLC, 29 Glasshouse Street, London W1R 5RG.

GRAMPIAN TELEVISION

THE TIMES

ASSISTANT CHIEF SUB-EDITOR

An experienced production journalist is required on the Business and Finance section of *The Times*

Vacancies also exist in other departments for accurate sub-editors with flair.

Write to the Managing Editor,
The Times, PO Box 481, Virginia Street,
London E1 9BD.

LA CRÉME DE LA CRÉME

Factory Mutual International, the leading industrial property insurer.

A MOVE INTO MARKETING

Join our busy Marketing Department and demonstrate your excellent administration and client liaison abilities.

As an assistant to one of our Marketing Executives you will have the opportunity to assist in providing a highly professional insurance service to our large multinational clients. This requires the highly developed organisation and communication skills normally associated with a university or equivalent level of education.

The rewards, both financial and career opportunities, are good for the right person.

Interested to know more?

Please telephone for an application form or send a comprehensive c.v. to:
Valerie Chubb, Personnel Administrator
FM Insurance Company Limited, Southside,
105 Victoria Street, London SW1E 6QT.
Tel: 01-828 7799 Ext. 237.

Factory Mutual System
Factory Mutual International

INSTITUTE OF NEUROLOGY
EXPERIENCED SECRETARY

Required to work for the Secretary to the Institute. The job is busy, requires a methodical approach and the ability to work under pressure. Considerable amount of contact with all levels of staff. Pleasant office overlooking garden square near Russell Square tube station. Generous holidays. Salary up to £10,500 depending on experience.

Written applications to the Secretary, Institute of Neurology, The National Hospitals, Queen Square, London WC1N 3BG.

QUEEN MARY COLLEGE
(University of London)
CENTRE FOR COMMERCIAL LAW STUDIES
Director's Secretary

A personal secretary is required for the Director of The Centre for Commercial Law Studies within the Faculty of Laws. The post involves interesting and varied work, needing initiative and adaptability. Applicants should have had experience of working as a personal secretary and possess first-class secretarial skills (including shorthand) and a good educational background. Salary is on the scale [illegible] - £10,414 inclusive and annual leave entitlement is six and a half weeks (including public holidays and closure days). Please apply by letter with curriculum vitae, including names of two referees, to The Assistant Personnel Officer, Queen Mary College, Mile End Road, London, E1 4NS, by Friday 10 June 1988. Please quote reference 58/58.

International Pharma Marketing career opportunity in the USA

Our Client, a well known research based American Pharmaceutical company, wishes to strengthen its corporate marketing operation. *An excellent career opportunity* has been created for a Marketing Director-Europe, whose responsibilities will include a broad range of marketing activities directing the functional and operational interface with subsidiary companies in *Europe*. For this international position we are seeking a high calibre *marketing professional*, age 30-38, interested in persuing his next career phase in the *United States of America* (East Coast). Requirements: University degree in science or *business*, post-graduate qualifications (PhD/MBA), and a minimum of 5 years of pharmaceutical marketing experience (ethical products) with a major *international company at* unit and/or regional level in Europe. The scope of the position and the *level of responsibility* demand a mature personality capable to deal *equally effective with* strategic and operational marketing issues.

An interesting *expatriate/repatriate* package, resident permit for non-US citizens and fully *paid relocation will be offered* by the company. Initial interviews will be held in Europe. For a first *contact*, please write to confidence, enclosing CV and career details, to Personnel and Management Consultants Inc., P.O. Box 315, CH-8030 Zurich, Switzerland.

GENUINE OPPORTUNITIES FOR A SALES CAREER

Cornhill Publications are leading international publishers of prestige business books. This year we shall be launching a further six major international titles dealing with finance, business *and technology*.

We are looking for men and women who are genuinely interested in *either* commencing or continuing a career in *Advertising* sales with a first class Publishing Company.

You will *probably* be between 22-35 with some sales experience, although that may not be necessary. Above all you must have drive, personality and absolute determination to succeed. Our commission structure is designed to create realistic earnings of between £22-£45K per annum.

If you are ambitious and have the confidence to present at the most senior level then call Chris Humphreys or Julien Wildman on 240 1515.

FRENCH IN UXBRIDGE to £9,000
Excellent opportunity to put your fluent French to good use *working* as Sales/Administrator in this International Company. Lots of customer/supplier liaison, order processing and general sales back up. Typing required for own correspondence. Minimum of 1 years work experience *essential*. Age 22+.

FRENCH IN HOUNSLOW to £12,000 aae
Sales Co-ordinator required for this UK branch of an important French company dealing with aircraft components. Lots of telephone work involved, daily liaison with suppliers and customers in several European countries. *Other duties include order processing and chasing*, telex, etc. French to A-level+ standard and some typing required. Must have own car. Age: c.25+ (flex).

BOYCE AGENCY
01-404 4434

SALES EXECUTIVE

Exciting opportunity for experienced representative with proven sales record to sell on a new publication. Excellent *package including car and commission.*

Telephone Ann Dyke,
Consumer Communications,
602 9117

SPEAK WELL? LIKE TO SELL?

Need large income? Let us train you to sell at director level on the phone 9/5 Mon-Fri only. All you need to be is 22-45, determined, *reasonably intelligent and able to* start soon in Central London.

Ring Bryan on
278-3888/3870

*** SECRETARY ***
*** £9,500 pa ***

You will be a very important part of this growing Pensions Consultancy as an all round Secretary with telephone duties. Excellent typing required. Must be willing to learn WP & Computer. Non smoker. Sense of humour important. 20 + yrs. Free lunch provided. Next to Victoria Station.

Telephone Margaret Blackwell
01-630-7141

TV RESEARCH
c£12,000

This is a fascinating opening for someone interested in the development of television as you will provide secretarial and research support to one of the fastest expanding independent TV companies in the UK. Your work will involve projects relating to the company's corporate expansion within *the UK and overseas including satellite* broadcasting. An interest in news and *current affairs is essential as are* excellent secretarial skills.

Age: 21-30 Skills: 90/60

THE RECRUITMENT COMPANY
01-831 1220 5 GARRICK STREET WC2E 9AR

BROKERS SH/D SEC. C.£12,500

This prestigious brokers based in EC3 seek a fun Senior Sec. to work for two Directors, lots of travel arrangements, meetings, and client contact. *Beautiful offices plus excellent* perks.

Call Lorraine
on 01-439 2308.

Mistprestige
EMPLOYMENT AGENCY

MERIDIAN RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

PUBLICATIONS ASSISTANT TO £11,500

Training Dept of Covent Garden computer co. needs an Assistant with experience of Apple Mackintosh desk top publishing systems to produce training manuals, brochures, etc.

25 Museum Street,
London WC1A 1JT

TEL: 01-255-1555

LADIES MAKE GREAT MARKETING MANAGERS
£125.00 p.w. + *travelling* expenses

Let your talents expand whilst we create the incentives. A *rare opportunity* for an energetic and self motivated organizer with a sparkling personality to *co-ordinate* and develop our marketing/promotional activities.

Our business is expanding fast and as a key member of our team, you must be able to work on your own initiative and common sense.

If you have a car, live in the *Hertfordshire* area and fit the above requirements, phone our Regional Marketing Manager and convince her!

TELEPHONE NO: 01-482 5350
BY THE WAY, MEN ARE WELCOME TOO!

GRADUATE PA

For boss of small, busy financial PR consultancy. Everything from arranging press conferences and client contact to making the coffee. Non-smoker.
To £10,000.

Write with C.V. to:

Susan Glascock,
McDougall Associates,
Manfield House, 376-379 Strand,
London WC2R OLR.

RETAIL APPOINTMENTS

MANAGER/ESS

Required for successful happy fabric and wallpaper showroom in *SW14*, specialising in curtains, upholstery and interior *design.*

The successful applicant will be mature, experienced in this field, have drive and initiative, and good colour sense.

Salary negotiable.
Tel: 01-878 9632/9600

Knight Frank & Rutley

We are looking for conscientious hard working people wanting to use their initiative:

Sec/Assistant to Partner in Industrial Dept. Typing, Audio, Car driver On site visits

Junior/London Residential Department Conscientious, willing, extra pair of hands for someone looking for a future

PA/Partner of London Residential Office Audio, typing WP lots of Admin, must be car driver 25+, cool calm and collected.

We offer very competitive salaries together with staff benefits.

Applications in writing or phone stating which job you are applying for to be sent to: Miss Jane Webster

20 Hanover Square 01-629 8171
London W1R 0AH Telex 265384

WEST END MARKETING & ADVERTISING AGENCY
Seeks Freelance Temps

Exciting opportunities available for temporary freelance secretaries with excellent shorthand and WP skills, to carry out temporary assignments on a regular basis.

Please write with details of your previous experience, speeds, availability and current rates to: Mrs Carolyn Marks
The Marketing Triangle
17 Newman Street London W1P 3HD.
(NO AGENCIES PLEASE)

BE YOUR OWN BOSS FOR £12,000

Young progressive Mayfair Property Company requires Sec/PA, Shorthand, W.P. skills an advantage. Good telephone manner, initiative essential.

Tel Angela on
01-499 3377

DIRECTOR OF PROPERTY CO

In EC2 requires sec with rusty shorthand but good audio and WP skills. Moving to Fulham in August. £12,000+.

Call WESB on:
01-629 0538
(Rec Agy)

☎ 01-481 4481

LA CRÈME DE LA CRÈME

☎ 01-481 4481

Maine-Tucker
Recruitment Consultants

FASHION ENTREPRENEUR £10,000

This is a genuine chance for you to get into the Fashion Industry & watch a brilliant new Company capture the World's imagination! Moving constantly among top Design Names - Conran etc, you need 110% initiative, superb organisation & admin, a commercial brain with a POSITIVE attitude. This job offers total involvement - you will work with Young, Creative people who are fast making their entrepreneurial dream a reality - one week they were in 6 National Papers. If you type & are highly professional this is a brilliant move for you.

50 Pall Mall St.James's London SW1Y 5LB Telephone: 01-925 0548

Maine-Tucker
Recruitment Consultants

"THE DAILY PLANET" £11,500

Is it a Bird, is it a Plane...No, it's "Media-Man" who heads the exciting world of TV/Radio/Newspapers at London's most progressive Ad Agency. Get in on the World's action, working one-to-one surrounded by young, go-getting people. If you absorb yourself entirely and your enthusiasm and dedication shines, promotional potential is imminent. As "Super-PA" your shorthand, typing and bubbly personality must be "Out of this World"!

50 Pall Mall St.James's London SW1Y 5LB Telephone 01-925 0548

Maine-Tucker
Recruitment Consultants

RECEPTIONIST DREAM £10,000 + PKG + PROFIT SHARE + CLOTHING ALLOWANCE

This is a superb chance for a bright, young articulate person to join this fast-moving top PR company based in beautiful offices in SW1. Your day will include... working with young lively people, talking to and meeting fascinating clients, attending Press and Media parties - in fact to be completely involved, your most outstanding feature must be your zega-personality! So if you are smart, well-spoken, aged 18-25 and have character and charm, why not go for it?

50 Pall Mall St.James's London SW1Y 5LB Telephone. 01-925 0548

Maine-Tucker
Recruitment Consultants

DESIGN/ADVERTISING GRAPHICS?! £9-9,500 + +

A truly genuine opportunity awaits a bright, young secretary with good typing. This famous name Advertising Giant has backed a young zappy Company - only six in the team - to start an exciting Graphics Adventure! This job is 50% Graphics (they will teach you from scratch) and 50% Admin/Organising/Sec. Real Potential ...You will be doing everything! Working with a young innovative and explosive team. If you are 18-21, don't miss this outstanding Career Opportunity (Non-Graduates only please).

50 Pall Mall St.James's London SW1Y 5LB Telephone. 01-925 0548

Maine-Tucker
Recruitment Consultants

"PR ADVENTURE" £10,000 +

Journey to the Centre of the Earth - the Core of PR - where Dinosaurs fear to tread! Scale every mammoth mountain and actually achieve your goals - Working in an innovative team, creating ideas, learning the entirety of this fast-moving business. If you have what it takes, no hurdles will bar your leaps and bounds en route to the top! Excellent shorthand & typing are essential to escape extinction!

50 Pall Mall St.James's London SW1Y 5LB Telephone. 01-925 0548

Classic Creativity

£12,500 – Hammersmith

Our client, the multi-discipline Design arm of a major national PLC. *with an outstanding tradition of excellence, seeks a proficient, self-motivated* PA *to work alongside their talented* MD. *in a full support role. You will provide a comprehensive secretarial support (confidentiality essential); oversee general admin and research; co-ordinate training requirements; organise Board meetings. A helpful, considerate approach combined with a sound career background requested.* Skills (90/55)? *Call* 01-409 1232.

Recruitment Consultants *to the Communications Industry*

THE WORK SHOP

Tasteful Temping . . .

No hassles. No let-downs. Just plain, simple high grade temping.

A tasteful package of top jobs, elite rates and thoroughly professional service.

If you have sound skills and experience, you should be talking to The Work Shop. Telephone Sue Cooke on 01-409 1232.

Recruitment Consultants *to the Communications Industry*

THE WORK SHOP

Well-connected?

£13,000 plus benefits

Our client, one of the country's leading names in Headhunting, seeks a highly-professional, business-minded individual to join their elite ranks. Working in conjunction with two very dynamic Consultants, you will need to be capable of flourishing in a highly-pressurised environment. First-class audio typing skills and meticulous attention to detail pre-requisite qualities. The ability to communicate effectively at all levels and on a worldwide basis is essential. Fabulous offices. Age 27+. Call 01-493 5787.

GORDON·YATES

Recruitment Consultants

Private PA

£14,500

Our client, a Yale educated, progressive American Attorney and high-flying entrepreneur with interests in the Arts, Music and Theatre world, seeks an exceptionally motivated, professional PA for a right hand role. From administering all his personal arrangements; liaising with housekeeping staff etc to overseeing secretarial support and organising the office particularly in his absence, you will need to display first-rate organising flair and confident skills (100/60). For details call 01-493 5787.

GORDON·YATES

Recruitment Consultants

£12,000

Sales Administrator mid 20's with Sales/Secretarial background (50wpm typing, W.P.) used to working on own initiative, confident, friendly personality. Assist Sales Director, Organise, Co-ordinate and liaise. Computer friendly. Modern offices, Int. Co. Hounslow, Middx.

£11,000 + EXCELLENT BENEFITS

Sec. early 20's to assist MD prominent City Co. Friendly, busy working atmosphere, in-house liaison, some administration. skills 100/50/WP

£8,500 + BONUS. COLLEGE LEAVER

Excellent opportunity to work at senior level assisting PA to Md. Top level client contact, telephone liaison. Applicant should be confident and friendly, willing to work on own initiative. Hours 8.am-4.pm. Int. Co. SW1. Skills 80/50/WP

Phone 01-437 8476 or 734-3768
133 Oxford Street, Rec. Cons, Miller McNish

Miller/McNish

BAD NEWS FOR MICHAEL JACKSON FANS

Real 'Bad'. 'Bad' live. At Wembley Stadium on July 16th. We proudly present the Jackson Four. Two pairs of tickets to be won by Office Angels Temporaries, for the Michael Jackson concert in our off the wall competition.

Who could beat it?

And a winning ticket is worth much more than the price of admission. It affords you the luxury of a VIP enclosure. It serves you a gourmet dinner. And cocktails? Certainly. Even a free souvenir programme.

How typical of Office Angels to answer all your needs perfectly. After all, our rates of pay and continuity of work assignments are acknowledged as the best around. As you'll discover when you call in at one of our branches.

That entitles you to an entry form which could be your ticket to an unforgettable day in your life. (And, as an Office Angel, even if you *don't* win, you can't lose.)

All entries must be received on or before 17th June 1988.

Office Angels
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

GOOD NEWS FOR TEMPORARIES

---

college leavers first job? no problem! call Tate now

Call us here at Tate today to talk about any of the jobs below, for careers advice or just what to do next.

Junior PR Secretary, £9,000. Large multinational company with Riverside offices offer great training opportunities. 19+. Skills 90/50 wpm.

Project Secretary with Design company in SW3, who require someone with poise and energy. Very busy, young environment. £8,500. 18+. Skills 45 wpm typing.

Receptionist in stunning showroom offices in WC1. £8,000. 18+. Skills 45 wpm typing.

Secretary with 80/45 skills and ability to deal with public figures, peers etc in Westminster offices. £9,000. Age 18+.

Opportunities are available now and throughout the summer so call and take the first step with us.

TATE APPOINTMENTS
70-71 NEW BOND STREET, LONDON W1Y 9DE

Tate
01·408 0424

MORE for TEMPORARY SECRETARIES

with

IBM Displaywrite
Dec Mate
Wang
Experience

We can offer you:

▲ Up to £8-50 per hour

▲ Overtime Pay

▲ Friendly Professional Service

▲ A Selection of London's Top Assignments

▲ Many Long Term Bookings

▲ To join our team of valued, high calibre secretaries, please call Ruth Mills at:

SEER
Seer Selection
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS
Tel: 01-631 0479

PERSONAL ASSISTANT TO MANAGING/MEDICAL DIRECTOR

BROWNINGS

CLINICAL PATHOLOGY SERVICES
60 WIMPOLE STREET,
LONDON W1M 7DE
Telephone 01-487 4644

The Managing Director of this young, fast-expanding private healthcare company requires an excellent Personal Assistant to provide first class secretarial and administrative support.

The ideal candidate will be mature, dynamic and will possess strong communication and organisation skills. A good basic education is required and experience in the medical field would be advantageous, as the post includes patient contact and co-ordination.

Salary is negotiable but a figure of c. £15,000 is envisaged. Other benefits include private health insurance, company pension scheme and profit share.

To apply, please send your c.v. to Miss S McKeag at the above address.

PA/SECRETARY

We are a US Securities House based in the City and require a PA/Secretary to work for Senior Executive in a busy and hectic environment.

The successful candidate will have worked at board level and possess excellent secretarial skills (WANG word processing essential, shorthand 120 wpm), good telephone manner and impeccable appearance and be aged between 28-35.

This is a rewarding and responsible role requiring strong organisational and communications skills, an ability to work on your own initiative and under pressure, along with an outgoing personality.

If you feel you have the above qualities, please apply with detailed CV to:

Jane Edkins
PaineWebber International (UK) Ltd.
1 Finsbury Avenue, London. EC2M 2PA.

A1 PA

c£17,500

In the massive international financial services market, we're a major force, stable, profitable and expanding fast. Yet we're also one of the youngest, which gives you some idea of the ability and ambition of our management, particularly our Senior Partner.

Now he needs a PA.

Someone who is well educated, possibly a graduate, who is city aware and experienced, who exudes style and confidence – and who can also type and take shorthand.

It's a rare opportunity for someone of rare talent.

You'll devour diary, correspondence, travel arrangements and other routine affairs.

And you'll really get your teeth into more meaty matters of management such as running the secretarial department, calling meetings, writing letters, reviewing the financial press and bringing your own ideas and skills to promoting the company through PR.

You'll have both the intellect and ability to work on your own initiative, taking decisions, and contributing to the company's further growth through the development of the Senior Partner's embryonic projects.

A high powered hard worker, you'll be hungry for responsibility – and you'll get it – together with around £17,500.

If you really believe you're A1 – send your CV to Kevin Mudd, Overseas Financial Services, Centric House, 391 The Strand, London WC2R 0LT. Tel: 01-379 3452.

OVERSEAS FINANCIAL SERVICES
Centric House, 391 The Strand, London WC2R 0LT
Telephone: 01-379 3452

FIMBRA

SECRETARY P.A. £ NEG

Portman are a well established and constantly expanding Recruitment Consultancy. We are currently seeking an excellent Administrator/secretary to work closely with our team of Banking Consultants.

The ideal candidate must have fast, accurate typing (60 wpm), an 'O' Level education (including Maths & English) and a good telephone manner as client/applicant liaison is a key aprt of this job.

This is an ideal position for a secretary who is looking for a job with variety as well as responsibility, and wishes to develop their organisational skills.

Applicants must have a good sense of humour, enjoy working under pressure and be prepared to work as part of a friendly but hardworking team.

For further details Ring
Karon Winstone on 01-430 1711

PORTMAN
PUT CARE INTO CAREERS

Secretaries – step into the media spotlight

Approach the media specialists and you could land a top secretarial job in film, TV, PR, design, publishing or advertising. We have parts on offer for highly skilled and motivated applicants and career advice for the less committed.

In this business, it's who you know that counts; get to know us on 01-499 6566.

The GROSVENOR Bureau

FILM 88 £14,000

Mature, confident Executive secretary to assist M.D. of this highly successful movie marketing company. Organise international promotional tours for stars, directors & producers!

MAYFAIR PA - No shorthand £13,500 + benefits

Total involvement as PA to the Senior Director of this prestigious Executive Research Consultants. Well educated, immaculate presentation & Director level experience. 65wpm typing, Audio & W.P. Age 25+.

MUSIC PA £12,000

Self assured PA with impeccable 100/60 secretarial skills and the personality to liaise with international celebrities for dynamic young Chairman of this major International record label. 5 weeks holiday. Age 25+.

Handle Recruitment
10 New Bond St, London W1
01-493 1184

SPORT ENTHUSIAST Secretary £9,000

A leading sports promotion company require a bright, energetic secretary with good typing to work in their busy Press Office. A part of your role could be to attend major sporting events, this is a wonderful opportunity to combine an interest in the world of sport with a keenness to learn and develop in the field of marketing and public relations. If you have an outgoing personality and thrive on hardwork in a fast, relaxed environment please telephone us. Age 20+

01 499 6566

The GROSVENOR Bureau STAFF CONSULTANTS

FILM INDUSTRY £8,500 C/L Considered

The Managing Director of this fast moving film company is currently seeking a competent and enthusiastic young secretary with a keen sense of humour to match his!

If you have good typing, reasonable shorthand, are well organised and are looking for an involved position in a busy, friendly, creative atmosphere then we would be interested in discussing this with you. Age 18-23.

01 499 6566

The GROSVENOR Bureau STAFF CONSULTANTS

GRAPHIC DESIGN SEC/ADMIN £13,000

An administrative background in graphic design would be an advantage in this absorbing and expanding role. Good typing needed (no S/H) and the ability to work in a sometimes hectic but always interesting environment. Apart from normal secretarial responsibilities for several Design Directors your excellent organisational skills will be used to the full in all aspects of office administration. Age 24-35.

01 499 6566

The GROSVENOR Bureau STAFF CONSULTANTS

TEMPS £7.50ph. (West End + City)

Join our professional team today. We need DW3/4/Display writer/ Multimate/ Wordstar/ Honeywell / Samna, Borroughs. Sh 100/audio 60 +.

Tel: 283 5501

David, Clare for immediate bookings. Recruitment Consultants

CITY SECRETARIES

PA/SEC TRAVEL INDUSTRY c.£11-12,000 + Perks

Required for busy MD of fast expanding travel operation. Excellent sec skills, WP (no sh). age 25-35. Previous travel ex-perience an advantage. Based S.W London. Ring Travel Personnel Agy on:

01-937 9203

PUBLISHING PA c£12,000

The Managing Director of a fast-growing independent publishing company specialising in wine, food, travel and business publications (including Webster's Wine Guide and The Economist Business Traveller's Guides) urgently requires a confident, organised, energetic secretary/PA capable of handling a demanding but stimulating workload. Candidates should have at least an 'A' level education, excellent secretarial skills (inc s/h), a flexible approach and a sense of humour -with a minimum of two year's comparable experience. There will be plenty of scope for responsibility and involvement in all aspects of the business.

Please apply in writing, together with a full CV to:

Adrain Webster, WEBSTERS,
21-26 Bedford Street,
LONDON WC2E 9HP

PA SECRETARY UP TO £11,000

We are a dynamic Overseas Property Development and Marketing Company based in Knightsbridge and need someone with excellent WP skills to support our Chief Executive. A willingness to contribute to the team effort is essential.

Please send C.V.'s to:-

Tessa Streatfeild - James.,
I.M.S., 4, Yeomans Row,
London SW3 2AH.

PA/Secretary to Director of W1 Company and Management Consultants

Well presented person with knowledge of Olivetti Word Processor and capable of organising Director's diary and travel arrangements. Preference given to ambitious person seeking responsibility and high earnings/renumeration package. Salary negotiable on experience and age.

Contact: Serena Fooks on 01-486 7544

INTERIOR DESIGN c£12,000

An interesting and varied position working for the MD of a successful Co. Good skills and a flexible attitude will ensure job satisfaction. 24+.

GRAPHIC DESIGN to £14,000

More than just a PA role - this MD needs a 'right hand' who can handle everything from PR to finding and organising their move to larger premises. 25+.

01-730 5148 (Rec.Con.)

JAYGAR

PERSONNEL & ADMIN £14,000

Join this top firm of W1 architects and take charge of staff recruitment, training and office administration. You'll need previous recruitment experience and 90/50 skills.

Please telephone 01-240 3511
Early/late appointments arranged.

· Elizabeth Hunt ·
Recruitment Consultants
2-3 Bedford Street London WC2

COLLEGE LEAVER FILE TO £10,000

PR Outgoing, well presented college leaver to help organise charity balls, fashion shows i.e. theme evenings. Skills min 80 S/H 50 typing. To £10,000. W1 area.

BLUE CHIP COMPANY Reporting to MD's Executive Assistant you will receive excellent training in all the latest equipment in beautiful offices in W1. You must be flexible and bright with 70/80 S/H 50 typing. £8,500 + benefits.

PROPERTY Friendly small office need junior secretary to train into a full secretarial role. 80 S/H 50 typing. Will train WP. £8,000 but up to £3,000 bonus!

KING & TOBIN
01 629 9548

RECEPTIONIST

For lively Architects in Holland Park to look after visitors, phone, fax, messengers, post and perhaps some typing. Are you well spoken, well presented, charming, intelligent, hard working and looking for a salary around £9,500 ?.

Phone Charles Dorin,
Andrews Downie and Partners 01 602 7701

INTERNATIONAL OIL COMPANY IN KNIGHTSBRIDGE

Seeks hardworking cheerful secretary/receptionist with initiative and experience for small busy office. Salary negotiable. Telex and WP experience essential.

Tel: James Cross on 01 225 5300

PA/PR HAMPSTEAD

If you are enthusiastic, efficient and interested in working with a dynamic extrovert MD as his PA and assisting with PR in the friendly International Interior Design Company with excellent working environment please contact

Sydney on 01-431 2627

DESIGN COMPANY SEC/PA £14,000

Born organiser to run efficiently small, successful office in Chelsea. 50% admin, 40% secretarial, must have excellent shorthand and typing. Possibly someone who is familiar with fabric and fabric suppliers. Good personality and education. Age 24+.

Call Mrs Byzantine
01 222 5091
NORMA SKEMP
Personnel Services

[illegible] من الأصل

هكذا من الاصل

CAROLINE KING APPOINTMENTS

SATELLITE TV £12,000

Now is the time to enter the exciting world of satellite and cable TV. This company broadcasts in many European countries so endless international liaison. As PA to the General Manager you really will have plenty of scope to use your organisational skills and initiative. Good skills essential.

EARLY/LATE APPOINTMENTS WELCOME

01-499 8070

87 New Bond Street London W.1.

CAROLINE KING APPOINTMENTS

TEMPORARIES

Summer madness is approaching! Our busy clients need willing, flexible and reliable temporaries to assist in secretarial, WP, reception and clerical roles. We offer top rates, a generous loyalty bonus and the opportunity to cross-train onto the latest WP's. Please contact Julian Smith.

EARLY/LATE APPOINTMENTS WELCOME

01-499 8070

87 New Bond Street London W.1.

Director's Secretary

Pharmaceutical Research · West London · c£12–£14k inc.

Glaxo Group Research is responsible for the discovery and development of safe and efffective medicines for a wide variety of human ailments. Our newly-appointed Director of Clinical Pharmacology is looking for a Secretary who has sound experience of working at a senior level, ideally, but not essentially, in a company which is scientific or high-tech orientated.

You must show initiative, have good communication skills and be computer literate. Like all good secretaries, you will be something of a mind reader! Excellent wp experience, audio and shorthand skills are essential. This is a challenging post with a high level of responsibility, a need for tact and discretion and, importantly, the ability to work independently.

The salary package is very attractive. We are based at Greenford so if you live in West London the post also offers the opportunity to work locally and avoid spending time, energy and money travelling to the West End or City.

If you want to move into the top secretarial echelon then send your c.v. to Margaret Kennedy, Senior Personnel Officer, Glaxo Group Research Ltd, Greenford Road, Greenford, Middlesex UB6 0HE, quoting reference G88120.

Glaxo Group Research Ltd.

CITY UNIVERSITY

P.A./SECRETARY

To £10,414 p.a.inc.

We're looking for an experienced secretary to carry out a full P.A. and administrative support function for our Professor of Chemistry and his senior staff.

You'll have every opportunity to exercise your own initiative in this friendly department, from making day to day decisions on efficient office maintenance to helping the professor prepare camera-ready artwork for courses and publications.

This is very much a role for someone seeking career progression, who already has extensive secretarial/WP/audio skills and is at home with both computerised and manual systems, and we're happy to offer you the use of in-house training facilities.

Salary quoted depends upon age and experience. Benefits include generous holiday entitlement, season ticket loan scheme, and excellent sports and social facilities.

For further details and an application form, call Tracey Levy on 01-253 4399, ext.3503, or write to her at the Department of Chemistry, City University, Northampton Square, London EC1V 0HB, by 15th June 1988.

SECRETARIES

WATERLOO

EXCELLENT SALARY

PLUS FINANCIAL SECTOR BENEFITS

3i is an expanding, successful finance organisation providing venture capital to companies of all types and sizes.

We are looking for an enthusiastic, well organised secretary with a cheerful personality to work in a small team within our Company Secretary's department. *The job requires* initiative, and involves both secretarial and administrative responsibilities.

Candidates should be of 'A' level calibre, with secretarial skills to RSA stage III standard and ideally word processing experience. Preference will be given to those who are non-smokers and aged at least 24 years. Good communication skills, both verbal and written, are essential.

Our attractive financial sector benefits include a concessionary mortgage scheme, profit sharing, free medical insurance, non-contributory pension scheme, season ticket loan scheme and free lunches.

Interested? Please telephone Carolyn Wolsey *on 01-928 7822 for an application form or* send your C.V. to her at 3i plc, 91 Waterloo Road, London SE1 8XP.

3i A WEALTH OF EXPERIENCE

Record Co. – Exciting opportunity for you to use your brilliant skills together with music biz experience, especially on the legal side, to work as PA to the MD of this fast expanding company. Total involvement with highly confidential matter. c.£20,000.

Design – Top notch PA to assist head of Marketing of this major Co. Exceptionally busy position, you will utilise your organisational skills to the full. c.£12,000.

TV – Major Ad Agency needs an extra team member with total dedication to join their extremely busy TV dept. Brilliant opportunity to get more involved on the admin side of things. c.£10,000.

Advertising/ Promotion – Zany atmosphere and fabulous surroundings. As receptionist you'll need to really look the part and be able to keep a cool head when things get hectic. c.£10,000.

TEMPS TEMPS TEMPS We have a huge variety of interesting temp assignments and are constantly needing experienced secretaries, word processors & receptionists to work in TV, Records, Films, Advertising, Theatre and Design.

Pathfinders PERSONNEL SERVICES LTD.
32 MADDOX STREET, W1
TEL: 629 3132
London's leading specialists in entertainments and media since 1969

MEDIA · FINANCE · ADVERTISING · SALES · PERSONNEL · MEDIA

TOP-NOTCH TEAM TO £14,000

As Personal Assistant to the Senior Partner of a small, but extremely elite management consultancy, you will get involved in all aspects of his high-profile life. Charming and very well respected at senior level in both the public and private sector, he will need your total support.

An intelligent approach to your career and the charm, style and confidence to take to 'household names' are just the basics to ensure the team's further success. Maturity and loyalty are important so ideally you will be aged between 30 and 45 and you will have excellent WP/audio skills. Some shorthand is also preferable. For this exciting opportunity to become really involved, please contact Charlotte Smith on 439 6021.

HAZELL·STATON
RECRUITMENT SPECIALISTS

MEDIA · FINANCE · ADVERTISING · SALES · PERSONNEL · MEDIA

EARN c£14200pa

Become a Temporary Secretary.
Skills 90/50 + W.P.
Immediate start and **non-contributory paid holidays.**

Call 439 0601 now!

Carrington House,
130 Regent Street, W1

MacBlain NASH Temporary Secretaries

SECRETARY/PA

Required by antique dealers and furniture manufacturers at country location in South Northamptonshire. Applicants should be excellent shorthand typists, familar with a computerised operation. Skills in organisation and co-ordination essential. Salary £9-10,000.

Telephone Philip on 0908 565888

THE RITZ ...in the city

"TEMPORARIES"

Chase away these summer-time blues!

Join our highly professional team and experience the flexibility, variety and high earnings all our temporaries enjoy.

We offer consistent assignments at an excellent rate per hour, plus a generous holiday bonus that starts from day one. Due to our current demands we are able to extend this invitation not only to those with Secretarial skills, but also students seeking summer bookings.

Please contact Susan Togher on 929 5850 for an immediate appointment.

RITZ RECRUITMENT, 133 MIDDLESEX STREET, BISHOPSGATE, LONDON E1 7JF TELEPHONE: 01-929–5850

FASHION £14,000

Start immediately as secretary to the Chief Executive and the Finance Director of a large company in the West End. These will be a full range of secretarial/admin duties + financial reports. Shorthand + wp, 23 days hols, age 27-43.

City 01-377 8600
West End 01-439 7001

SECRETARIES PLUS
The Secretarial Consultants

DIRECTOR'S SECRETARY TO £11,000 AAE

Leading International Medical Market Research Agency based in W.1, require a Competent W.P Secretary to work for a busy Director.

Experience in a Medical environment would be useful but is not essential.

Excellent company benefits, including profit share. Hours of work 9.30am-5.30pm.

Please contact Vivienne Stimpson on
1444 X 322

---

new venture

SPORTING CHANCE

An exciting opportunity has arisen in this buzzy sports promotions agency in Covent Garden for a dynamic secretary in their Press Office. You will have lots of responsibility including: monitoring press releases, dealing with clients, attending sporting events and press conferences. You must have bundles of energy and enthusiasm, be good humoured with a confident telephone manner and work well under pressure. Fast typing. No s/h. £9,000 + perks.

For further details please contact Chris Farmer on 01-638 4951 at New Venture (Rec Cons.)

TAKE CHARGE OF NON-STOP CREATIVE ACTIVITY

Are you a born organiser? The sort of person who thrives on involvement; who can remain calm no matter how trying the circumstances?

As PA to the Managing Director of this major International Design Group, you will need to think fast. A typical day could involve liaising with clients and suppliers from all walks of life, chasing up orders, making appointments, organising diaries, as well as handling the firm's correspondence.

Aged 27+, your exceptionally capable nature will be echoed by 100/60 shorthand and WP skills, earning you c£14,000.

Telephone 01-589 4422;
185/187 Brompton Road
SW3 1NE.

SENIOR SECRETARIES

THE RIGHT PEOPLE FOR THE RIGHT PEOPLE

PROPERTY DEVELOPERS £13,500 + perks.

A very varied position has arisen where big rewards will be given for involvement and dedication. Assist the Directors in the Head Office of this large Property Group. If you wish to increase your responsibility, are numerate and have good secretarial skills call CAROLINE WALLINGER ON 437 4502.

Saturday open 10 till 2.

11 Oxford Circus Avenue
231 Oxford St. London W1R 1AD.

Recruitment Consultants

DIRECTORS'S P.A. c£13,000

A career position with good opportunities could be *yours if you like organising and have lots of energy.* Liaising at Director level on a one-to-one basis for a national communications company, with good shorthand and WP, call CAROLINE FORREST on 01-242-8844.

22-23 Red Lion Street, London W1R 4PS

Recruitment Consultants

THE ZARAK PARTNERSHIP
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

ADMINISTRATOR £10,000 PACKAGE PLUS

This large brokerage require a young male or female to participate in training programmes enabling you to develop a lucrative and interesting career. Insurance or banking experience would help. The salary stated is a conservative estimate and could be higher. **Call Lynn Lait.**

01-486 6951

THE ZARAK PARTNERSHIP
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

HOT PROPERTY £15,000

Develop this role when you assist the Senior partner or this prestigious W1 based property company. Provide *full secretarial backup and use your initiative to make his* day run smoothly. Organise his diary, well-presented senior level secretary with good shorthand/typing, and WP skills. **Phone Monika Weeschaer.**

01-486 6951

SECRETARIAL

Customer Support c£10,000

Financial information services Co., based in City, needs a customer support assistant to produce user manuals using Ventura DTP package *and to produce updated disks.* Requirements: PC/WP skills, excellent writing ability and no fear of semi-technical concepts!

Senior Sec - Banking to £17,000 + perks.

The Chief Executive of a major name in banking seeks a *kindred spirit to give full sec/admin support.* A friendly personality is as important as impeccable SH/WP skills. Capable of handling correspondence on your own initiative and working as right hand to the boss, *you must have senior-*level experience and good organisational skills. Age: 28 -40.

Home for Tea! £12,000 + mort. subs.

Are you an early riser? Working a 7.30 - 3.30 day at this major investment bank, you will be based in their International Equities Div., so the pace will be fast in this hectic dealing environment. Good shorthand/typ/WP skills required to provide a varied support role. Opportunity to train on desk-top publishing.

PLEASE CALL 01-629-7262.

APPOINTMENTS

SECRETARIES – SAUDI ARABIA –

SECRETARIES/
MEDICAL SECRETARIES

The Arabian American Oil Company (ARAMCO) based in the Eastern Province of Saudi Arabia has vacancies for Secretaries *with shorthand and typing speeds of* 90 w.p.m./55 w.p.m. Medical Secretaries must have four years experience in a specialist field.

A new salary package provides regular income paid in pounds sterling, an indefinite term employment agreement provides job security and the sport and leisure facilities *provide a lifestyle to complement a* challenging work environment.

Write with full CV or telephone for an application form to:
Recruitment International Ltd., Dept: T688,
9 East Parade, Harrogate, North Yorkshire
HG1 5LF. Tel: 0423 530533.

RECRUITMENT ARAMCO

CHALLENGE BY CHOICE

Office Admin/P.A. to £14,000

Recently-founded firm of occupational psychologists working for major blue-chip companies needs a graduate (probably) to handle a variety of office admin functions -flexibility and ingenuity being the key! Typing limited to producing up to 6 candidate assessments per week on WP.

Marketing Secretary c£10,000

We have recently recruited two graduate secretaries for this young, rapidly-expanding marketing agency, but now the company needs a further person. Great learning opportunity if you are eager to get into marketing. You'll need at least 9-12 months experience plus good typing/WP skills.

GRADUATE APPOINTMENTS
7 PRINCES STREET, W.1. 01-629 7262

TELEPHONIST/ RECEPTIONIST MAYFAIR

Are you an extremely smart receptionist, an articulate telephonist, a confident accurate typist and do you have a flexible lively *personality to* work with a small but fast growing team?

We are a property company and ideally you will have had some experience in this field. If you feel that you have all of the above qualities we would like to here from you. The reward will be high. We offer an excellent salary and benefits and the opportunity to work in a young friendly environment.

***Please telephone Sally Clare on* 01-491-3817**

CHELSEA OFFICES £11,000 PLUS

Must be pleasant, experienced, numerical, very well organised, with accurate typing and WP skills, shorthand helpful.

Very *demanding and interesting position* with growth opportunities in trading/-finance.

Please call Lorraine on 01-352-0047

MI

GROW WITH COMPANY £12,000

An eloquent PA/Sec is now required by this fast-moving property co, *based in prestigious* offices in Mayfair. This position can offer plenty of involvement and a fun, sociable working atmosphere. Audio/WP req, 21+

MASTERLOCK
RECRUITMENT
01-938 1846/1718

MI

CO-ORDINATOR c£11,500

International US company now seek a 'bookings' administrator. The position requires someone with an aptitude for figures, the ability to liase extensively with their European offices and handle confidential information. Lotus, 1, 2, 3 exp *essential. Multimate,* Word Perfect ideal.

MASTERLOCK
RECRUITMENT
01-938 1846/1718

SECRETARY

For Welwyn based Conservative Euro MP.

First class typing and shorthand, good French *and ability to work under pressure* essential. Must be prepared to work flexible hours and on *own initiative.* Regular continental travel. Please apply in writing with C.V. to:

Jenni Thynne, 47 New Road,
Digswell, Welwyn, Herts AL6 OAQ.

Mary Overton

MAKE A 5 -STAR START IN PERSONNEL

Director of Personnel in one of West One's 5 -Star Hotels needs an audio -typing Sec/PA *(no shorthand)* looking for a star -quality grounding in personnel AND genuine prospects of promotion. Lots of admin from the start - staff recruitment, welfare & training. You'll be in your early 20's probably a *second jobber,* O-Level educated, out-going and always neat in appearance. Own office, £9,450, free meals while working, free stays in sister hotels for hols in UK, Europe, Africa. Ring NOW!

MARY OVERTON
RECRUITMENT LIMITED
35 PICCADILLY
LONDON W1V 9PB
01-734 7282

SECRETARIES RECEPTIONISTS P.A.s SECRETARIES WORD PROCESSING P.A.s

SECRETARIAL

RECEPTIONISTS P.A.s SECRETARIES RECEPTIONISTS P.A.s SECRETARIES

MERCHANT BANKING £12,000 + PERKS

Interesting opportunity for a senior Secretary to join this large merchant bank working for the Valuations Director. If you are educated to A level standard, possess excellent secretarial and organisational skills, WP knowledge, enjoy telephone liaison and working in a fast hectic atmosphere, then this could be the challenge you are looking for. Perks include travel allowance, subsidised canteen, pension scheme, life insurance, BUPA, and share participation.

PERSONNEL £10,000 + PROFIT SHARE + 6 MONTH REVIEW

Our client, a successful Systems Consultancy, now seeks a Personnel Secretary to join their dynamic team. Your role will consist of arranging interviews, typing, dealing with applications, liaising with blue chip clients, greeting candidates, and extensive telephone work. If you are well presented, A level educated, with good secretarial skills, WP knowledge, and enjoy working in a fast moving environment then this is an ideal personnel position.

17 WIGMORE ST. LONDON W.1.
(01) 491 2928

D'ARCY HAY

TOP FLIGHT SECRETARIES

PA SECRETARY
MITCHAM, SURREY

High powered position working on a one-to-one basis with the M.D. offering lots of job involvement, calling for total commitment and career minded secretary. Prestigious office. Age 25-40. Salary £14,000 pa.

Ring Carol Wisby on 01 947 0319
or send CV to Topflight Secretaries,
26 The Broadway, SW19. (Fax: 879 7526)

COLLEGE LEAVERS

Why not come and visit our offices, if you are looking for honest and unbiased advice, and meet our friendly and professional staff, to hear about some of the exciting secretarial openings we currently have, covering such diverse areas as Advertising, Travel and Deluxe Hotels.

Call Elaine or Maggie now and make an appointment during half term.

01-734 9582
PICCADILLY CIRCUS ⊖
(Rec Cons)

ADAIR INTERNATIONAL

FRES MEMBER

EARN c.£14200pa

Get your career into focus!

Become a Temporary Secretary.
Skills 90/50 + W.P.
Immediate start and non-contributory *paid holidays.*

Call 439 0601 *now!*

Carrington House,
130 Regent Street, W1

MacBlain NASH Temporary Secretaries

CHARTLEIGH

Appointments

RECEPTION - THE PLACE TO BE! To £9,000

Exciting atmosphere, hectic pace and business that's growing fast. If you're looking for action, involvement and a challenge then this company is right for you. Control a busy switchboard and act as PA to the Manager. Secretarial skills are all you need.

COMPUTER CRAZY £10,000

The International division of this trendy retail company are seeking a bright systems assistant. Be recognised as being indispensable, while having a special responsibility for Wordstar WP operations and DBase including staff training and backup. A golden opportunity.

SPRECHEN SIE DEUTSCH? £11,000

An excellent german speaking senior secretary with ability to liaise with people at all levels is now sought by this highly reputable banking organisation offering superb benefits including a subsidised mortgage scheme. Call Chartleigh now for an immediate interview.

HELP ACCOUNTS! £11,500

Established Chartered Accountants in Central London desperately need a confident and capable WP/sec to join their team. The job entails plenty of client contact so the ideal applicant should be smart, cheerful and able to take the initiative. Accounts experience preferred.

ALSO FOR WELL PAID TEMP ASSIGNMENTS CALL US NOW.

43 BROMPTON RD, KNIGHTSBRIDGE, SW3 1DE
01-225 1777

14 GREAT CASTLE ST. OXFORD CIRCUS. W1N 1LA
01-255 3140

DeMAIN

CONSULTANTS LTD 302-308 Regent Street London W1R 5AL

Executive Search Specialists can offer plush conditions and excellent rewards to PA/Secretary with good audio/w.p./Admin. skills and high standards. No Shorthand. **£13500 + bonus.**

P.R. Consultants need versatile Secretary with good typing skills and the flair and stamina to assist and attend roadshows and *exhibitions.* **£10000**

International Cosmetics company needs a professional young Secretary with good typing and French *to assist an American* Executive . **£11000.**

Superb start for **Junior Secretary/*Production* Assistant** *with* W1 publishers, where personality and ambition will reap rewards. **£7500.**

01 631 4978.

HODGE Recruitment

COLLEGE LEAVER £10,500

An ambitious secretary to join one of our leading Retailers in their Head Office. Dealing with the legalities of their advertising, product labelling, *insurance and accident liability, they require a* confident personality with the potential for promotion. Using all your skills (50/100, WP), you'l need minimum A Level education. Generous benefits compliment this excellent opportunity.

Call 629-8863.

Bond House, 19-20 Woodstock St, London W1

JUNIOR SHORTHAND SECRETARY - £7,500 - SW1

Work in the press office using your 80/45 skills.

SHORTHAND SECRETARY/ASSISTANT - £9,000 - W1

Presentable Secretary is required using your 80/50 skills. Lots of client liaison.

SENIOR AUDIO SECRETARY - £12,000 - VICTORIA

A non-smoker with excellent typing and secretarial skills is required. Benefits include bonus and free Capitalcard.

For further information, please contact Siobhan at:

The St. Stephen's Secretariat Ltd., 316, Vauxhall Bridge Road, London SW1V 1AA Tel: 01-834 0031 (24 hours). Recruitment Consultants.

FILMS - TV - PUBLISHING - PR - MUSIC

Interested? Then come and see us. We are fast becoming London's leading consultants specialising in secretarial vacancies in the media. Whether you are free for a few days temporary work or are looking for a long term career move, we have just the job for you.
So call us now for friendly professional advice.

JUDY FISHER
ASSOCIATES
01-493 0238
Recruitment Consultants

OFFICE MANAGER £12,000 neg

No shorthand needed, just accurate typing ability as office manager with this very successful communication and training organisation. Handle all staff recruitment and organisation of training courses.

Please telephone 01-408 0247
Early/late appointments arranged

· Elizabeth Hunt ·
Recruitment Consultants
18 Grosvenor Street London W1

SYNERGY RECRUITMENT

CAREER IN PR

Become involved in all aspects of Consumer PR as assistant to Director in this busy young Consultancy. Fast typing will leave you time to develop your creative and communicative skills with the press, public and clients. Organise press conferences and events. Potential to develop your own career in PR. Salary £10,500.

Call Catherine Offer on:
01-637 9533

MULTILINGUAL SERVICES
Recruitment Consultants

SPANISH WITH PROSPECTS

An excellent opportunity for someone ambitious with flawless English, fluent Spanish and executive potential to become a keystone in the London office of a South American Banking Group. Your commitment and initiative are taken for granted. A good secretarial/administrative background is essential; knowledge of Banking and/or Accounts is a definite advantage. £12-13,000 negotiable.

01 836 3794
22 Charing Cross Road, London WC2H 0HR

☎ 01-481 4481

LA CRÈME DE LA CRÈME

☎ 01-481 4481

Professional PA

£15,000 package

50% administration assured when assisting an extremely dynamic Director of this International Investment Bank in EC3. Liaising internally to collect and collate data, preparing documents, regularly organising and attending meetings and dealing with senior executives and the Press. Your City/Financial experience, poise and superb communication skills are essential as are 100/60 and WP experience. Please call 01-493 5787 for details.

GORDON·YATES

Recruitment Consultants

TITHEGATE ASSOCIATES

SEIZE THE INITIATIVE

CIRCA £13,000 PLUS BONUS

A PRESTIGIOUS AND CHALLENGING ROLE IN THIS HIGHLY SUCCESSFUL INTERNATIONAL BANK. WORKING AT SENIOR LEVEL YOU WILL BE INSTRUMENTAL IN THE EFFICIENT RUNNING OF THE CAPITAL MARKETS DIVISION; LIAISING AT ALL LEVELS AND PROVIDING FULL ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT. POISE, INITIATIVE COMBINED WITH EXCELLENT SECRETARIAL SKILLS ARE ESSENTIAL. CALL 01-493 0713.

GORDON YATES GROUP
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

Advertising Splash!

Exceptional openings for bright, sparky self-starters with this new high-flying Third Wave Advertising Agency. Heralded currently as being one of the hottest prospects in Advertising, they demand 100% commitment from their staff. To join forces with them you need to demonstrate initiative, flexibility and a team-orientated outlook. In return you'll enjoy a high-profile role which is all-involving. Good typing and previous media experience essential. If you are young, ambitious and want to get into a world beating team call 01-409 1232.

Recruitment Consultants to the Communications Industry

THE WORK SHOP

PA to MD

Marketing – £13,000+

Our client, an international Marketing consultancy; serving both the private and public sector, offers an excellent career opening for a forward-thinking, highly articulate individual to work one-to-one with their charming MD. In a small, close-knit environment, your role will include liaising with VIP's, co-ordinating office admin, etc. Excellent prospects to take on future research projects and develop into an executive role. Initiative and confident skills (90/60) essential. Call 01-493 5787.

GORDON·YATES

Recruitment Consultants

Award Winning Team!

£10,000 — Pure Reception

Fabulous opportunity to work in London's top creative Advertising Agency. They boast an impressive list of prestigious clients and currently seek an enthusiastic, polished Receptionist to join their front-line team. You'll enjoy a fast-paced role in fabulous decor.—greeting VIP clients; co-ordinating couriers etc. A friendly, socially-confident approach essential. Excellent benefits include interest free STL and profit share. For details call 01-493 0713

MERRYWEATHER ADVERTISING & SELECTION

MERRYWEATHER

Star Wars

£12,000 — Satellite TV

Superb senior level opening with this progressive International Satellite Communications company for a well-educated, dedicated self-starter. Your role will be high-profile and stimulating:—working alongside their high-flying General Manager; liaising extensively with top name clients; setting up meetings; co-ordinating Group travel etc. The environment is fast-paced and high flyers thrive! If you have confident skills (80/50) and flourish in a pressurised environment call 01-493 0713.

MERRYWEATHER ADVERTISING & SELECTION

MERRYWEATHER

Art Dealers

£10,000 — plus free lunch

World famous Art Auctioneers offer a front-line role for a Graduate calibre individual. Working within their fabulous Jewellery Department as a key member of a thriving, young team: your role will include helping out in the showroom; despatching catalogues; providing full secretarial back-up. Sound skills (80/50) requested. Art History Graduates preferred. Energy, flexibility and a socially-confident approach all pre-requisite qualities. Benefits include profit share scheme. Call 01-493 0713.

MERRYWEATHER ADVERTISING & SELECTION

MERRYWEATHER

College Leaver

£10,000+++

Our client, an internationally-acclaimed Trading company, offers a superb opening for a quick-witted, articulate self-starter. As a key member of a young dynamic team your responsibilities will encompass client liaison; setting up meetings; organising travel; ensuring the smooth running of the office, etc. Busy, hectic atmosphere. Plush spacious offices. Superb benefits. Accurate skills (80/50) requested. Languages very useful. Excellent career prospects. Age 20+. Telephone 01-493 5787 for details.

GORDON·YATES

Recruitment Consultants

Word Perfect?

To £13,000 – PA to MD

Our client, a large, influential City-based Investment Bank, seeks a highly-motivated, discreet PA to work alongside their newly-appointed, highly dynamic MD. He is an excellent delegator, eager to capitalise on enthusiasm and initiative. Your role will be stimulating and demanding: taking in extensive client liaison; co-ordinating complicated travel itineraries; running the office in his frequent absences. First class administrative ability combined with (120/60) skills pre-requisite. Fabulous benefits. Call 01-493 5787.

GORDON·YATES

Recruitment Consultants

Building for the Future!

£11,500 + 6 weeks holiday

Prestigious opening for a well-organised, level-headed PA with this high-profile National organisation. Working alongside their prolific, extrovert Communications Director, who is involved in all PR activities, you will enjoy a richly varied role:—composing correspondence; overseeing the admin function; organising Press conferences; attending special events and exhibitions; deputising in the Director's absence. A team-orientated approach essential. Competent (100/60) skills essential. Call 01-493 0713.

MERRYWEATHER ADVERTISING & SELECTION

MERRYWEATHER

STAR VALUE
£15,000++

Dealing at Chairman level this is a fantastic opportunity to become an integral part of a professional team. If you are an experience Sec with a proven track record of running the office & have strong organisation ability then your progression is assured. (Rec cons)

CITY:01 481 2345
WEST END:01 408 2264
VICTORIA :01 834 7707

abbatt

PROPERTY PLUS
£13,000

A rare opportunity to work on a one to one basis in a dynamic environment for a PA/Sec who has iniative & can liaise at all levels. With the emphasis on flexibility you will find the position both demanding & interesting. A highly attractive post with great potential. (Rec cons)

CITY:01 481 2345
WEST END:01 408 2264
VICTORIA :01 834 7707

abbatt

STRIKE IT RICH
£12,000 + EXCL BENS

Working for this leading Oil Co you will become a valued key member of the Personnel Team. Proficient Sec skills and a confident, organised approach. Will be fully rewarded with involvement and an unbeatable benefits package. (Rec.Cons.)

CITY:01 481 2345
WEST END:01 408 2264
VICTORIA :01 834 7707

abbatt

JOIN THE TEAM
£NEG

Splendid office & a friendly yet professional atmosphere will add to the excellent remuneration packages on offer at this renowned International Co. Due to expansion our client has a range of sec vacancies with or without SH leading to unrivalled career prospects.

CITY:01 481 2345
WEST END:01 408 2264
VICTORIA :01 834 7707

abbatt

PR PLUS!!
£10,500 + PKGE

An absolutely ideal opportunity to join the busy fast moving world of Public Relations. If you are an enthusiastic & intelligent sec 19+, looking to make the transition to a PA role then this a superb chance to become totally involved in all aspects of the business. Excl bens pkge including discount of a new car. (Rec cons)

CITY:01 481 2345
WEST END:01 408 2264
VICTORIA :01 834 7707

abbatt

DRAKE PERSONNEL

EXECUTIVE RECRUITMENT
£12,000

Looking for an involving and challenging position -read on. Organize all advertising, screen applicants and co-ordinate interviews. Assist the director of this dynamic young company and attend client meetings conduct your own research and learn about the work of recruitment - WP skills essential.

Call Liz Drake on 01-734 0911

Be seen with the right company

DRAKE PERSONNEL

TIP TOP ADMINISTRATOR
£12,000

The dream opportunity to utilise your admin. skills is just a phone away! Enjoy total involvement as you prepare documents and organise systems. If you're looking for a challenge, responsibility and training in a friendly company.

Call Sheila on 01-834 0388

Be seen with the right company

DRAKE PERSONNEL

PERSON TO PERSON
£12,000 + Benefits

This expanding company offers you the opportunity to become involved in their personnel department. Working at senior level you will enjoy the variety that this position holds and use your shorthand secretarial and liaison skills to the fullest.

Call Wendy on 01-834 0388

Be seen with the right company

DRAKE PERSONNEL

FRENCH DRESSING -HAMMERSMITH
£11,000

Use your French skills when liasing with European clients and translating telexes. Become really involved in various design projects in Marseilles, Lyons and Plessey and organise a small team of architects in a prestigious riverside company. SH/Typing/WP.

Call Charlotte on 01-846 9787

Be seen with the right company

DRAKE PERSONNEL

SECRETARY/PA To Director.
£12,000 - £14,000

An international computer personnel recruiting Co. Require a person who needs people contact and can supervise staff. Responsibility and recognition will be immediate in this confidential role. Be part of this rapidly expanding co. and

call Stephen Brown on 01-221 5072

Be seen with the right company

Advertising PA

£14,000

Are you looking for more than a secretarial role? As PA to the dynamic MD of this international Advertising Agency your administrative and organisational skills will be used to the full. Recruit support staff, become involved with advertising campaigns and arrange and attend meetings and luncheons, whilst offering excellent secretarial support (s/h and WP). A self-motivated and dedicated PA with advertising experience and a good sense of humour will find this a challenging and rewarding career.

German Speaking Administrator

£14,000

Are you capable of co-ordinating, administrating and hosting presentations, signings and social events? If so then this leading international bank would be interested in taking to you. This high pressurised, varied and client orientated position would suit a well presented, articulate secretary with good WP skills and fluent German.

Please telephone 01-236 2522/01-489 0889.

Recruitment Consultants CAREER DESIGN

SECRETARY/PA

We are an international management consultancy in central London. We need an experienced PA, keen to work on own initiative, to act as assistant to our partners. In addition to full secretarial duties (inc. audio), she will be responsible for co-ordinating our recruitment programme and organising various seminars and receptions. Applicants should be 28+, self motivated, with good organisational skills and willing to tackle a variety of tasks within the framework of our support team. Languages would be useful. Good salary and medical insurance.

Please telephone Sue Rawlinson on 493 1998,
The MAC Group UK Limited,
22 Grafton Street, London W1.

COLLEGE LEAVERS/ JUNIORS

FRENCH JUNIOR c£8,500++
A small, friendly, City Bank requires a well-presented secretary with French to A-level+ standard. Your work will be varied and you will be trained on the WP. Typing and S/H required. Perks include L.V.s. IFSTL. Xmas bonus Mortgage Sub. etc.

SEC IN FINANCE to £9,500++
To work for this Assistant Regional Manager you will need to have good organisational skills, an excellent telephone manner, a flexible nature and the ability to work on your own initiative. Duties will include maintaining dairy, travel arrangements and liaising with executives, clients etc. 2 years experience required. Typing 60 wpm and audio essential. S/H 80 wpm desirable. Nice perks.

GERMAN IN BANKING £neg
Put your German to good use and assist in Personnel in this small, friendly Bank. Good German essential for telephone work and copy typing. Knowledge of WP required. No S/H. Salary will be supplemented with excellent Banking perks.

BOYCE AGENCY
01-404 4434

Zarak Hay Associates Ltd

TEMPTING TEMPING......

If you have the professionalism and panache, join our team of highly successful and overpaid secretaries.

We offer a unique package - best jobs, top rates, holiday pay, discretionary bonuses and a professional and personal service.

If you have sound skills and proficiency in at least one WP

Please call PAM on 628-0494.

01-588 6674

MUNICH OFFICE MANAGER

A HIGHLY ATTRACTIVE PACKAGE

Our client, an International Corporate Strategy Consultancy, is looking for an office manager with solid secretarial experience at high level fluent German. The position requires the mental and physical drive and energy to set up and run the new Munich office. International awareness and a rare level of organisational ability is vital. The successful applicant will eventually recruit other staff and have total responsibility for their management and development. Attitude and ability are the most important criteria for this unique opportunity.

01-491 7100

INTERNATIONAL PUBLIC RELATIONS WITH FRENCH & GERMAN

£12,500+

An exciting opportunity for a Secretary/PA with English mother-tongue and fluent French and German has arisen in the PR Department of a large International Diamond Organisation. Your language skills will be used daily in liaising with foreign journalists, arranging travel, entertaining visitors as well as translating and corresponding in French and German. Your excellent secretarial skills (inc. WP and shorthand) and experience will be necessary together with strong organisational and administrative ability. Preferred Age: 23 - 32.

01-491 7100

International Secretaries

ANTHONY COOK BUREAU

Recruitment Consultants

SUPER TEMPS!

Do you ever wish that you could demand the most exciting jobs and the highest rates, confident that you had the skills to deserve them? Wish no longer! If you can prove to us that you are conscientious and keen to learn, we'll give you the necessary skills - free. We will then offer you the bookings and the rates that you've always wanted. Raise your status in the temp world and join an agency that puts your interests first. Ring 01-248 3404/3329.

Anthony Cook Bureau
Gresham House, 24 Holborn Viaduct, London EC1A 2BN.

Top People's Receptionist *Early 20's*

Arguably one of the best positions in the West End with this leading international leisure and hotel group. A varied day including dealing with VIP's, will require you to be well groomed and professional in your approach. Excellent salary and benefits including approximately £1,000 clothes allowance. Late start.

For further information please call 01-437 6814.

Carrington House, 130 Regent Street, London W1R 5FE

RL *Reception Line*

Specialising in Recruiting Receptionists

National Heart and Chest Hospitals
BROMPTON HOSPITAL

PERSONAL ASSISTANT

required for the Director of Finance and Information at this leading postgraduate hospital. The position will involve both secretarial work for the Director (for which normal secretarial skills, including shorthand are required) plus assisting and acting for him over a wide range of other tasks.

This is an interesting and varied job suitable for a senior secretary looking for a challenging and demanding post in a fast moving and exciting environment.

Salary within range £10,191-£12,159 (pay award pending).

Application form and job description available from the Personnel Department, Brompton Hospital, Fulham Road, London SW3 6HP. Tel: 01-351 8091 (24 hour answering service).

FRESH START

£13,000

Director embarking on an exciting new project seeks Right Hand with natural flair and able sh/typing. Total involvement in administration (70%) & Information Technology within high profile City-based Consultancy. Call 377 6777

Middleton Jeffers
RECRUITMENT LIMITED

ROYAL FINE ART COMMISSION

Wishes to appoint a Senior Personal Secretary to assist with the running of the Commission. Applicants should be experienced secretaries with good typing skills and proficient in shorthand and audio. The office in automated and applicants will be required to use a computer - training will be given. Starting salary £10,327 rising to a maximum of £12,000, 24 days holiday, pension scheme. Closing date Friday 17th June. Apply with C.V to

The Secretary, The Royal Fine Art Commission,
7 St James's Square, London SW1Y 4JU.

HEATON BENNETT

CHELSEA CHANCES at £10,000 +

Successful multi-national Estate Agency seek a bright Secretary/Junior Negotiator for immediate start. Excellent prospects.

VILLA TRAVEL CO.

Require PA/Sec to MD. Initiative & enthusiasm a must together with good audio typing skills. Really nice working atmosphere.

Call Carol or Lorna NOW for more details on 589 0868/5971 Rec. cons.

MANAGEMENT NEGOTIATOR

ARE YOU A BORED SECRETARY/PA?

Opportunity in busy estate agents for someone who enjoys lots of involvement in varied job using their initiative and taking on responsibility. Excellent prospects. Driving licence. Age 21+. Salary £10,000/£11,000 according to age and experience.

Apply to:

Sharon Bojm
01-286 4632

Alex Badenoch
01-221 3500

PRUDENTIAL
Property Services

LEGAL AUDIO PA/ WP SECRETARY

Salary up to £12,000 pa

South Kensington Solicitors are looking for a bright humorous and enthusiastic person to become part of their expanding team.

Please apply in writing to:

David Mills
46 Onslow Gardens
London SW7 3AH
(enclosing a CV)

MERIDIAN
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

JNR. SECRETARY -TELEVISION

£10,500

Would you like to work for a dynamic Sales Director? If so, you will need to be bright, enthusiastic and possess a good sense of humour. Shorthand required. Excellent promotional prospects within the television network.

25 Museum Street,
London WC1A 1JT

TEL: [illegible]

Experienced PA/secretary

Holborn • £12,000 –14,000

We are a young, fast-expanding management consultancy with clients throughout Europe and the USA. This is a new position, providing full secretarial services for one of our Vice Presidents, and co-ordinating travel, typing and administration for his team of consultants and research staff.

You would have constant client contact so you need to be calm, cheerful, well spoken, resourceful and able to use the telephone to hunt down information and people internationally. (Fluency in German conversation would be especially useful, though it isn't essential.)

If you have a minimum of 4 years' secretarial experience, above-average word processing skills, and are prepared to learn to use varied PC equipment we can offer an attractive salary and benefits package and a stimulating environment.

For more details send a full CV to:
Pat Saukings
INTECO Corporation,
20 Red Lion Street,
London WC1R 4PB.

INTECO CORPORATION

SENIOR SECRETARY TO DEPUTY M.D. PACKAGE TO £15,000

A prestigious Financial Institution seek a top level Secretary to the Director of their FAR EAST Fund Management team who is also the Deputy Managing Director. As well as excellent skills (90/50) you must have the enthusiasm to become involved in the running of the Fund Management team. Excellent benefits for the right person.

TOP FLIGHT RECEPTIONIST UP TO £12,000

A superb opportunity has arisen in this expanding International Financial Institution for a Receptionist with typing ability. If you are well spoken and well presented with experience in controlling the reception area this could be for you.

SECRETARY - MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT TO £11,500

Our clients, a leading firm of accountants are looking for a Secretary for their expanding team of Management Consultants. If you have good skills and are well presented and well spoken with the enthusiasm to learn about recruitment field this could be for you. Good prospects for the right applicant.

JUNIOR SECRETARY - SECURITIES PACKAGE TO £11,000 Age 20-22

A super job for a young Secretary interested in the world of shares. Requirements for this superb position are typing speeds of 50 wpm, on Wang Word Processor, Shorthand of 80 wpm and a good organisational ability.

Call Fiona Byrne or Tracy Whitfield
01-588 7287

JOSLIN ROWE *Secretaries*

Bell Court House, 11 Blomfield St., London EC2. Tel: 01-588 7287

PR SECRETARY/PA

To work for two Managers in very busy PR Department of French Promotion Company. Fluent in French, well organised, confident, outgoing, energetic. Full involvement in all aspects of PR activities but PR experience not essential. Must have fast, efficient typing plus WP.

Age 22 - 27. Very good perks plus salary A.A.E.

Send C.V. to:-

S. KINSEY,
FOOD AND WINE FROM
FRANCE LTD.,
41-46, PICCADILLY,
LONDON W1V 9AJ.

£10

voucher after your first 40 hours work as a new temp. secratary. Plus top rates for top skills.

Bilinguasec

MUSIC WORLD, FRENCH c £12,500
Director of this large WE organisation needs a PA with polish, professionalism and potential to develop the position into a more executive role. Good secretarial skills and Spanish also useful. Age to 35.

01-493 6446
46 Maddox Street, London W1R 9PB.
Recruitment Consultants

The Language Specialists

PEUT-ON FAIRE CONFIANCE?
Intl bank seeks top Sec. with fluent/French to assist Manager liaising with private clients. Confidentiality a must! 25-28 £12,000 neg + bens.

SALUD Y DINERO!
Develop your organisational skills and fluent Spanish as "right hand" to the MD of this Intl /drinks Co. Good skills and exp. ess. 26+ £12,000 neg.

GERMAN PERSONNEL
Assist the GM of this busy dept and become involved in all aspects of Personnel and Recruitment for this S.W. London organisation. Outgoing personality and excl German required. To £11,000 + bens.

THE ITALIAN TOUCH
Use your fluent Italian to provide a link between this prestigious bank and its Italian clients. This is an involved, demanding role for someone with rusty SH and excl W.P to £10,500 + excl bens.

EN BANLIEVE
We have vacancies in High Wycombe, Henley, Sutton, Coulsdon and Slough. £8-13,000.

MERROW
Employment Agency
01-636 1487

La Crème

SECRETARIAL RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

On your marks

If you want interesting bookings at competitive rates and an honest professional co-ordinator to give you the support and individual attention you deserve, call Amanda Jackson and get off the starting blocks.

OFFICIAL SPONSOR OF THE 1988 BRITISH OLYMPIC TEAM

01-491 1868

PAS DE FUMER

£12,500

You are flexible enough to cover for the Personnel Assistant or the receptionist as PA/Secretary to the Branch Manager of this European bank in EC3. Fluent English and French please -must be a non-smoker - English shorthand essential.

01-377 8600 City
01-439 7001 West End

SECRETARIES PLUS
The Secretarial Consultants

SENIOR SECRETARY

A vacancy has arisen at our group Head Office near Heathrow Airport, for a Senior Secretary to work for one of the Directors and the Treasurer of our profitable and growing privately owned group with wide ranging interests in the UK and USA. The successful candidate will have good shorthand and typing speeds, a mature and flexible outlook and will be responsible for a wide range of duties.

A clean driving licence is essential and preference will be given to applicants with their own car.

Salary c£11,500 + benefits.

Please telephone Margaret Mason on 01 561 9150

STAFFPLAN LIMITED

WANG VS ADMINISTRATOR
£11,500

International city co seek a confident wang vs administrator to join their supportive team. Must be willing to attend training courses and have good communication skills. Ring Jenny Moss 01-626 5283 STAFFPLAN rec cons.

STAFFPLAN LIMITED

SH/AUDIO PA
£12,000

To work for large city based Information Co. Dealing with clients worldwide. Organisation skills essential, excellent prospects. Ring Sally Jones 626 5283 STAFFPLAN rec cons.

هكذا من الأصل

[illegible]

City Poly is seeking to strengthen the secretarial support it provides to its senior management team, through the appointment of two experienced secretaries.

PERSONAL ASSISTANT TO THE PROVOST

£11,088 p.a. - £13,554 p.a. Ref. no. 88/32

This senior post requires a highly competent PA/Secretary to provide support to the most senior executive in the Institution. In addition to displaying excellent secretarial skills, the ideal candidate will have the ability to liaise effectively across a wide spectrum of contacts, and be able to assist the Provost with his acadmic research in the field of history.

PERSONAL ASSISTANT TO THE DEPUTY PROVOST

£9,723 p.a. - £11,088 p.a. Ref. no. 88/33

The post of Personal Assistant to the Deputy Provost, requires an individual who can provide the full range of secretarial skills, and displays the high degree of tact, discretion and initiative that the post-holder requires. In addition to the rewards inherent in the posts, the successful candidates will receive salaries within the ranges shown above. The starting salary will be dependant upon qualifications and experience. Conditions of Service include generous leave entitlement, a 35 hour week and a contributory pension scheme. For an application form and further particulars about the Polytechnic, and the duties of these challenging posts, please telephone Chris Sellers on (01) 283 1030 ext. 252, or write on a postcard to the Recruitment Officer, City of London Polytechnic, 117-119 Houndsditch, London EC3A 7BU, quoting the appropriate reference number.

The Polytechnic is an equal opportunities employer

City Poly

We are positively committed to a policy of equal opportunity for all. We look forward to receiving suitable *applications from all* sections of the community which will be considered on merit, regardless of sex, age, race, *ethnic origin, marital status*, responsibility for dependants, sexual orientation or disability.

MONEY MAKER

£13,000 ++

The recently appointed Deputy Chief Executive of this expanding City bank seeks a mature and intelligent PA. You will assist with the development of new business and run the office in his absence. Good secretarial skills are needed.

SENIOR PA

to £15,000

Join a Director of this international management consultancy and help promote the company's image. If is a busy and pressurised role in which you will organise mailshots and work to tight deadlines. A good education and excellent secretarial skills are required.

Please telephone 01-248 3744
Early/late appointments arranged

· Elizabeth Hunt ·
Recruitment Consultants
2 Bow Lane London EC4

01-581 4787
T.M. INTERNATIONAL SECRETARIAL RECRUITMENT

TM

01-584 3222
58 HANS CRESCENT KNIGHTSBRIDGE LONDON S.W.1

PERFECT PA CHELSEA c£15,000

The young MD of a prestigious firm in the hotel/restaurant business is looking for a young and capable Secretary/PA to work closely alongside him. You will need to be lively and a good communicator: as well as the usual secretarial duties, you will be involved in your boss's business as well as working on your own projects in his absence. Age 20-24. Speeds 100/60.

TM is looking for a Recruitment Consultant with experience. Excellent salary.

Please call us for an interview until 8.00pm.

LONDON BRUSSELS

CONFERENCE SECRETARY

to assist in running small busy department. Shorthand, fast accurate typing, WP experience essential. Possible travel within UK. 4 weeks holiday, salary c£9,000.

Write in confidence to :-

CONFERENCE MANAGER,
SCI.,
14/15, BELGRAVE SQ.,
LONDON SW1X 8PS.

SECRETARY/ PA

Required by wholesalers of the finest quality decorative furniture and accessories based in Hackney. Applicants should be excellent typists familiar with a computerised operation and able *to deal* with customers and sales. Skills in organisation and co-ordination essential. *Salary* £10-12,000.

Phone Louise on:
01 729 5541 or
01 739 6626

WORD PROCESSOR/SECRETARY ESTATE AGENTS

Bustling agency in Clapham South requires an articulate *and* well presented person *to fulfil* a vital central role in assisting a friendly and young team. Enthusiasm, sense of *humour and* initiative is important. *A challenging* position requiring excellent typing skills. Word processor experience preferred though training will be given. Salary negotiable.

Please apply to Mrs Hammilton-Jones
Douglas & Gordon
93 Nightingale Lane
London SW12
01 637 0191

PROPERTY

£NEG

Our clients, who specialise in both residential and commercial properties, are currently seeking high calibre staff. Positions range from receptionist to top PAs
Age immaterial

RECRUITMENT
01-584 6242

GORDON·YATES

THE WORK SHOP

MERRYWEATHER

COLLEGE LEAVERS

Come and join us at 10 Dover Street, London W1 between 31st May and 3rd June for a great 1988...

HALF TERM CAREERS CONVENTION

- In-depth information on London's most attractive and prestigious secretarial career openings, backed by honest, no-nonsense advice from London's most professional career advisers.
- Three of the capital's best-known consultancies under one roof:- Gordon Yates, The Work Shop and Merryweather—all geared to make your first job the correct step for you.
- A home-from-home base to call your own. Leave your luggage and baggage with us while you get out and about exploring the wealth of job opportunities available.

CALL NOW—DON'T MISS OUT!

We want to give each one of our guests professional advice and a lot of individual attention—in consequence, we have to limit places and only the first 100 applicants can be accepted.

Call today for an appointment.

01-493 5787
01-409 1232
01-493 0713

FRAGRANT PA

A positive mature character, 25-40'ish, well presented with charm and excellent communication skills is the ideal of the European Vice President of this Int. Cosmetic Group. Setting up conferences and meetings, organising travel, hotels etc and holding the fort are part of this many faceted senior job. Satisfying in all aspects. Skills: good shorthand typing and kn WP. Location: W6. c. £14,000 incl bonus + perks.

TOP TEMPS NEEDED NOW - TOP EARNINGS.

01-589 8807
JOYCE GUINESS
21 BROMPTON ARCADE KNIGHTSBRIDGE SW3
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

SOCIAL WHIRL!

2nd jobber with social confidence escapes from mundane secretarial in this City Guild where putting on VIP luncheons and functions dominate activities. Organising guest lists, invitations, caterers etc necessitate flexibility, good typing, pref kn WP and reasonable shorthand to keep the show on the road. £11,000 + LV's.

TOP TEMPS NEEDED NOW - TOP EARNINGS.

01-589 8807
JOYCE GUINESS
21 BROMPTON ARCADE KNIGHTSBRIDGE SW3
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

JOB SATISFACTION

A true PA role in Chelsea where shorthand and audio are a thing of the past. Just typing and kn WP mainly for own correspondence plus an eye for detail and some numeracy. You'll be supporting a delightful Director whose work is closely linked with the financial aspects of this hi-tech co. So you'll need discretion and good communication skills. Distinctly up-market image. Large entertainment budget and lots of PR functions. Mid 20's. c.£12,500 + perks.

TOP TEMPS NEEDED NOW - TOP EARNINGS.

01-589 8807
JOYCE GUINESS
21 BROMPTON ARCADE KNIGHTSBRIDGE SW3
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

TEAM ORGANISER

A lively young sales team visiting retail outlets of this famous international Knightsbridgeorganisation are looking for a super supportive person 20's who will keep the office admin running smoothly whilst monitoring their activities and coping with correspondence, presentations, travel, lunches, entertainments etc. Speedy typing, occasional audio and WP. A nicely individual job where you'll get appreciation. c. £12,000 + fringe benefits.

TOP TEMPS NEEDED NOW - TOP EARNINGS.

01-589 8807
JOYCE GUINESS
21 BROMPTON ARCADE KNIGHTSBRIDGE SW3
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

YOURDON

ADMINISTRATION MANAGER

LONDON c.£14,000 +

Administration Manager required for thriving computer software and training consultancy based in the West End.

The company's annual turnover in 1988 will exceed 2.5 m. It is a market leader in its field and is headed by a young, professional management team. We need someone to join this team to take on full responsibility for the company's diverse administrative functions which include:

- Office management
- Budget control
- Purchasing control for all stationery and company training materials
- Hotel bookings for training courses
- Stock control
- Facilities management
- Administrative staff training
- Line responsibility to the Managing Director

If you have the experience and enthusiasm for this challenging position. Please telephone or write enclosing CV to :

Jane Laird,
Yourdon International Ltd.
15-17 *Ridgmount* St
London WC1E 7AH
Tel: 01 637 2182

ART PUBLICITY

One-off opportunity for bright, enthusiastic, young secretary to work in informal, friendly Publicity Department of small TV Co. If you have a genuine interest in the performing arts, accurate typing and a flexible, responsible approach to work this could be the chance you've been waiting for.

5 weeks holiday, salary c.£9,000 + generous benefits.

JUDY FISHER
ASSOCIATES
01-493 0238
Recruitment Consultants

La Creme
SECRETARIAL RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

Fashion Board Group

to £14,500

Life in the fashion business is tough and testing but, ultimately, thoroughly rewarding. The decision-maker of this leading fashion company (clothes and accessories) needs an experienced PA with previous experience at Board level. As a member of, and assistant to, the Executive team you will have direct access to the most confidential information. *Good shorthand and typing* are taken for granted. Please contact Ros Preskett.

OFFICIAL SPONSOR OF THE 1988 BRITISH OLYMPIC TEAM

01-491 1868

INTERNATIONAL MARKETING

£12,000 + BIG benefits.

Our City client has a superb opportunity for a first class secretary to make a mark in marketing. You'd work for the Director of the young, imaginative Scandinavian *marketing team where your days will* be full, varied yet fun with masses of admin to tackle. 100/60, WP & audio needed. Age 24+.

JIGSAW RECRUITMENT 01-631 0902 OXFORD CIRCUS

Zarak Hay

PERSONAL ASSISTANT INTERNATIONAL BANKING

c.£12,500 + Mortgage Subsidy + Full Banking Benefits

This is a challenging high-profile opening with one of the City's leading Investment Banks. Working with two Senior Banking Executives in a 'Team Spirited' environment you will enjoy extensive liaison with clients over the telephone and also in person. Use your initiative to compose your own correspondence and supervise other secretaries. (90wpm Shorthand and Typing skills needed).

For further information please contact -

FIONA CUSICK on 01-638 9205

MACKAY ***for Secretaries***

OPEN THURSDAYS UNTIL 7PM

CHAIRMAN'S PA	TOP HOTEL PA	BANK ON IT
£15,000 + SUPERIOR BENEFITS	**£12,000 + 5 STAR BENEFITS**	**£12,000 + MORTGAGE SUB**
Rare career opportunity to join executive division of one of Britain's foremost holding companies. Use your efficiency, poise and *professionalism* to assist dynamic boss. Diverse and stimulating position in beautiful Knightsbridge offices. Benefits include free concert tickets and travel allowance. *Call Glynis.*	One of London's most prestigious West End hotels offers unique opportunity to assist their Marketing Director. Co-ordinate promotions and functions, liaise with celebrities and work in an environment where every second counts. Benefits include travel allowance, super meals and palatial offices. *Call Bev.*	Get into the exciting world of high finance with this prestigious commercial banking Company. Assist in administration of company funds and provide full secretarial back-up to busy Director. An alert mind, sound secretarial skills and the ability to cope with swiftly changing priorities essential. *Call Cora.*

The Specialist Consultancy for Secretaries!
70-71 New Bond Street (Oxford St. end) 01/491 0383

MANPOWER

The place for TOP office temps

All our wp and vdu operators are in line for summer bonuses. If you'd like 3 days extra money, ask about our ...

Top ups for top ops

Call 01-486 7865

SECRETARY/RECEPTIONIST FOR DESIGN CONSULTANTS

We are a busy, well established design consultancy based in pleasant mews studios, close to Baker Street. We require a Secretary/Receptionist whose experienced in office work with good WP and typing skills. Shorthand not required. You must be able to deal efficiently with clients both on the telephone and in person.

Please contact Robert Parkhill on 01-487-5706
(No Agencies).

COLLEGE LEAVERS

We have several jobs for college leavers, including Estate Agents, Interior Design, Banking and PR. Please give us a ring and come and have a chat about your first job.

COBBOLD AND DAVIS
RECRUITMENT LTD.
35 Bruton Place W1. 01-493 7789

CDR

DO YOU WANT TO MEET THE STARS?

If you are of a bright personality with fast dictaphone *speeds and want* to become part of our team, excellent salary offered. Then Telephone to meet us on

01-629 4817

SOCIAL ORGANISER

£10,000

Full responsibility for organising the constant 'high society' occasions of this exclusive City Underwriters. Similar exp. + *ability to type related* corres, invitations etc. (train on Wang WP). Age ideally 30/40 with high level of presentation. Mrs May, Acme Appts, 88, Cannon St. EC4. 01-623-3883.

SECRETARY

Required for two Directors of busy Property and Building Company at their new Head Office in New Kings Road near Putney Bridge.

Excellent secretarial skills and good telephone manner essential.

Salary c£12,000 pa.

Write with full details to:-

J.A. BARRON,
LODGE HOUSE, BEAUFORT ST.,
LONDON SW3 5AJ.

SECRETARY/PA.

For our friendly Knightsbridge Estate Agents, use of wordstar.

Starting £10,500 pa.

Phone Nick Mansfield of
Lyhams
Property Services:
01-245 6011.

SECRETARY

£12,000 aae WC2

Partner in large firm of Quantity Surveyors requires Secretary. *Good word processing* experience essential using Multimate although cross-training can be given. Audio and shorthand skills useful. General administrative duties and preparation of accounts.

Telephone *Cliff Lawson*
01-437-0474
(No agencies).

JAPANESE FASHION OFFICE

Requires intelligent secretary/typist. Interest and experience in fashion advantage. Salary £9,000 -£10,000.

437-8728.

SECRETARY TO MANAGING DIRECTOR

Klockner INA plans, supplies, erects and finances turnkey industrial projects throughout the world and is an affiliated company of the Klockner Group of Duisburg, West Germany. We are looking for an experienced secretary to work for our Managing Director in this friendly, Mayfair-based company. The successful candidate must be experienced in working at Director level and must have the necessary shorthand and typing skills and ability to operate IBM/W/P, telefax and telex. A *good knowledge of both written and spoken German* would be preferable. The successful candidate must have a pleasant personality, be able to deal with top level international business associates, be flexible and be prepared to work in a demanding environment. This is reflected in the excellent salary and fringe benefits which are available to the right candidate. A free season ticket for travel to and from work is also provided. Pleased send your application together with a Curriculum Vitae and photograph to:

Mr. H.J. Pretzell,
Managing Director,
Kloeckner INA Industrial Plants Ltd.,
Berkley Square House, Berkeley Square,
LONDON W1X 5PA

(Agencies need not apply)

Temporary Secretaries

FROM JUNIOR TO EXECUTIVE

When you join our well-established and professional temporary team you will be assigned your own consultant who *will carefully match your skills and experience to assign*ments with the best companies in London. Our rates of pay are excellent, our loyalty bonus is very generous, and we offer free training or cross-training on popular word-processing systems For an immediate appointment please call us.

City 01-248 3744 West End 01-408 0247

· Elizabeth Hunt ·
Recruitment Consultants

SEER SELECTION

PROPERTY BOOM IN EC2

£14,000

This is a tremendous opportunity for a poised and professional PA/secretary to work for the charming Chief Executive of a well established property firm.

Your role will require confidence and efficiency to co-ordinate his varied schedules and the ability to communicate *effectively at all levels.*

The position promises involvement, variety and responsibility. Skills required 100/60. Age preferred 25-35. Please call our consultant on 01-631 0479.

MOVE INTO PROPERTY

(£9 - £11 K)

Join this prestigious Mayfair property company where you will enjoy meeting and greeting clients, liaising with PR contacts for press releases, and being part of an exciting, young team. Aged 18-25, 50 wpm typing, *audio and WP skills* are needed.

01 499 0092

Senior Secretaries

INTERNATIONAL CASINO

(£8.5 - £11 K)

Participate in large charity events around the UK as Secretary to the Director of PR in this large, international leisure group. Your excellent presentation and telephone manner will help with lots of people contact, and co-ordinating the boss's busy schedule while learning about PR world. *Aged 18-25, you will* have 90 SH/45 typing.

01 499 0092

Senior Secretaries

CONFERENCE ORGANISING

(£8.5 - £11k aae)

Learn the ins and outs of conference organising as Secretary in this fast-moving international company. You will enjoy travel, career prospects and reponsibility, and will be involved with detailed arrangements for conferences in the UK, Europe and the US. Aged 19-25, 50 wpm typing and WP skills needed.

01-499 0092

Senior Secretaries

EDUCATIONAL POSTS

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

INVITATION FOR JOB OPPORTUNITIES

APPLICATIONS ARE INVITED FOR WORK IN THE FOLLOWING VACANCIES IN THE U.A.E.

1. JOB SPECIFICATIONS

A. FLYING INSTRUCTOR

Conditions:

1. University Degree in the specialization not below Bachelor Degree.
2. Recent experience in Modern Fighters Aircrafts and Helicopters (QFI/HFI) minimum (2000hrs.)
3. Applicant must be physically fit for flying.
4. Military experience.
5. Age limit (45) years.

B. LECTURERS IN METEOROLOGY, AVIATION LAW, NAVIGATION RADIO/RADAR, PHYSICS AND MATHEMATICS

Conditions:

1. University Degree in specialization not below Bachelor Degree.
2. Minimum of seven (7) years pratical teaching experience.
3. Age limit (45) years.

2. SALARY AND PRIVILEGES:

a - Yearly salary of US$ 35000 Tax Free.
b - Furnished family accomodation, free medical treatment for him and family, free education for 3 children upto the age of 18 and free round trip tickets for him, wife and 3 children.
c - 60 days annual leave.

3. DOCUMENTS WANTED:

a. Separate C.V.
b. Photocopy of the valid passport.
c. A photocopy of the qualification certificate attached by the relevent authorities.
d. A photocopy of pratical experience certificate or certificates.
e. Conduct certificates from authorities at the applicant country.

4. APPLICATIONS ARE TO BE SENT WITHIN 10 DAYS AFTER THE INVITATIONS ARE PUBLISHED TO:

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES EMBASSY
The Military Department
48 Princes Gate.
London. S.W.7. (TEL.NO.: 01-581 4113/4/5/6)

5. INTERVIEW WILL BE CONDUCTED ON THE DATE OF:

15th June, 1988 at the UAE Embassy/London.

LA CRÈME DE LA CRÈME

FRANKLY, YOU'RE SICK OF IT

P.A. to the Chairman can be quite a hectic life. There comes a point where you say "I'm sick of it", but then you think, "But the money's so good".

Have you considered temping? Top director level secretaries are earning £7.50 an hour for temporary work. A few quick sums, you'll realise that's more than £14k p.a.

So you can still earn top money, but without the heavy load of responsibility. You move around every 2-3 weeks to new and interesting assignments. And if you want to take days or weeks off – it's up to you.

Why not come down to Covent Garden for a chat about temping? In complete confidence of course. This could be the positive change you need.

Amanda

Barrington. She's fussy, because you are.
Call her today – 01-379 7007
Recruitment Consultants

START YOUR CAREER HERE!

We have a number of interesting positions available in Banking, Property and other areas in the City for COLLEGE LEAVERS.

If you have excellent secretarial skills (including shorthand), smart presentation and would like to work in a stimulating environment, please call:

01-606 1611

Senior Secretaries

CAN YOU PRIORITISE? £11,000

Working in plush EC1 offices you will organise the day of 2 charming project managers in this prominent property investment company. You should be confident, capable and a master at prioritising with skills of 80/60. If you are in your early 20's this is an ideal 2nd job.

01 606 1611

Senior Secretaries

TRINITY COLLEGE OF MUSIC ASSISTANT TO MANAGING DIRECTOR

Trinity College has recently appointed its first Managing Director to take overall charge of its financial and administrative operations. Our MD is now seeking a first class Assistant to manage his new office at the College's central London Headquarters. He/she will play a key role in communication, management of meetings and secretarial support. Initiative, motivation and willingness to work unsocial hours on the business side of an academic environment are required in addition to excellent shorthand, audio and word-processing skills.

Salary: Negotiable up to £13,000

Further details and application form from Assistant to Administrator, Trinity College of Music, 11-13 Mandeville Place, London W1M 6AQ. (Tel 01 935 5773). Closing date 22nd June, 1988.

MAJOR CONTEMPORARY ART GALLERY

Secretary/Shorthand-typist for Director's busy office to work with another Secretary/-P.A. as a team.

Minimum speeds 50/100. Stimulating environment, ideal for confident 21/23 year old with good education and previous work experience.

Starting salary £10,000.

Written replies please with C.V. to:-

Janet Yapp,
Waddington Galleries,
11, Cork Street, London W1X 1PD.

FILMS - TV - PUBLISHING – PR – MUSIC

Interested? Then come and see us. We are fast becoming London's leading consultants specialising in secretarial vacancies in the media. Whether you are free for a few days temporary work or are looking for a long term career move, we have just the job for you. So call us now for friendly professional advice.

JUDY FISHER
ASSOCIATES
01-493 0238
Recruitment Consultants

c.£16,000 + BANKING BENEFITS SENIOR PERSONAL ASSISTANT

SPRECHEN SIE DEUTSCHE?

The Chairman of this International City Bank is looking for a mature (30-40) assistant with English Shorthand and fluent German to take on a full, rewarding and highly confidential role.

Please telephone Michelle in the strictest confidence 01-528 7248.

Mistprestige
EMPLOYMENT AGENCY

EXECUTIVE P.A. TO £15,000

The Chief Executive of this prestigious established City property company seeks a well educated PA/Secretary. Your work will involve property, corporate business and personal matters. Efficiency, loyalty and charm are qualities you must possess in abundance to excel at very senior client level. Excellent S/H typing ess. WP exp. pref. Age 25-35. Excellent benefits.

King & Toben
01 629 9648

48 Albemarle Street, London W1X 3FE

HARLEY ST GENERAL PRACTIONER

Requires responsible secretary.
12.30-5.30 pm.
£6,000 pa.
Tel: 340 1669

TYPEWRITING/WP SHORT COURSE INSTRUCTOR

Required
Training given. Qualifications RSA I, II, III.
Hours 8.45 - 4.30.
4 weeks holiday.
Salary negotiable.
TEL: 01-373-3852.

TEMPING TIMES

£15-£20,000 PA. Fabulous W/End companies req Summer Temps. Exc rates & some perks. 584 3222 TM Int Rec Cons.

DW4 - Temps. Top rates, top clients for high calibre temporary secretaries. Immediate bookings. Cross-training available for those experienced on WP. Call Krysia Missyat Anthony Cook Bureau (Rec Cons) 01 248 3404/ 3403/ 3329.

FABRICS & Furnishings in Sth.Ken. £7.50 ph for S/hand WP sec. 2 wk assignment. 01-730 2212. Winifred Johnson Rec.Cons.

INTERESTING and well paid Temporary secretarial assignments available all over London. Minimum skills of (90/60) and WP experience will secure you regular and stimulating bookings. Call Ann Bertyn today on 01-493 0713. Merryweather Advtg & Selection.

MICROSOFT-WORD - Temps. Top rates, top clients for high calibre temporary secretaries. Immediate bookings. Cross-training available for those experienced on WP. Call Krysia Missyat Anthony Cook Bureau (Rec Cons) 01 248 3404/ 3403/ 3329.

TEMPING TIMES

DOWN WITH THE TYPEWRITER MOVE INTO RECRUITMENT

We need another person to join us initially as a Trainee Interviewer and climb the ladder thereafter. Qualifications for the post require an incisive and alert mind, an outgoing personality, and an ability to relate to secretaries and clients alike. Anyone under the age of 30 is not likely to have the maturity to cope with this pressurised position. The successful applicant will enjoy a good remuneration in a stimulating environment. Please phone in confidence to Mack Dinshaw on his private line **01-242 0784**

Personnel Appointments
95 Aldwych, London WC2B 4JF. Tel 01-242 0785
(ansaphone after office hours)

Temp with us for the contrast

As the media secretarial specialists we can offer you a world of exciting possibilities: from television one week to publishing, design or Public Relations the next.

If you're skillful, emotionally committed yet footloose we'll find you jobs you'll be sad to leave. **Call us today on 01-499 6566.**

The GROSVENOR Bureau

Tempforce

'I AM AN INDIVIDUAL'

Leisure, PR, Travel, Finance, Marketing are the varied areas our clients cover -SH, WP, Audio, Copy, Reception and Admin are the skills they need now!

NEWS DESK!

Digital Decmate.......................Press/ Appeals Office
IBM DW III.................Indefinite summer booking
AES WP..........................Banking benefits at 20 +
Multimate Advantage............................PR Dir level
Wordstar.......................................Sales & Marketing
IBM 80/100 MAINFRAME.......Sales & Marketing

At Tempforce I value my temps' loyalty, hard work + personality & in return offer 'interesting' bookings, excellent rates, blue-chip clients and a personal, professional service.

CALL JANE KIELB NOW!
01-408 1616

GRADUATES

Young Graduates with secretarial skills interested in working in universities, charities, museums etc., on a temporary basis are asked to telephone:

PROSPECT TEMPS
629-1331
Central London Only.

LEGAL TEMPORARIES

LEGAL WP £8.30 p.hr.
LEGAL AUDIO £7.50 p.hr.
(70 wpm, min 2 years legal exp).

Long or short term bookings with immediate starts, close to City mainline stations. We also have Clients who are interested in a 'Temp to Perm' basis.

For further details please call Mrs J Keegan,
ACME LEGAL APPOINTMENTS 01-220-7077
(Evenings 01-521-2054)

IMMEDIATE TEMPORARY WORK

Phone today,
work tomorrow.
Thames Temporaries Ltd
01-491-4764/4844
Hanover Square W1.

SARINA - Temps. Top rates, top clients for high calibre temporary secretaries. Immediate bookings. Cross-training available for those experienced on WP. Call Krysia Missyat Anthony Cook Bureau (Rec Cons) 01 248 3404/ 3403/ 3329.

TEMP Secs WP ops urgently required for TV, Media and Ad Co's. Top rates Link Language Appts 01-408 2150.

TEMP TO PERM. £12,000 Park Lane. A unique opportunity for S/Hand WP Sec, with flair for admin. 01-730 2212 Jaygar Careers Rec. Cons.

NON-SECRETARIAL

FUNFAIR BALL

HELP WANTED
NOW
01 - 931 8849
69 Eccleston Sq. SW1

FASHION £8,000 Kings Rd retail Co need bright outgoing person to run their reception, typing of 35 wpm - Call Hodge Recruitment 629 8863.

JAPANESE speaker, £15,000 plus benefits sought for investment bank in W1, assisting two traders. Full administrative back up including financial research. No experience required. Tel Bilinguasoc 01-493 6446 (Rec Cons)

MR. Receptionist. Hectic days & loads of socialising with one of the city's leading companies. You will need to be well groomed, poised & confident with some switchboard & typing experience. Salary £9,000 + benefits. Contact Sue Kershaw on 01-408 1616. Marketforce - Rec Cons.

NEGOTIATOR - Fulham. If you love property, are highly motivated and a self-starter, then why not join this prestigious company as part of their young Chelsea office. Generous salary depending on age and experience. Please ring King & Toben 01 629 9648.

SARTORIAL Elegance - Distinctly elegant, classically tailored clothing - that is the mark of this Mayfair based boutique. They have enjoyed rapid growth and a distinguished reputation over the last few years and now seek a bright polished assistant to help in one of their most prestigious outlets. You will help with customers; stocktaking etc. A professional, confident approach is essential. Salary £8,500 plus discounts. Call 01-493 5787 Gordon Yates Consultants.

TRAINEE ALLOCATORS c£8,500 Graduates or A level students who are both numerate and confident are invited to apply for these career openings. Excellent training and long term prospects to become a buyer. Call Hodge Recruitment 629 8863.

PART TIME VACANCIES

BATTERSEA Area - Position available for secretary with good bookkeeping and organisational skills for small property company. Salary negotiable. Tel: 01-924 1630.

BELGRAVIA - Receptionist / Telephonist who can type accurately. Pleasant, friendly office Hours 1pm to 6pm, Monday/Friday. Ring Maureen Maynard on 245 9522.

PART TIME VACANCIES

PART-TIME SECRETARY KENSINGTON W14

Successful company of Shipbrokers requires part-time secretary (5 hours per day). Good shorthand and typing skills, general office duties, age 25-45. Salary £7,000 pa. Start June 13th.

Call Patrica Tallon
01-602 8526

CHELSEA Investment Co. Sec with SH to assist MD one day per week £neg. Call Vivien, TED Agy 01-736 9857.

EXP. Receptionist required (preferably Bank trained) to work weekends + 2 afternoons a week. Salary £6 per hour. Please phone 258-3641.

GERMAN Part time (10-3) Typist/Sec needed by merger-broker in the city. Fluent German required. Age open.

MARKETING- Assistant/Secretary. 15 hours per week (flexible), for American Company expanding into Europe. Ideally with some Marketing experience and languages. Tel. 222 8866 Four Seasons.

PART-TIME Secretary - SW1. Lovely offices in Knightsbridge will be your base when you join this international Management Consultants in the company secretary's office. Working in this interesting and busy environment your charm and the ability to work under pressure will be put to good use. A cheerful and willing personality and 50 wpm typing. Hours five half days per week, flexible. Age 35 +. Salary £6,000. Please call 434 4512 Crone Corkill Recruitment Consultants.

RECEPTIONIST EC1. Hours: 9.00 - 1.30. Salary: c£4,250. Prestigious charitable organisation. Must be personable and well presented to liaise with senior-level individuals and the public. Pleasant working environment. Typing skills an advantage. Please call 01-629-7262. Graduate Appointments.

SECRETARY - Required for the Royal Institute of Philosophy. Part-time flexible hours. Further particulars from The Secretary, 14 Gordon Sq, London WC1H OAG. Tel: 01 387 4130. Closing date for applications 20th June 1988.

SW1 Interesting opportunity for capable Sec/PA to Director of small prestigious PR company. Flexible hours, good salary. Phone 01-834 0178.

SUPER SECRETARIES

RECEPTIONIST c£11,000. Top notch person req by W End Advertising Agency. Excellent presentation and speech ess. Typing/WP skills plus ability to run an extremely busy reception area. Age 25+. Excellent working conditions. Call 637 8277 - Mary Graves Rec. Cons.

£12,750. Legal audio Sec, 23-30 with sense of humour for involving position in commercial and conveyancing solicitors in W1. Call WordPlus The WP Specialists on 439 4344 or 377 2666.

£12,000. This fast moving company in W1 involved in Senior retail Executive Search need a well educated PA/ Administrator. Working at Director level for two charming people you should be mature, committed, intelligent and well presented to handle the top people contact and scope of this position. Good S/H typing and some WP Exp Ess. Age open as personality more important. Call Sam Hembrough, King & Toben. 01 629 9648.

ADVERTISING Receptionist £10,000. Join this top advertising agency and run their busy reception area. Previous switchboard experience and an outgoing personality needed. Please telephone 01-240 3511. Elizabeth Hunt Recruitment Consultants.

A GREAT deal of organising - wine tastings, dinner parties and charity events for a busy entrepeneur. Good skills occasionally needed. £13,000. Caroline King Appointments, 01 499 8070.

ARABIC Speaking Assistant required by publishers in Holborn £9,000. Ring 839 3366 CLC Rec Cons

ARCHITECTS £13,000. Mature PA to provide full PA/Sec support at partner level. Sen. level exp and good sec. skills required (100/50) plus exc. telephone manner. Please call 01-629-7262. Secretarial Appointments.

ARE you ready for only 20% secretarial? Run the show and liaise with famous name clients for up and coming advertising co. Copy typing only. £12,000. Caroline King Appointments, 01 499 8070.

ART Gallery - £10,500+. First class PA is needed by this leading gallery based in W1 working at director level you'll be acting in a support role, so meticulous approach & a quick mind are essential. Age 26+. 80 wpm. S/H very helpful. Masterlock Rec. 01-938 1846/1718.

ART Auctioneers - £8,500 Plus Free Lunch - Brilliant openings are currently offered by the world's most famous Auction House for energetic, sparkly young College leavers. If you are interested in Prints, Coins or Furniture and possess sound secretarial skills (80/50) and some WP experience, our client would like to hear from you. The environment is buzzy and sociable and they guarantee that you will never be bored! Their benefits include profit share and interest free STL. To know more call 01-493-5787 Gordon Yates Consultants.

ART. Small SW1 gallery need a young Sec/Assistant with good typing. French very useful. £10,500. 01-730 5148. Jaygar Careers Rec. Cons.

BILINGUAL College Leavers Secretaries with French or Spanish or German for vacancies in Travel, Drinks, Banking, Marketing and Export. £8-10,000. Language Recruitment Services on 01-387 7622.

CHELSEA Trendsetter? Frontline opening for a level-headed, well-presented Receptionist with this fast-expanding, trendy Fashion House. Based on their fabulous Reception proper you will be liaising with retail outlets; VIP clients; co-ordinating couriers etc. Confident typing (50 wpm) essential. Hours 8.00 - 4.30 - so its home early! No previous experience necessary. Salary £8,000. For details please call 01-493 5787 Gordon Yates Consultants.

CITY Sec/PA £11,000 + benefits. Relatively large, young, successful Co. providing computerised information services needs an energetic secretary to support a dynamic manager (in his 30's). Plenty of "buzz", with deadlines to meet - so not for anyone seeking a quiet life! Skills: 90/50/WP. Age mid-20's. Please call 01-629-7262. Secretarial Appointments.

COLLEGE Leaver secretary. £8,600 pa. Join this go-ahead team of Public Relation Consultants in their beautiful SW1 offices. If you are c.18-21 and would like to be trained in all office duties and put your secretarial training into practice, please contact Julie Rawlings, La Creme Consultants 01 491 1868.

COLLEGE Leaver Secs - to start July £8,250 plus + free lunches, free sports club, discounts etc. A major international firm with superb city offices offer excellent training (incl WP) and prospects to bright an enthusiastic C/leaver Secretaries. You will enjoy a young and extremely friendly atmosphere and an excellent start to your career. Call Lorraine Hindmarsh on 01 408 6148 Kingsland Pers Cons.

COLLEGE LEAVER Advertising. W/End. Some s/h. 584 3222 TM Int Rec Cons.

COLLEGE LEAVER Property Chelsea. No s/h. 584 3222 TM Int Rec Cons.

COMBINE finance with charity as the PA to the MD of a small financial management consultancy. Based in Knightsbridge you will be responsible for providing full secretarial support, liaising with clients and carrying out some research work. In addition you will be involved in the MD's other interest - a well known charity. Commercially aware, you will be mature in age and experience and have the initiative to run the office, at times on your own, to very high standards. £12,000. Age: 38+. Skills: 100/60. The Recruitment Company 01 831 1220.

CONFIDENTIALITY is the key to success in the secret and exciting world of Corporate Finance. Working from the stunning offices of prestigious stockbrokers based in EC2, you will provide full secretarial backup, which is often complex and always highly confidential, to a small team of executives. They're all workaholics but great fun, and they need someone who can give them 100% commitment. The pace is fast and you will need to think on your feet as the pressure is constant. Secretarial skills of 90/50 - some audio and WP. 'A' Level education, age range 20's. Salary c£10,000. Mortgage Subsidy and other benefits. Please Telephone 247 4354. Hobstones Recruitment Consultants.

EDUCATION £9,000. This educational charity assists parents based overseas who wish to educate their children at home. As you support a number of their tutorial staff, you will be liaising with their contacts in the educational world. Good audio/WP skills to prepare assessments, book lists and corresp. Please call 01-629-7262. Graduate Appointments.

EVENING Secretary required for major City company to provide varied cover each evening from 5.30 to 7.30 (10 hour week). WP experience useful. Age open. Please Call MacBlain Nash on 01-439-6477 (Rec Cons).

EXCELLENT Opportunity to work in travel for bright young person to sell villa and sailing holidays in Greece - ability to type - based in Walton upon Thames. ½ hour from Waterloo. Ring 957 9203 (Agy).

EXCEPTIONAL receptionist c. £12,000 If you're the perfect candidate! Confidence? Have you a flair for putting people at their ease? If you're also well spoken and well dressed with a sunny personality and previous experience, including 35+ wpm typing you could enjoy working for a small prosperous finance house in WC2 with a fun and friendly atmosphere. Free lunch, 5 weeks hols and good benefits also on offer. Age early 20's. Please call 437 6032 Hobstones Recruitment Consultants.

FASHION. Would you like to work for a young, trendy world famous fashion house? Your bright, bubbly personality combined with your enthusiastic approach will be much appreciated by their busy Public Relation and Press Office. Don't miss this exciting opportunity to get involved, providing full administrative and secretarial support. 50 typing + some WP experience nec. Age 18 - 22. Sal £7,900 + generous clothes allowance. Please call 437 6032 Hobstones Recruitment Consultants.

FRENCH/Secretarial Immerse yourself in the international retraining projects for developing countries. Use your languages and totally organise this energetic, forward thinking Swiss American some experience desirable. Skills 55/80. Salary up to £10,500. Call Helen Close. 01-637 9831 Synergy, the recruitment consultancy.

FRENCH Speaking College Leaver Secretary (with Driving licence) sought by marketing executive of "household name" Co in Croydon area. Suit outgoing person with good French.

FRENCH TOURISM Bilingual Sec. (SH ess.) required for Sales and Tourism Div. of World renowned Co. Suit 2nd jobber or good College Leaver. £10,000. Language Recruitment Services. 01-387 7622.

GERMAN: People-orientated job for Executive Secretary with first-class English and German. You will assist the newly-appointed General Manager (Personnel) of an Internationally famous Company located just West of London, and this is an opportunity to create an independent, satisfying and useful role for yourself. English and if possible German shorthand will be used but you will also handle your own correspondence. To £11,800 with generous holidays and extras. Multilingual Services (Recruitment Consultants) 01 836 3794.

GRADUATE PA for Theatre organisation in Covent Garden. Golden opportunity for bright intelligent person with good sec skills to train into Marketing and PR. Immediate start possible. £8,000. Ring Sarah Cowan on 235 8427 Knightsbridge Secretaries, 4 Pont St. SW1.

GRADUATE PA with top secretarial and organisational skills. Extensive client liason, right hand assistant role supporting MD. High Wycombe. £16,000. Caroline King appointments, 01 - 499 8070.

GRADUATE sought by our client, a major information technology consultancy. As Group Administrator for information systems you will be directly responsible to the Corporate Manager and will progress your career in the day to day control of this busy department. Purchasing, monitoring & problem shooting plus much much more. Previous secretarial/admin experience and 50 wpm typing essential. Call Carrera on 01-439 3233.

HARLEY Street Consultant Surgeon requires flexible part-time Secretary/Administrator. tel. 01-637 0554.

HELP! Two charming but disorganised Directors of well known City broking firm don't believe they can find an efficient, friendly secretary to take over the smooth running of their hectic business lives. We want to prove them wrong! They both travel abroad frequently requiring trouble-free travel arrangements, itineries built round tight time schedules and the knowledge that the office will be run on oiled wheels in their absence. When in London their meetings and appointments need to be carefully co-ordinated to allow them (and you) time to deal with correspondence and reports. Good shorthand and typing (ideally with WP) essential. Age range open but Director level experience preferable. Salary c£12,000 + benefits. Please telephone 247 4354 Hobstones Recruitment Consultants

HIGH-TEC in High St. Ken. £11,000 + Sub. Mortgage. Join this fast moving Investment Co. working alongside two business development executives. Your initiative will be put to good use organising a busy travel schedule and liaising extensively with overseas clients. 80/50 skills. Call Vivien TED Agency 736-9857.

INTERESTED in one of the jobs in this page but haven't got the right secretarial skills? then call 250 0390 now. You can be fully trained on a WP in only 15 hours! Shorthand, typing, audio and refresher courses also available. Totally flexible hours. Guaranteed results. Cranbrook Training Centre.

INTERIOR Design £8,500. Excellent opportunity to work as Sec (90/50) to a leading designer in this well known Co. A flair for design useful as there could be long term prospects: Call Hodge Recruitment 629 8863.

INTERIOR DESIGN. A Fantastic opportunity for a young sec (80/50) with some exp. to start a career with a famous W1 company. £8,500. 01-730 9379 Jaygar Careers Rec. Cons.

ISLEWORTH - Secretary, no shorthand for Finance Dept. of a Computer Co. 23+. To £13,500. Call WordPlus The WP Specialists on 01-439 4344.

ITALIAN Wine Co seeks lively self-starter to anser phone and audio-type. Sal £8,000, 4 weeks hols. Plse call Sue Barrie 267 0803.

ITALIAN/Spanish Tri-Lingual Sec (No SH) Hammersmith, £13,000. Fantastic job in one of the World's largest Commodity Brokers assisting a small dynamic team of traders to set up a brand new division. Excellent benefits include:- squash courts, sauna, swimming pool etc. Call Vivien TED Agency 736-9857.

ITALIAN opportunities. We currently have particularly interest positions for Secretaries with fluent Italian and good secretarial skills. If you are a College Leaver or experienced Secretary, please telephone us today. Salary range: £10,000 - £12,000. Age: No limit! Tel: International Secretaries (Rec Cons) 01-491 7100.

ITALIAN French & poss. Spanish? Export Secretary for Intl Co. Will use these languages and Sec skills. 22+ £9,500 Link Language Appts. 01-408 2150

JAPANESE Speaking Secretary required by London Designers £13,500.

KENTISH Town - Brilliant career opening for bright, intelligent front-liner with this small, highly successful Design company. Their clients are top class and as Receptionist / Secretary you will be liaising with clients; handling portfolio administration; taking notes at weekly production meetings etc. Good typing and a good telephone manner essential. Salary £8,000. Fabulous prospects. If you are a bright college leaver don't delay call 01-409-1232, The Work Shop.

MARKET Research £10,000 plus bonus. Young, friendly market research agency needs a confident sec/asst who enjoys planning their own day. Opportunity to work on a variety of topical assignments so may well suit someone interested in current affairs. Skills 80/50 WP. Please call 01-629-7262. Graduate Appointments.

MATURE Admin Sec c£15,000. Join this large plc head office as Office Administrator/Sec, with daily responsibility for suppliers, recruitment & supervision of jnr. staff. Rusty s'hd req. Call Hodge Recruitment 629 8863.

MEDIA Magic - £10,000 - Young, rapidly - expanding W1 Advertising Agency seeks young, dynamic self-starter to work in their fast-moving Media Department. Work hard, play hard environment needing minimum 60 wpm typing skills. Your responsibilities will include voucher copy control; maintaining diaries; one- off media bookings etc. Age 18-21. Call 01-493 0713 Merryweather Advertising & Selection.

MEDIA Magic - £10,000 - Young, rapidly-expanding W1 Advertising Agency seeks young, dynamic self-starter to work in their fast-moving Media Department. Work hard, play hard environment needing minimum 60 wpm typing skills. Your responsibilities will include voucher copy control; maintaining diaries; one-off media bookings etc. Age 18-21. Call 01-493-0713 Merryweather Advertising & Selection.

MERCHANT Banking £11,000 pa. Plus terrific Banking Package for a secretary with one or two years' commercial experience. Good shorthand and WP typing and lots of energy for working in a pressurised high-profile division. Smart City offices. Please contact Joanna Bell, La Creme Consultants 01 491 1868.

PA/SEC £12500 + Car. Your skills in PR/Promotion or your business acumen would be much appreciated by the M.D. of this upmarket decorative fabric design and marketing company. Also strong element of personal work - organising travel, charity activities etc. Profit share and automatic bonus make this a well - paid varied position with loads of scope. Skills 80/55. Age preferred 25-40. Please telephone Jo Toben, King & Toben. 01-629-9648.

PA/Secretary required for Financial Services Group in the City. You should have shorthand, audio, knowledge of WP and be able to work in a busy environment. Attractive salary. Ring 837 7040. No Agencies.

PERSONNEL PA, Hammersmith £12,000. Enjoy the pleasures of Summer by the River if you work as PA to the Personnel Director of this leading Catering Company. He's looking for a PA with previous personnel or recruitment experience and the confidence and ability to organise conferences and act as hostess at Presentations and Promotions. 80/60 skills needed although the emphasis is on administration. Call Vivien TED Agency 736-9857.

PA/SEC urgently needed by charming General Manager of International telecommunications Company. Travel and conference organising, a little recruitment, handling visitors from USA, plus general PA/Sec duties. Good education and typing. Offices in Vauxhall on the Victoria Line or you can drive. Age preferred 24-30. Salary to £12500 + bonus. Please telephone Jo Toben, King & Toben Recruitment, 01-629-9648.

PERSONNEL/Admin Sec (£9,500 + exc perks inc flexitime). Self-starter, min 2 yrs' exp. Ring Mrs Prosser 01-584 2844 (eves 789 7488) Belgravia Bureau.

PIMMS plus PR. This small dynamic City based PR Company reward their hardworking team in many ways, including a regular Pimms party on Friday evenings! Due to expansion they have an opening for a bright, assertive and friendly secretary to help set up a new finance division, and providing you prove your worth, there is the possibility to further your career in about a year. The pace is fast and you will need to think on your feet to cope with the large workload. In return you will immediately become an integral and valued member of this lively and happy company. Excellent typing skills essential (no shorthand or audio) plus WP and the chance to learn Desk Top Publishing. Age range early to mid 20's - salary c£11,000. Please telephone 247 4354 Hobstones Recruitment Consultants.

PORTUGUESE Spkg Receptionist/Telephonist req. To work in the marketing office of a large TV Co. Fluent Eng ess. Some typing req. Any age. £9,000. Boyce Agy 404-4434.

PR Consultancy in City : MD seeks reliable Sec with initiative and enthusiasm. SH/WP skills ess. Salary neg. a.a.e. Please send C.V. to: B. Malveiro, Abbott Phelps Tanous Ltd., 5, Carthusian St., London EC1M 6EB. (No Agencies).

PR Appeal - To £11,000 - Informal, multi - discipline PR/Advertising consultancy seeks a bright, level - headed Secretary to work with a small, highly successful Account Handling team. Your role will include producing proposal and presentation work (so attention to detail a must); maintaining a hectic diary; organising stationery requirements; liasing with clients etc. An on-the-ball; bubbly manner a definite advantage. Accurate (55 wpm) typing essential. Age 20 +. Call 01-493 5787 Gordon Yates.

PRACTICE Manager / Secretary - Seven young Cambridge Graduates with busy architects practise, with exciting projects in U.K. and Mediterranean, need a self-motivated and ambitious Manager to help run the show, keep the books and whirl the word processor. Big cheerful studio in Clapham. Flexible working hours. Salary negotiable. Please call Jo Odgers on 01-720-9994.

PROPERTY Developer and architect seek experienced adaptable audio secretary for busy West End office. Salary/hours negotiable. 631 5383.

PROPERTY - Have you a keen interest in Property ? If so, and you have good typing, together with flexibility and desire for involvement, the Sales Director of this old established Property Company needs your expertise. Call Alison Long on 01 248 3404/3403/3329 Rec Cons.

PUBLIC Relations £9,500 in Chelsea. Secretary to work in consumer PR with opportunity to attend award ceremonies and press launches. Age: 20/22 with at least 1 year's experience, fast typing and WP. Please call 01-629-7262. Secretarial Appointments.

PUTNEY BRIDGE - c.£12,000. Tired of commuting? As PA to Director of Property Company which has recently moved to large spacious offices, you'll be able to drive to work. Yourday will be high on interest and involvement and low on pressure with plenty of client contact. Good skills, no s'hand necessary. Age 22+. 583 0055 Meredith Scott Recruitment.

RECEPTION PR £9,500. No experience nec. Some typing. 584 3222 TM Int Rec Cons.

RECEPTION at £10,500 in prestigious Mayfair Company. You must be well presented with flair and charm. Reception and Switchboard experience pref. Age 20-30. Call Sam Hembrough, King & Toben 01 629 9648.

RECEPTIONIST/Telephonist + Bens + Mortgage Subsidy. Experienced Receptionist required to work in busy medical centre near Liverpool Street. Apart from Secretarial/switchboard duties you will also be responsible for a variety of clerical duties. Age 25+. Tel. Stella Fisher (Rec. Cons) 01-836 4466.

RECEPTIONIST - for Covent Gdn. Computer Co. Interesting, varied job involving telex, fax, and lots of admin. To £10,000. Please call Barbara Sherwin, Meridian Rec. Cons. 01-255 1555.

RECEPTIONIST Pall Mall. Articulate well spoken/educated Receptionist with 40 wpm typing. Salary c£9,500 + review and benefits. Call Sheila 630 7066 Kingsland Personnel.

RECEPTIONIST (No typing). My client, a prestigious Property Company, with super offices in W1, seek an extremely well spoken and well presented person with experience of both Reception and switchboard. Busy environment, dealing with a constant stream of clients, plus other varied duties. Ideally suit someone 21-30. Salary £10,000. Call Heather on 834 6623 T.E.D. AGY.

SEC/PA £15,000 + Upmarket W1 Property Co req top-notch Sec with Shorthand (100/60) to work for busy Senior Manager. Would suit someone looking for challenge, involvement + responsibility. Call 637 5277 - Mary Graves Rec Cons.

SECRETARY required for Kensington Estate Agents, WP an advantage, pleasant phone manner, 9 - 6.30. Good salary. Telephone Regal Estates on 01-603 7121.

SECRETARY Temp or perm required by Estate agents in lively new Docklands offices. Close Tower Bridge and London Bridge. Good SH and typing. C£9,000. 01-403 0600.

SENIOR Secretary - Word processing/typing 60 wpm, bookkeeping, petty cash, ideally with Estate Agency experience for busy N1 Estate Agents. Tel: 01-359 2551.

SHIPPING Line, Directors PA (£12,000 + exc perks). SH/WP skills. Friendly young team. Ring Mrs Prosser 01-584 2844 (eves 789 7488) Belgravia Bureau.

SHORTHAND Secs c£11,000. Press Agents EC4 urgently seek 'O' level candidates with 2 yrs exp and at least 6 months WP exp. Will x-train onto Philips WP. Excellent benefits include subs Rest, Int free STL + 6 wks hols. Call Mary Graves 637 5277.

SNR SH Sec to main Board Director of W1 Consultant Engineers. Plenty of high level liaison. £13,800 + profit share. Woodhouse Rec Cons 01 404 4646.

SPANISH Spkg Clerk/Typist req. by City Bank. Duties inc. typing in both langs, computer input and general clerical work. Salary neg plus exc. perks. Boyce Agy 404-4434.

SPANISH Bilingual Secretaries (Junior and Senior) urgently required for posts in Personnel, Drinks, Trading, and Legal. £8-14,000. Language Recruitment Services. 01-387 7622.

SPANISH spkg PA urgent. £10,000. Link Language Appts. 01-408 2150.

START-UP in SW1. He's a successful entrepreneur with a proven track record, he's also good fun, hard working and normal! In his new Executive Search operation he needs you especially if you'd enjoy completely setting up and running an office. You also need to be a good all-rounder with plenty of initiative and a practical streak and be prepared to take an active interest in expanding the business. Salary to £12,000. Age 20's + 2 years sound sec. exp. & 55 wpm typing. Please call 437 6032. Hobstones Recruitment Consultants.

TEMPORARY Receptionists - we have immediate and advanced bookings for receptionists in W. End and City. Preferably with experience on electronic s/boards. Competitive rates. Reception Line Rec Cons 01-437-6314.

THE Creative Touch - £11,500 - Commercially orientated individual sought by one of the country's leading Design Groups. They are based in superb City offices and you will be working alongside their gregarious Marketing Director. She's keen to delegate responsibility - so there's plenty of scope to use your initiative. Competent skills (80/55) are essential as is the ability to communicate effectively at all levels. An eye for detail and previous creative experience requested. Age 23+. Call 01-409 1232 . The Work Shop.

TRAINING £10,500 + Exc benefits - organising courses and hospitality, motivating people and solving problems are just part of your role as Admin Sec (audio) in this large training unit - Call Hodge Recruitment 629 8863.

PROPERTY BUYERS' GUIDE

LONDON PROPERTY

RENNIE
DAVIES
& MARSDEN

MORTGAGES

ARE YOU BEING TOLD THE FULL STORY?

There are over 200 potential suppliers of mortgages in today's money market, so it pays to be choosy: but who is going to tell you that? We will.

For sound, impartial advice, we're just a phone call away.

01-386 9411

Open: 9am-7pm Mon, Tues, Thurs, Fri.
9am-9pm Wed. 10am-2pm Sat.

STOP PRESS:
8.65% (APR 9.1%)
A FIMBRA MEMBER
Licensed credit brokers. Written details on request.

NORTH OF THE THAMES

BARBICAN.

Impeccable interior designed very large one bedroom flat. 24' x 30' sit/rm. Mirror'd d/rm, with french doors to large f/f lux kit., Bosch appliances, marble flr. Spacious dble. bd/rm & inner hall both with mirror fronted w'robes. Marble bathrm, sep marble clk/rm. Specialist paint finishes throughout. Tree lined 42' balcony. Entry phone, 24 hr security, underground parking, res pnv gdns & lake. Price includes finest quality cpts, soft furnishings, etc. 120 yr lse. £189,500 ono for quick sale.

Tel: 01 628 3116

TUFNELL PARK N7

3 floor house in areas best road. 5 mins to tube. Superb decoration and good order. 3/4 beds. 1st flr conservatory, dressing rm, large luxury bath, clkroom Large cellar/utility room. 28 x 14 lounge/diner, 20ft fitted kitchen. Established s/facing gdn. £275,000. No Agents.

Tel: 01 607 9376

W2

Fabulous, Sunny 2 bed, 2 bath Penthouse flat (5th). Excellent fitted cupboards Luxury kitchen. Immaculate order throughout. Beautiful victorian spiral staircase to vast roof terrace.

Owner distraught to sell, but moving abroad.
MUST BE SEEN.
No Agents.
£218,000 ono.
Tel: 01 724 9512

MARYLEBONE

Enormous family apt in superb p/b block with 24 hr porterage & lge comm roof gdn. The 7th flr flat is in need of total modernisation but the discerning purchaser could make this a home of style & elegance. 3/4 beds, 2/3 recs, 2 baths, lge kit, 2 clkrms, dressing rm, utility area. Lse 68 yrs. £300,000.

YORK ESTATES
724 0335
(24 hr answer phone)

ABSOLUTELY - Stunning river and Kew gardens views from all 3 bedrooms, lounge and 20 ft. balcony. South facing rivers edge position on prestige development with private marina. £129,500 for quick sale. View today on 01-568-1376.

AGENCY Homesearch. Let us do the legwork. 01 553 0058

BARBICAN - 3 bed, sauna, exec flat. £250,000. Halls Solicitors.Tel: 01 606 2621.

BARBICAN, lux. 3 bed flat, 2 bath, breathtaking view, spacious living room with dining area, parking.£430,000 possible long let. Tel:01-256 8219.

BARBICAN 1 bed flat, gd size, gd location. Valued at £135,000. Offers above £125,000 for quick exchange (completion can be postponed) 01-256 9786.

BARBICAN EC2. Extensive selection of studio 1,2 & 3 bed flats in this exciting complex in the heart of the city. CH. Ind HW. lift, porter. Most with terr. Car pking. Prices from £75,000. Frank Harris & Co. 387 0077

BARONS COURT W6. Quality 2 dble bed flat, recent conversion high standard. Tube 5 mins. Dble recep, 2 b/rms, garden. Easy parking. £107,000 for quick sale. Tel: 01-386 9374(h) 01-481 0707(w) C.Simpson.

BARONS CT, W14. Sel of 1-4 bed apts. St Pauls Ct, Latymer Ct, Fitzjames Ave, North End Hse, fr. £70,000 Tel: 675 1896 (T)

BLOOMSBURY. Selection of newly built 2 bed, 2 bath luxury flats close Russell Sq. with easy access to city & W/End. Indep Gas CH & HW. Lift, video EP. Low service charges. Long Lse. Price from £189,500. Frank Harris & Co 387 0077

CHISWICK - Ravenscourt Park: Rylett Road W12. 5 bed detached house, mature 90 ft gdn 2 lge recpt inc through lge. mdn kit. 2 b/rms, off st pkng 2 cars. £410,000. Tel: 01-743 7318 eve/we. 01-229 9166 day.

CHISWICK W4 Spectacular and beautifully modernised 5 bedrm Victorian semi det hse, dbl recep, huge kit/brkfst, gas ch, OSP, 100' West garden. Wide tree-lined residential road, nr. tube. Inspection essential. £365,000. Tyser Greenwood & CO. 01 994 7022

CHISWICK - Large 3 bed PB flat. Neutral decor, pleasant gardens with pool. 3 mins tube & shops. £99,000. 01-995 3519.

CHISWICK W4. Burlington gdns, magnificent Victorian semi det hse, beautifully modernised, excl dec order. 4 dbl beds, 2 large receps, ff kit/brkfst rm. 30'. 2 bathrms, utility, lge cellar, lge mature gdn, quiet tree-lined residential rd, nr. tube. OIRO £400,000. FH. Tyser Greenwood & Co. 01 994 7022

DISTINCTIVE Double fronted freehold 3 bed house, in quiet W6 Road. 7 mins Hammersmith/ Barons Court tubes. Original features. Pretty garden & off street parking. £189,000 For Quick Sale. 01 741 1059.

EALING, W5. Brand new studio, 1 & 2 bed pb flats, gas ch, situated in delightful landscaped development close to Gunnersbury Park, prices from £63,000 - £99,000. 840 5399. Thurs-Mon incl, 10 am - 6 pm.

EALING W5 - Lux 2 bed flat, fully fitted kitchen inc hob and cooker; designer finishes; 5 mins Ealing Broadway shops, tube, BR. No chain. Price £105,000 including carpets and curtains. Tel 01-998 5261 anytime.

FITZROVIA 2 bed flat on 3rd flr of p/b. Lge recep, k+b, 2 sep WCs, 107 yrs. £147,000. Call Gross Fine 01-493 3993.

FULHAM Excellent 2 bed flat with 58' garden. Offered for sale in much sought after Road Near Fulham Broadway. £140,000. Tel 385 6721 eves.

HYDE PARK GARDENS 2 bedroomed 4th floor flat (top) with lift. Large recep (22x14). Stunning views over Hyde Park. Quick sale. £196,000. No agents. Tel: 01-262 8982.

CENTRAL LOCATION. Kings Reach.

Ideal City and West end. Lovely spacious 2 bed flat on South Bank near Blackfriars bridge. 2 double beds, 24ft reception room, Kitchen and Bathroom, cloakroom, balcony, secure garage, porter CHW, CH. £155,000.

Tel 01-261 9303

FULHAM

- Immaculate interior designed raised ground floor flat in Victorian building. 2 bedrooms, bathroom, reception hall, living room with original fireplace, dining room, fully fitted kitchen. Fitted carpets and curtains included. Gas central heating, constant hot water. £99,950 ono.

Tel: 01-731 1437 (eves).

FULHAM - SW6

Duplex Apt. of char. 2 mins Parsons Green Tube. 1 Dbl Bedroom with parquet floor. Fitted Kit. Bath. Lge recep. GCH. Conservatory and S.W. facing balcony. Quiet gdn outlook. 85 year Lease. £85,000

Tel. (01) 7312340 (eve) and (01) 8368411 ext. 2313 (day).

HYDE PARK MANSIONS

Cabbell Street NW1. 5th floor flat. 3 double bedrooms, 1 single, 2 baths, large recep/dining room, kitchen. In excellent condition. £265,000 Long Lease.

Tel: 09276 7700
(Eves & weekends) or
01 221 3498 (Office).

HAMMERSMITH BRIDGE Views. On the bank of river. 3 bed, 3 rec flat, bath and shwr rm, 2 balcs, comm gdn. £189,000. ono. L/H. Tarrant. 436 4141

HANWELL W7. Brand new 1 & 2 bed pb flats, gas ch, situated in delightful landscaped development prices from £78,000 to £96,000. Tel: 01 567 2699. Thurs - Mon incl. 10 am - 6 pm.

HOLLAND PARK Beautiful period 1st floor flat in tree-lined road. 5 mins Park/tube. 2 beds, kitchen, bathrm. Large gracious reception with bay window, cornice and magnificent marble fire-place. 999 yr lease + share f/h. £185,000. Tel: 01 602 1833 (Sun). 01 255 0947.

ISLINGTON. 4 bed, 2 recep, 3 bath Town House. Gge & gdn. £235,000. 267 8218 (T)

ISLINGTON GREEN Dead tasteful. Vict. hse, 2 beds, study, secluded gdn, potential for 3rd bed + 2nd bath. Not poky. £220K. 359 5907. No Agents.

ISLINGTON N5 - Spacious terrace house. 4 beds, 2 receps etc... GCH. F/h £128,000 for quick sale. Tel: 01-359 0703.

KEW Totally refurbished Victorian terraced house located just off Strand-on-the-Green. Hall, double reception room with original fireplace, large breakfast room and designer kitchen (fridge, oven, ceramic hob, extractor). 3 bedrooms, bathroom. Gas central heating. Fully carpetted. Small front garden, large rear garden with patio. Attention to detail and finish outstanding. £190,000 freehold. For further illustrated details/appointments to view telephone 0753 887300 or 0753 886036 evenings and weekends.

LANCASTER GATE W2. Mews cottage, studio, 3 bedrms, 2 bathrms, 26ft lnge, rf terrace, gge alt. gas ch. FH. £325,000. Lofts & Warner. 01 229 2627

LEIGHTON BUZZARD 4/5 beds detached hse, 3 recep, dble gge, 1 bath, 1 s/room, garden with patio, 35 mins Euston. £160,000. Tel: 0525 376093.

LITTLE VENICE. Randolph Cres. Superb 1 bed penthouse. Terrace. £115,000. 01 286 4203.

MAIDA VALE Delightful mansion flat on third floor. Bright and quiet. Offers spacious adaptable accom. as follows: 3 bedrms, lounge, bathroom and exc kit/ diner, with lovely views over landscaped comm gdns. Must be seen to be appreciated! £142,500. Tel 01-289 6039.

MAIDA VALE - Victorian ground floor flat, 2/3 beds, bath, separate wc, very large lounge, f/f kit, hall, GCH, parking, entry phone. £167,000. Tel: 01-629-4366.

MAIDA VALE Elgin Ave. 1 bed flat, sunny, well decorated, 97 yr lse. £83,000. 01 289 3062.

MAIDA VALE Attractive 2 bedrm flat, recently refurbished and in excellent decorative order with reception, bathrm and fully fitted kitchen. Offers in region £89,950. Tel: 01 968 6862.

MAIDA VALE, Macroom Rd. Lovely 2 bed grnd floor flat with sunny secluded garden. Freehold. £96,500. Donald Brown (0382) 26591 (Day) or 66429 (eves).

MARBLE ARCH W2. The Water Gardens. Luxury one bedroomed flat. Long lease. £169,500. Tel: 01 958 9028 or 01 636 3000 or 0836 707595.

MUSWELL HILL, close Broadway. Spacious and immac. 3 bed, 2 recep house with new kitchen, bath/ shower rm, and carpets. 70 ft S/F garden. £184,000. 01-883 0697 (H).01 267 6022 (O).

MUSWELL HILL, Charming spacious 1 bedroom flat with period features. Living rm with oak & marble fireplace, Ftd kitchen, balcony leading to garden, carpets incl. Offers in the region of £79,950 including share of Freehold. Tel: 01 444 9391.

N16 Lge 1 bed flat for sale. 50 mins from city. Recently rewired. New Kit & Bath. CH. Gge & Porterage. Quick sale.Highly recomended. £65,500. £65,500, Tel 01 809 6572.

SHEPHERDS BUSH W12

Deceptively spacious 4 bedroom Victorian house. 2 receptions, kitchen/diner, 2 bathrooms, huge cellar. West facing garden. Original features. Excellent condition. Room for expansion.

£275,000 f/h.
WILLMOTTS
749 2475

ACTON

3 bed town house, in quiet tree lined cul-de-sac. Open plan. Sitting room, dining room, kitchen and bath. 40 ft mature garden. Garage. Easy parking. 20 mins West End.

£128,000
Tel: 01 992 3319

HOLLAND PARK Freehold

Second floor flat. Very large reception room overlooking private tennis club. 2 bedrooms. 2 bathrooms. Lift, etc. Private parking available.

£270,000
Tel. 0572 57424

LENNOX GDNS, SW1

Bright 3rd flr flat. Bedrm, recep, kit & bathrm (CH). Lse about 28 yrs. V low outgoings. £95,000 to incl C&C.

01-235 6805 (T)

NR. HARRODS, lux. 4 bed flat, 2 bath., kitchen with dining area, newly renovated, brand new furniture, 70 year lease, low outgoings. £580,000 private sale - owner going aboard, possible long let. Tel:01-638 3838.

NW1 Manor House. Delightful 1st flr flat in lux p/b block, sunny bright aspect, some updating required. 3 beds, 2 receps, kit, bathroom, Private parking space. £210,000. Office hours 725 7593. David de Groot & Co.

NW11. Spacious 3 bed flt in lux purpose built block. Lge lounge, kitchen, bath, sep W.C. Close transport and shops. £99,950 ovno. Tel 01 458 9243.

OLD ST. 2 bed unmodernised 1st floor flat. South facing in pleasant tree lined st. 3 mins from Old St. tube. £72,000 ono. Telephone: 01-985-9076.

PARSONS GREEN SW6. A highly unusual & very spacious maisonette of unique design, Lge recep, kit/din rm, conservatory, 3 dble beds, bath, shwr. Long lse. £179,000. Winkworth 01 731 3388

PIMLICO Eccleston Sq. Grnd flr flat. 2 Beds, 2 Baths, 64 yr lse. £185,000. Tel: 01 828 2123.

PORTLAND PLACE Regents Park W1. Flats available from £240,000. Call Gross Fine 01-493 3993.

REGENTS PARK, NW8. Stunning grnd flr flat. 3 beds, 2 baths (1 en suite). Immediate occupancy at £380,000 Aspen 586 2215

REGENTS PARK NW8. 3 Bedrm raised g/flr flat, very light & leafy aspects, needs renovation. 900 yr lse. Prior to auction £285,000. 602 5554 (T).

SOHO W1 Studios from £97,500. 1 beds from £137,500. 2 beds from £215,000. Call Gross Fine 01-493 3993.

SPITALFIELDS Outstanding 3 bed freehold cottage, garden, 5 mins city, 7 mins tube. £135,000. Tel 01 377 1299 or 0328 710254.

ST JOHNS WOOD, 5 bed family home, dble recep, study, garage and drive way, large gardens. £625,000 Freehold. No Agents. Tel: 01 722 4160 or 0452 813848.

SW1 PIMLICO - Patio flat. 1 dble bedroom, large reception, large fully fitted kitchen/B'fast room with door to sunny courtyard. Attractive vaulted bathroom. GCH. Newly decorated & carpeted throughout. Long lease. £115,500 (to include kit equipment etc). Tel: 0432 354029 or 01 834 1026.

THEATRELAND. Spacious 3 bedroomed West End luxury apartment. 2 bathrooms (1 ensuite). f/fitted kitchen, viewing anytime. 125 yrs. £195,000. Tel: 01 240 3970.

TIRED OF HOUSE-HUNTING? Let us look for your home to buy in London. We find & inspect suitable Props providing you with a short list of those which meet your requirements. Competitive rates. Halbury Homefinders. 01 384 3542

TRING 3 miles. Extended 4 bed, 2/3 dble semi, in quiet private road, 1 bath, £92,500. Tel: 0525 376093.

W1 Bolsover St. A spacious 2 bedroom, 2 bath penthouse apt in new development, ideal company flat or investment. £225,000. Office hours 725 7593. David de Groot & Co.

W12. Unusual and charming 2 bed garden flat, 2 mins tube, 2 receps, conservatory, luxury kitchen and bathroom. Ch. Quiet 45' garden. Long lease. Must sell hence £110,000. Tel: 01 743 8348 (h) or 841 5368 (w).

W2 Talbot road. Maisonette 2 dbl beds, recep/dining room, new architect des. kitchen. Own garden and access to communal gdns. Nr station. Lease 91 yrs. £130,000. Tel: 01-221 2518 (H). 01-253 0353 X343 (O)

W2 20' studio, own 30' roof terrace. Very close Hyde Park. 105 yrs £79,500. 727 9703.

W2 2 mins Hyde park. New 1 bed flat + balc. 20' recep. K+B, CH. 92 yrs. £92,500. 727 9703.

W6 Ravenscourt Park. Private sale of immaculate 5 bed 3 bath family house, secluded walled garden, overlooking park, off street parking, immediate occupation. £410,000. Tel 01-741 3911 h 01-602 6121 w.

هكذا من الأصل

هكذا من الاجل

RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY

The smart estates go DIY

By Christopher Warman
Property Correspondent

Most of the best property in the centre of London is on the land of the grand estates such as the Grosvenor Estate and the Cadogan Estate, which between them own much of Belgravia, Mayfair, Knightsbridge and Chelsea. There are others too, and the fast-increasing value of the properties has caused difficulties as well as giving benefits.

A large number of the fine period properties need renovation, and property developers have dived in to do the work and take the profits. Aware of their responsibilities, the estates are increasingly taking on the work themselves, insisting on the highest possible standards to guarantee their future.

With prices at their present level, only the best find buyers easily. The best always will find a buyer, and with a degree of uncertainty built into the market during the next few years, that is what any good landlord or developer wants.

The Cadogan Estate has just launched the first big development project it has undertaken directly for 20 years, while the *Grosvenor Estate is now marching* forward with one of the companies recently formed under its banner, Grosvenor Estate Restorations.

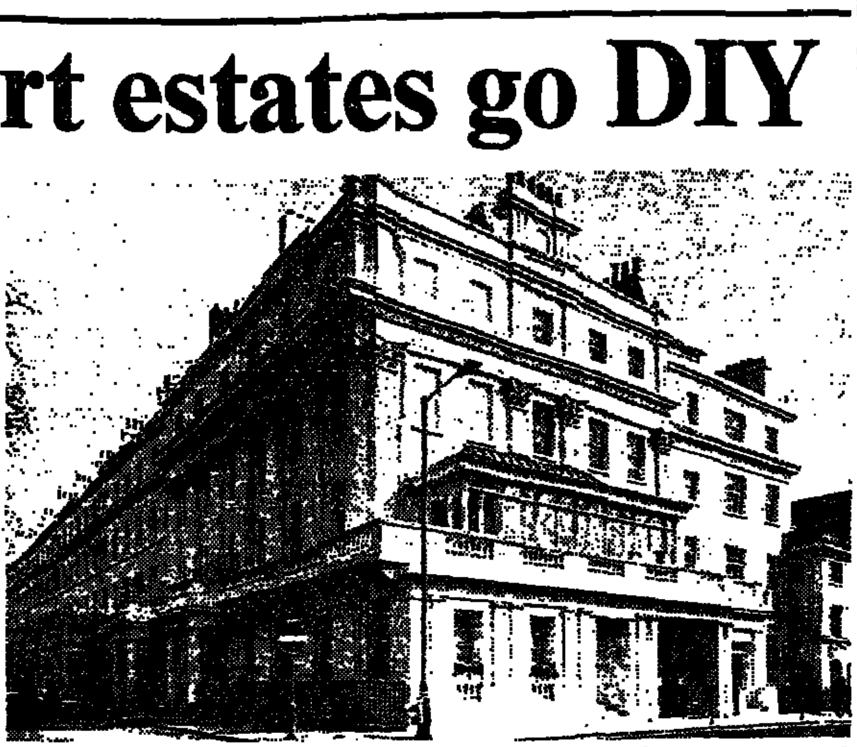
Explaining its re-entry into the development field with Margaretha House, in Draycott Place, Sloane Square, the Cadogan Estate says it represents a vigorous new management strategy for *close* involvement in future development.

"Since our last residential project the estate has felt it necessary to take a fresh look at all new developments," Stuart Corbyn, director of the Cadogan Estate, adds. "We intend to set an example for the standard of refurbishment we want to see carried out, whether by the Estate or other developers."

Neo-Gothic building with 12 apartments

Margaretha House, on the 94-acre Cadogan Estate in Knightsbridge and Chelsea, is named after Countess Cadogan, *wife of the 1st Earl of Cadogan*, once Chief of Staff to the Duke of Marlborough, whose military experiences included the battles known to generations of schoolboys as BROM – Blenheim, Ramillies, Oudenarde and Malplaquet.

The original development of Draycott Place took place in the 1890s after the *completion of the nearby Cadogan* Square. The neo-Gothic building now provides 12 self-contained apartments on 75-year leases, and reflects the estate's insistence on high standards, including three maisonettes on the ground floor and basement, each with three bedrooms and a patio, priced from £300,000.



Former home of the Earl of Denbigh: number 72 Elizabeth Street, now restored

Two maisonettes on the third and fourth floors have two bedrooms, a rooftop conservatory and a terrace, and are priced from £410,000, and there are four two-bedroom flats from £350,000 and three studio flats from £115,000. They are for sale through W.A. Ellis and Knight Frank & Rutley.

The Grosvenor Estate, with Mayfair and Belgravia among its jewels, has changed its role during the past decade from that of the traditional passive landlord, and has multiplied itself into several different companies fulfilling *specific roles.*

Stanley Coggan, chairman of Grosvenor (Mayfair) Estate, which owns and manages 1,000 residential and commercial properties, including 256 listed *buildings, says the architectural quality* of Mayfair and its environment demands a responsible and realistic attitude by the company to preservation and conservation. He admits there is a danger that accommodation will fall below the standards expected today if planning policies are too rigid and inflexible, and says the estate has accepted the challenge of maintaining standards through its restoration and development.

That challenge is taken up by another of the Grosvenor companies formed in recent years, *Grosvenor Estate Restorations*, which is completing the internal redesign and restoration of number 72 Elizabeth Street, one of the last period houses to be built in the contemporary Georgian style on the south side of Eaton Square. The house was built for the Earl of Denbigh at a cost of £6,600 and given an 81-year lease in 1843 at an annual rent *of £1.* The building was converted into flats after the Second World War.

The company employed a specialist design team to restore the building's original elegance and produce four *maisonettes, each with the most opulent* fittings, including limed oak kitchens, marble-dressed bathrooms with brass fittings, and *whirlpool baths in the* principal bathrooms.

The original features have been retained where possible, and Colin *Redman, the managing* director, confidently says that by using today's specialist skills and craftsmanship the company has created a "truly magnificent building containing some of the *finest quality apartments in Eaton* Square".

On 62½-year leases, the first two are for sale: the show apartment on the lower *two floors*, which has grand reception rooms, and a master bedroom suite with two bathrooms, and three further bedrooms, at £1.5 million; and the smaller two-bedroom maisonette at £475,000. *The agents are Aylesford & Company* and Savills.

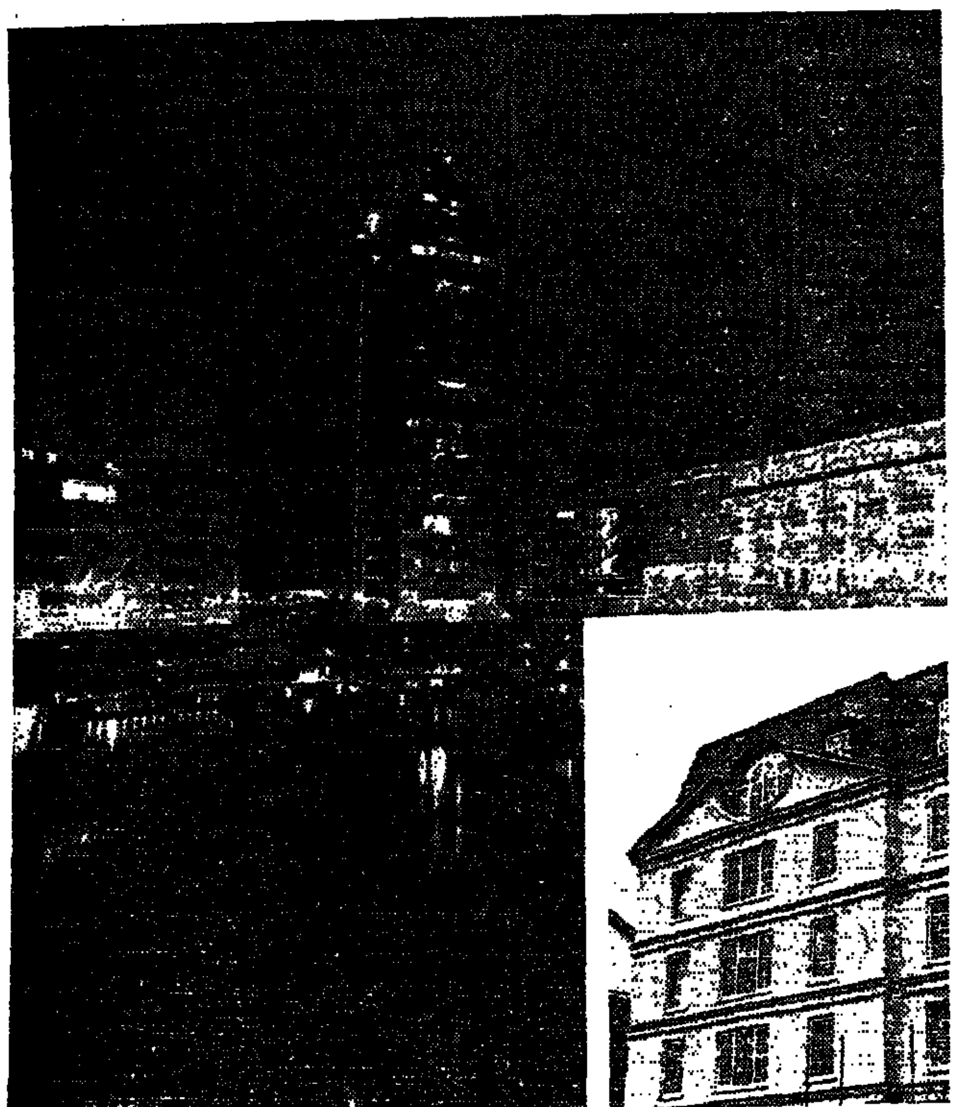
Edwardian block with flats on 125-year leases

To the west, in Kensington, and adjacent to the now famous Regalian development to take place in Kensington Palace Gardens opposite the Prince of Wales's home, is a newly refurbished Edwardian block, built in 1902-5. The Old Court House has 21 apartments on the third to sixth floors, with one, two, three or four bedrooms.

They have 125-year leases, and although they may not quite have the prestige of the Regalian apartments, which will cost from £2 million to more than £9 million, they are well planned and equipped, with spacious reception rooms, and will cost from £160,000 for the one-bedroom flats to £475,000 for four bedrooms. Prudential Property Services in Kensington High Street is the sole agent.

CARLYLE COURT

Chelsea Harbour



At your door there are 18 acres of a remarkable community. Chelsea Harbour has shops, restaurants, leisure facilities, offices and design studios. It also has an apartment hotel, gardens, a yacht marina and of course, the Thames. Flats in Carlyle Court have two bedrooms, two bathrooms, Allmilmo or Bosch kitchens, a balcony and garden views. ***Prices start at £215,000.*** *Come along and see the difference for yourself.*

P&O AND **Globe**

A joint development by P & O and Globe

Chelsea Harbour, London SW10 0OL
Ring 01-351 2300 for a brochure
Open 10am-6pm 7 days a week

CHELSEA HARBOUR

Chelsea life from a different point of view

LONDON PROPERTY

CHELSEA CLOISTERS, SW3

£78,000 to £87,000. A selection of studio apartments available in this fully serviced central block. Ideal letting investments, or pied-a-terres. All fully furnished and available for immediate occupation. All amenities. Lease: 124 years.

CROWN REACH, SW1 £285,000.

Luxury 8th floor apartment within this prestigious development. Bright and spacious accommodation with marvellous views over the River Thames. Comprises:- reception room, fully fitted kitchen, cloakroom, two bedrooms, bathroom. Large roof Terrace. All amenities. Lease: 95 years.

PHILLIMORE GARDENS, W8

£345,000. Second and third floor maisonette situated in a quiet tree lined street running down to Kensington High Street. Unusually spacious accommodation includes two reception rooms, three bedrooms, two bathrooms, cloakroom and sunny west facing roof terrace overlooking Holland Park.

Lease: 45 years. Sole Agents.

OVERLOOKING CADOGAN PLACE, SW1

£500,000. With superb views over the gardens, a unique and exceptionally spacious third/fourth floor apartment in a commanding position on the borders of Knightsbridge / Belgravia. Comprises:- four bedrooms, two bathrooms, double reception room, study, kitchen/breakfast room, cloakroom. All amenities.

Lease: 70 years. Sole Agents.

BLOOMSBURY, WC1 £230,000.

A sixth floor flat quietly located in one of the finest block in the area and within three minutes walk of Oxford Street. The flat is one of the largest in the building with the potential for a roof terrace (subject to consent). 3/4 bedrooms, 2 receptions, kitchen/breakfast room, cloakroom, bathroom. All amenities.

Leasehold. Sole Agents.
Contact City Office 01 236-1520.

DEBENHAM
TEWSON
RESIDENTIAL
42 Brook Street
London W1A 4NA
01-408 1161

PHASE II LAUNCH EARLY JUNE

OLD • COURT • HOUSE
Old Court Place
KENSINGTON HIGH STREET • LONDON W8

A selection of one to four bedroomed flats,
recently refurbished to a very high standard,
are now available in this elegant
Edwardian style building
close to Kensington Gardens.
New, long 125 year leases
at prices from £160,000 with
low ground rents and service charges.
Show flat open daily.
Please contact sole agents to arrange
viewing of these luxury apartments in a superb
location fronting Kensington High Street.
joint sole agents

Philip Andrews 01-486 5991

PRUDENTIAL Property Services 01-937 7244

B E R W I C K
F I N A N C I A L
S E R V I C E S P L C

MORTGAGE FINANCE

The lowest possible payments and the best possible service available in the UK.

8.65% up to 2.5 x joint income
9.75% up to 3 x joint income
100% Loans from less than 10%
95% Remortgages up to £250,000
LOANS OVER £250,000 - no limit from 9.25%
SPECIAL LOANS based on your total assets - up to 95% of valuation

FIMBRA

For the best comprehensive service
telephone : 01-930 9631
43 Pall Mall, London SW1Y 5JG

Winkworth

MORTGAGE SERVICES

- ★ 3 x Joint Income and up to 4 x Single Income
- ★ 100% Mortgage up to £150,000 based on 3½ x Main Income and 1 x Secondary Income.
- ★ Re-Mortgages for all purposes.
- ★ Up To 80% of purchase price without confirmaton of income.
- ★ No restrictions regarding country of residence or nationality.
- ★ Expatriate Facilities.

For friendly free advice with no commitment and the right mortgage to meet your requirements, Ring

01-235 0691
OPEN UNTIL 8PM.

Licensed Credit Broker. Written details on request.
25a Motcomb. Street, London, SW1

NORTH OF THE THAMES

ACTION - PROPERTIES
Home Buying Consultancy
INDEPENDENT PROPERTY FINDING SERVICE WITHIN LONDON
FLEXIBLE * DISCREET * INDEPENDENT
WE SAVE YOU TIME AND TROUBLE
TELEPHONE
01-581 9233 / 01 - 581 3556

W1
Freehold building on 6 floors, currently 10 self contained flats unmodernised
£900,000 for quick sale.
Vacant possession.
Planning permission for conversion to 8 flats with lift.
Sole selling agent.
Marylebone High Estate Agent
01 935 9345

MAIDA VALE
In best section of Shirland Road, light & airy 2 bed 1st floor, 1 yr old conversion in Victorian property with some original features. Immaculate kitchen. GCH. Share of FH. Low outgoings. Worth viewing.
£115,000
No agents
Tel. 01 285 0726

W6 3 bed, 2 bath house with garden. Lovely reception rm with working fireplace. £165,000 Freehold. Buchanans 351 7767

WANSTEAD VILLAGE - 3 Bed, luxury apt in Victorian conversion, lounge, bath, kitchen, all tastefully interior designed, fully fitted and carpeted throughout. Communal gdns, parking, very near excellent high street amneties, two central line stations, 20 mins. city. 'View now' £110,000. Tel: 01-530-6933

WANSTEAD VILLAGE. Large 4-bed semi. 20 mins. City. Central Line, 2 mins. M 11. 10 mins M 25. Two 18ft reception. Fitted kitchen. 12ft utility. 90ft mature garden. Excellent locality near golf course & river. £189,500. Tel: 01-530 8348.

WEST KENSINGTON 4 bed. 1st flr. flat, large rec. Kit/brk rm, sep UT rm, comm gdn, new park to rear. Shr FH. £179,500 ono. Tarrant 01 435 4141

WESTMINSTER. We know the properties, the prices and the people when buying or selling in Westminster. Call us First. Hunter Estates. 16 Stag Place SW1. Tel: 01 828 2145

WESTMINSTER Refurb to v. high standard exceptionally spacious 5th fl Mansion flat. with balc & lovely period features. 4 beds. 3 baths. Clk. 2 v.lge receps. K/B'fast rm. Utility. £465,000. F/H. Tel Hunter Estates. 16 Stag Place SW1. 01 828 2145

WESTMINSTER spacious refurb int designed 1st fl mansion flat. 4 beds. 2 baths, clk. 2 receps. K/B'fast rm. Balc. F/H. £330,000. Hunter Estates 16 Stag Place SW1. 01 828 2145

WESTMINSTER. Lge period house, highly acclaimed for its architectural design in the 60's but needing updating. 5 beds. 3 baths. Clk. 4 receps. 2 Ks. Lge roof terr. Realistically priced at £550,000. Hunter Estates 16 Stag Place SW1. 01 828 2145

WESTMINSTER. Marsham Court. In need of some refurb. 2nd fl balc flat. 1/2 beds. 1/2 receps. K&B. £147,000. 24 hr porterage. Hunter Estates. 16 Stag Place SW1. 01 828 2145

WILMINGTON SQUARE. WC1: Large 2 bedroomed flat in Georgian terrace on beautiful square minutes from City and West End. Recently decorated and carpeted with new luxury bathroom, kitchen, reception and storage room. Gas CH. shared newly landscaped garden. £155,000. 01-278 7211.

CHELSEA & KENSINGTON

ASTWOOD MEWS SW7. Stylishly modernised first floor mews flat. Galleried drawing room. 2 bedrooms, fully fitted kitchen, luxury bathroom. £170,000 leasehold. 996 yrs. unexpired. Bernard Thorpe 01 499 6353. Ref: CGL 6353.

CADOGAN SQUARE Magnificent 2 bedroom apartment. V large drawing room. Approx 64 years. Offers in excess of £365,000. Tel: 01 947 3117.

CHELSEA Sunny top-floor studio flat in SW10. Sep bath, kitchen. Excellent decorative order. £72,500. Tel: 0895 674718.

CHELSEA/FULHAM BORDERS. Attractive 2 bed ground floor flat in period property. Excellent value £103,000 Leasehold. Buchanans 351 7767

CHELSEA MANOR ST SW3. A bright 1 bedroom 2nd flr flat in this good purpose built block, centrally located close to the Kings Road. The flat is in good decorative order and would make an ideal London pied a terre. Double bedroom, drawing room, kitchen, bathroom. CH/CHW. Lift, porter, locker room. Lease 40 yrs. £110,000. Malverns 01 589 8122.

CLANRICARDE GDNS - Budget beater, no chain, search done, vac pos. 2 bed flat. 116 yrs. price £143,000. 01-723 6641.

[illegible]'S GATE SW7. Immac-

Quraishi Constantine

QUEENSGATE SW7 £185,000
Charming 2 bed top floor flat. Close Ken Gdns.

PELHAM COURT SW3. £198,000
Unusual 2 bed flat. Large recep. 4 yrs lse.

SALES: 01-244 7353
RENTALS: 01-244 7356

KENSINGTON W10
This extremely bright, newly converted designer flat, comprises of fabulous reception (27'x14'), master bedrm (en suite shower), Private garden. New Lse. £179,995.
Also a luxury 3 bedroomed 2nd floor apartment, Master bedroom (en suite shower). New 99 yrs lse. £139,000.
Havilands 01 881 3299
Open Bank Hol Mon 11-2.30pm

CHELSEA. Charming family home in heart of Chelsea. Dble recep, dining rm, 4/5 beds, 3 baths, gdn. £595,000 f/h.

HOLLAND PARK, W11. A substantial period house, could benefit from redecoration. 4 recs, 5/6 beds, lge kit/b'fst. 70' gdn. Reduced price £725,000 f/h.

CRANLEY GARDENS. Stunning 1st flr flat. Ideal rental. Double rec, ftd kit, 2 dble beds, 3 terraces. 61 yr lse. £259,500.

STEPHANSENS
376 5927

SW7 -
For quick sale.
V. spacious maisonette on 3 flrs. 2 beds, study, dining-room, lge recep, 2 baths, 2 terraces, 1 patio, lge cellar, handcrafted kit., use of gdn. Ready for imm. occ. Incl. kit. *equip, curtains and carpets.* Share F/h. Offers £275,000.
Tel 01 373 7208 (H)
01 9291784 (W)
No Agents.

KENSINGTON
Immaculate ground and 1st floor maisonette, with private secluded garden. Original 1st floor reception. 2 dble beds. Lge baths. Shwr rm, 2nd wc. All original features and parquet floors. 999 year + freehold. £335,000.
Tel: 01 229 6564
(anytime). No Agents.

OLD BROMPTON ROAD KENSINGTON SW5 -
Exceptionally large luxury flat. 3 double beds, 3 baths (1 en suite), 27ft reception, large kitchen/ breakfast room, patio. Close to tube (25 minutes City). £275,000.
Tel: 01-370 0395
(evenings and weekends).

KENSINGTON - W8. 2 double bedroomed fully modernised first floor apartment. 997 year lease flat share or freehold. Excellent location in Vicarage Gate. Price £177,000. Tel 01 9376969

KINGSTON/Surbiton. 2 dble bed character flat with views over Thames to Hampton Ct. Park. Garage. £108,500. Tel: 01-390 2782 (H).

RADNOR WALK SW3. Lovely Chelsea House with 3 bedrms, 2 bathrooms, double recep. Dining rm. Conservatory & 2 roof terraces. £395,000. F/Hold. Buchanans 351 7767.

ROLAND GARDENS SW7 - Charming 3 dbl bed top floor flat with enormous potential. 1 bath, 1 cloakroom, ff kit, unusual features. 89 years. Price £230,000 Tel: 01-373 2587.

SUNNY basement flat SW7. Built around courtyard, with access to private gardens. Large living room 20 x 20, with fireplace, pretty bedroom, kitchen/dining room, bathroom, cloakroom. Freehold £165,000. Must be seen. Tel: 01 370 2108.

SW10. Beautifully presented, spacious, 1 bed garden flat. Long lease. £95,000. Tel: 01 370 0120.

SW3 Chelsea Manor Street, bright spac. pb. ff, 20 ft double reception, double bed, ch, chw, porter. 40½ year £106,000 offers for quick sale. Tel 01-351 2983 (H) 01-687 3193 (W)

SW3 Sunny spacious 2 bed raised grnd flat. Exc cond. Orig features, high ceilings, huge gdn. £139,950 Tel 01-373 7572.

UNIQUE OPPORTUNITY. Fabulous town house in Belgravia designed by the acclaimed designer Barbara Van Oft. 4 bedrooms, drawing rm, dining rm, conservatory. Lease 49 years. £449,500. Tel: 01-286 6000 Albion Properties.

HAMPSTEAD & HIGHGATE

HAMPSTEAD NW3. Garden flat near Heath & village. Own entrance. 1 Dbl Bed/Study, ensuite bath. Spacious Sitting Rm/Dining area. Sunny kitch-

ARCHITECT DESIGNED
Penthouse in period building. 3 beds, 2 bathrms, 999 yr lease. Own garden, low outgoings, easy parking. Between Swiss Cottage and Belsize Park.
£236,000 for quick sale.
Tel: 01 794 3289

HAMPSTEAD Immaculate new development of 4 flats. Ideal for overseas company or home plus income. Comprises 2 - 3 bedroom. 2 - 2 bedroom flats. All flats have 2 bathrooms. Poggenpohl fully equipped fitted kitchens, bedrooms with quality fitted wardrobes. Everything to the highest standard. Garden. £885,000 freehold. Must be seen to be appreciated. (3 newly furnished). Tel 01 722 9174. (t)

HAMPSTEAD G.S. V lge dble bed flat. New roof + lse. Orig feats. Huge kit + bath. No o'goings. £95,950 ovno. Tel: day 01 499 2867. eve 455 4420.

HAMPSTEAD GDN. suburbs. Modernised 3 bed terraced cottage with 4th twin-bed loft conversion and 2nd w.c. Spacious through-lounge / diner. Fitted kitchen. GCH. Fully dble-glzd. Small secluded garden. In excellent condition. Ready to move (no chain). £190,000. Tel 01-458 4418

HIGHGATE - Borders. Large garden flat. New luxury conversion. 3/4 bedrooms. 1/2 receptions. 2 bathrooms (1 ensuite). Luxury kitchen. 60ft private garden with large patio. Private car parking. Conservation area. 97 year lease £165,000. Tel. 01-341 7630.

HIGHGATE Garden Flat, spacious, 2 Beds. Close to Village. £145,000 Tel: 01 636 8238.

INT DES 2nd flr flat in Highgate, close to tube, park & village, 1 dbl bed, ensuite bath, f/ f kit, rec & bal. £79,000. Quick sale req. 01 341 5421.

W HAMPSTEAD Spacious sunny studio flat. gdn. OCH. £59,500 No chain! Tel: 01-624-6242.

SOUTH OF THE THAMES

OVERLOOKING RIVER. 3 bed, 2 recep superb flat. £189,000. *Tel: Lyham 799 5004.*

ARCHITECT Design Riverside ground floor flat. 1,350 sq ft. Private garden. 3 beds, 2 marble bathrooms. Large fully fitted kitchen. Enormous living area, marble fireplace. Immaculate condition. £309,000. Tel: 01 741 0028 (weekends) or 01 208 1699 (Daytime).

BATTERSEA SW11. Spacious twin double bedroom ground floor flat in conservation area. Bathroom, kitchen, lounge/dining room, shared garden. £90,000 including freehold. Contact: Mr Crampton on 01 379 6872 or 01 755 2901.

BATTERSEA Double bedroomed flat, 18 ft reception, kit/diner. GCH. Ideal position. £76,950. Tel: 01 378 7866.

BATTERSEA Reduced for quick sale. Immaculate two double bedroom flat. 20 foot reception. GCH, good transport. £88,950. Tel: 01 378 7866.

BATTERSEA SQUARE Conservation Area. New lux studio flat with separate ff kitchen. Interior designed and furnished. 98 year lease. GCH. Easy parking. £76,500. Tel: (01) 235 0634.

BLACKHEATH Pretty spacious 1 bed flat in converted Vict house in quiet cul-de-sac. 1 min station. Shared garden. Low outgoings. Quick sale. £82,500.Tel: 01 318 1086.

BLACKHEATH Borders. Spacious Garden flat, listed Victorian house. Large grounds. quiet Road. Recep hall. Drawing room, 2 Beds. Kit/Bath. GCH. Parking. Alarm. £120,000 L/H. Quick sale, no time wasters, Tel: 01 853 5704.

BLACKHEATH Superb flat in Georgian Grade II listed house, overlooking Heath. Spacious 2 bedrooms, 2 receptions. Offers in the region of £220,000. Tel 01-318 9931.

BLACKHEATH - Spacious garden-level flat in quiet cul-de-sac nr Heath, Village & BR. 21 ft recept. dbl bed. gch. Cd storage, poss extra room, priv gdn. 90 yrs. £78,500 Tel 01-853 4664.

BLACKHEATH Immaculate 3 bedroom flat on top floor (2nd) of impressive Grade II listed house. Spacious and bright. Luxury kitchen and bathroom. Large walled garden. Garage. £130,000. Tel. 01 318 4340.

BRIARWOOD RD SW4 Beautifully kept 3 bed Edwardian house. 2 recep, kit, bath. C/H. 45' gdn. £144,000. Edwin Evans. 01 228 0051.

CHAMPION HILL SE5. Super Georgian town house in private garden setting. Immac cond. 4 bed, 2 bath etc. 1st floor recep with balcony. Gge. £169,000. Tel: 01 733 4061 (h) and 01 735 8881 (w).

CLAPHAM COMMON. Sunny 3 bed mais.. 18ft recep, gdn. Best Aug deadline. £106,000. Tel: 01-622 3148 (h) 584 6033 ex 456 (o).

CLAPHAM NORTH Victorian house 4 beds, 2 bath, original features. CH. South facing secluded 50ft garden. £129,950. Tel evening 733 9866 day 378 7200 ext 4292.

CLAPHAM NORTH - 1 dble bed Victorian flat. Living, kit/diner, bath, dry cellar, all original features. Sole use of attractive garden. 3 mins tube. £73,000 ono. Tel: 01 737 4722 (H) or 01 354 7161/7170 (W).

CLAPHAM PARK - Spacious 5 bed, 3 recep Victorian terrace with all orig features and enclosed garden, 2 bath, fully fitted kitchen, cellar. F/H

CLAPHAM SOUTH SW12 - 3 bed, bright spacious 1st flr flat. 5 mins tube + 120 year lease + quiet with off-road parking. P/b block - no chain - £89,500. Tel: 01 675 1459 eves., Sat. Sun.

GEORGIAN Terrace. One bedroomed 1st floor flat. Fitted kitchen plus W.C. 100 yards from tube. Reduced for urgent sale. £62,950. Tel 01-682 2370. (Any time).

HEAVER ESTATE. Imposing character house, with feature centre stairwell, close to Tooting Beck Common, and tube. 6 double bedrooms. 33ft Drawing-Room. 23ft Dining-Room. fitted kitchen, 2 bathrooms and cloakroom, cellar, and 55ft garden. Private sale. £280,000. Tel 01-647 4875.

HERNE HILL - SE24. Delightful Victorian mid-terrace house. 3 dbl bedrooms. 25 foot lounge/dining room and spacious fully fitted kitchen. Bathroom with sep WC. Gardens front and back. GCH. F/H £109,000. Tel 01-737 4166 eves or 387 7050 x 5031 days.

MORTLAKE attractive Victorian cottage in quiet cul de sac. fully modwith thru recep. kit. lux bathrm, 2 dbl beds. sunny gdn. £140,000. view today and Monday. 01 878 8382 thereafter Allen Briegel 01 392 1635

NIGHTINGALE LANE (OFF) - SW12. near tube. Newly dec 2 bed mews house facing south: Own car space. Garden. GCH. £108,000. Tel: 01 6731 757.

PECKHAM RYE 2 bed. lux flat. CH. dble glaze. comm. gdn. Parking. Nr stn. £68,000. 709 3766 (w) or 358 9720 (h).

PUTNEY. 4 bedroom house. near river and common. brand new kitchen and bathroom. new roof. through lounge and garden. freehold. available now. £265,000. Phone 01 643 6825 (anytime). 01 969 5444.(eves w/end).

PUTNEY. Lge open plan 3 bed house + gge. Poss 4th bed/ 2nd recep. £179,500. Tel: Lyham 01 789 5004.

PUTNEY HEATH. Magnificent 3 bed, 3 recep family home. Lge patio gdn + roof terr + lawn. Dbl gge. Alarm. Early viewing recommended. £382,500. Tel: Lyham 789 5004.

ROEHAMPTON Semi-detached house in quiet road. 3 beds. lounge, diner, fit kit. front and rear gardens. GCH. £120,000. Tel: 01-878 1293.

STREATHAM. Lux 2 bedroomed first floor flat. Near BR and shops. £71,000 Quick sale. Tel. 01 677 7493 eves/ wkends.

SW11.- Stunning river views from a 2 double bed flat with 20'x25' recep. 3rd floor with lift & parking space. £175,000. Buchanans 351 7767

SW16 Norbury. spacious Edwardian elegance. 4 bed, 3 receps. many original features. £167,000. Tel: 01-679 3056.

VANBRUGH CT KENNINGTON - Roomy 2 bed P/B flat. GCH. Balcony overlooking communal gdns. Excl communications City/ West End. £89,950 ono. Tel: 01 582 8443.

WANDSWORTH COMMON Delightful 1 bedroom flat. Kitchen/breakfast room, large reception. With beautiful shared garden. gas CH. £82,500. Tel: 01 767 0426 (Home) or 01 589 0322 (Office).

DOCKLANDS

AVAILABLE for construction industry staff at St. Katherine's Dock, Tower Bridge, E1. Permanently-moored 87ft. 'Nore' lightship, with berths for 8. Galley/lounge. Two showers. Lavatory. Power & telephone line laid on. Cleaned daily. Linen changed weekly. Minimum charter 3 months, at £800 a week. Will only let to development/construction company or their contractors. No agents. Call Malcolm Jones, on 01-538 5102.

BECKTON nr City Airport. well designed 4 bed, 2 bath, fully fitted kitchen. carpets. curtains, garden and garage. £150,000. Tel 01-968 9682.

SHADWELL BASIN Superb new ground flr 1 bed flat. Fitted kitchen. bathrm. lge recep. Courtyard parking. Overlooks bay. £110,000. Tel: (0932) 65847 (H) or 0932 67121 (W).

TWO 4 bed, 2 bath houses overlooking Greenland Quay, prices reduced for quick sale from £157,500 ono. TEL: 01 675 8286 (o) 01 997 6248 (h).

RICHMOND & KINGSTON

PEACE AND QUIET ON KINGSTON HILL
Backing golf course, two minutes walk Richmond Park. Pretty detached neo-Georgian house. Four bedrooms, 2½ bathrooms, large sitting room, large dining room, study area, super new kitchen, pretty garden, double garage. Handy for everything.
£265,000.
Tel: 01 549 3881.

TEDDINGTON
3/4 bedroomed Edwardian detached house with garage. 5 mins lock, 10 mins station, sought after road. 2/3 receptions, cloakroom, beautiful kitchen and bathroom. GFCH, many period features. 65 foot south facing garden. Very good order throughout.
£205,000 for quick sale.
Tel: 01 977 3872

KEW GDNS 4 bed/study, modern townhse in excl. condition, nr. green, priced for quick sale. offers over £215,000. 940 9113

Continued on next page

PROPERTY TO LET LONDON

FARRAR STEAD & GLYN
LETTINGS

365 KINGS RD SW3 Superb 9th floor riverview apartment in sought after new conversion. 2 dbl beds, bath, recep/din area, kit, parking. £350 p/w neg.
DRAYTON GDNS SW10 Spacious 2nd floor flat with lift & porter. 2 dbl beds, bath, recep, f/f kit. £275 p/w.
COURTFIELD GDNS SW7 Traditional grnd floor flat decorated to a high standard. Dbl bed, bath with shower, recep, study, f/f kit. £265 p/w.

CHELSEA 01-370 4329

ALBION CLOSE W2 Lovely mews hse decorated to a very high standard. 4 beds, 2 baths (1 ensuite with jacuzzi), dbl recep/din area, f/f kit, clk, garage. £900 p/w neg.
ST PETERS SQ W6 Family house with garage and garden. 2 dbl beds, twin bed, 2 sgl beds, 3 baths (1 ensuite), recep, study, f/f kit, clk, util rm, din rm. £450 p/w.
LEXHAM GDNS W8 2nd floor flat comprising dbl bed, sgl bed, bath, recep/din area, f/f kit, balc. £225 p/w neg.

KENSINGTON 01-603 9291

VARNA RD SW6 4 bed hse close to Fulham Road. Dbl bed, 3 sgl beds, bath, dbl recep, kit/break rm, gdn. £325 p/w.
PURSERS CROSS RD SW6 Charming cottage in Parsons *Green. 2 dbl beds*, sgl bed, bath, shwr rm, dbl recep, kit, din rm, gdn. £275 p/w.
CHIPSTEAD ST SW6 Pretty 2 bed flat on Peterborough Estate. Dbl bed with shwr rm, sgl bed, bath, recep, kit/break rm, w/facing gdn. £225 p/w.

FULHAM 01-736 4851

COUNTRY PROPERTY

STRUTT & PARKER

13 HILL STREET BERKELEY SQUARE LONDON W1X 8DL
01-629 7282

KENT- CANTERBURY
A2 1 mile. Canterbury 5 miles. Dover 10 miles.
A superb Georgian country house with lovely views across its gardens and parkland.
7 reception rooms, 40 ft. Ballroom, 8 bedrooms with 8 bath/shower rooms, dressing room, 6 seconday bedrooms and 2 bathrooms. Oil Central heating.
Indoor swimming pool, hard tennis court,Gardens, woodland and parkland.
About 42 acres
Excess of £800,000
Canterbury Office: 2 St. Margarets Street Tel.(0227) 451123 (Ref.8AB2907)

KENT HARRIETSHAM
Maidstone 6 miles. Station 1 mile. (Victoria 67 minutes). M20 2 miles.
A superb Georgian house in lovely gardens at the foot of the North Downs
4 reception rooms, farmhouse kitchen, domestic offices. 7 bedrooms, 4 bathrooms, 2 attic bedrooms.Gas central heating.
Extensive range of farm buildings with potential. Heated swimming pool, gardens, grounds and paddock.
About 5.3/4 acres
Region £600,000
Canterbury Office: 2 St Margarets Street Tel. (0227) 451123 (Ref.8BD2977).

KENT - WALMER
Deal 1.1/2 miles. Sandwich 6 1/2 miles. Dover 8 miles.
An attractive Queen Anne styled house with distinctive Flemish features, within the village.
2 reception rooms, study, kitchen, breakfast room, 5 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms. Double garage, tennis lawn, gardens,
About 1. 1/4 acres
Region £300,000
Joint Agents: Prudential Property Services, 18/20 High Street, Deal, Kent. (0304) 361420
Strutt & Parker, Canterbury Office:2 St. Margarets Street. Tel/(0227) 451123 (Ref.8BD2990).

LINCOLNSHIRE - NEAR WRAGBY
Horncastle 8 miles. Lincoln 12 miles.
Superb Georgian country house, with later additions, Listed Grade II, in attractive gardens and grounds.
3 reception rooms, study, 5 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, Oil central heating.
Garaging and stabling. Swimming pool and outbuildings. Mature gardens, grounds and paddock
About 3.36 Acres
Excess £240,000
Joint Agents: Mawer Mason and Bell ,Market Place, Wragby, Nr. Lincoln (0673) 858208
Strutt & Parker, Grantham Office:2 London Road. Tel. (0476)65886 (Ref.4AB3850)

SURREY OVERLOOKING CRANLEIGH CRICKET GREEN

Superb village house with grounds backing onto Cranleigh School. 5 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 fine reception, study, breakfast room, kitchen etc. Gas ch. Garage/stable block for conversion potential. Garden & paddocks of nearly 3 acres. Freehold for sale

WELLER EGGAR
1, Bank Buildings, Cranleigh, Surrey
Tel 0483 273525

BERKSHIRE

ASCOT - 6 year old large detached house. 4 beds, 2 bath. 4 recep. 120' rear garden. Close to all amenities. Well worth viewing. £209,950. Tel (0990) 28210.

COOKHAM DEAN. In delightful 1 acre gardens with rural outlook. Detached chalet style residence of quality. 2 large reception rooms. Kitchen/ breakfast room. 4 Bedrooms. Bathroom. Shower rm. Gas CH. Garage. Car Port. Secluded gardens of 1 acre. Heated Swimming pool. Offers in the region of £270,000. Tel (06284) 2124. T.

MAIDENHEAD. Spacious detached chalet bungalow in ½ acre adjoining park, close to river Thames. Lounge. kitchen/ dining rm, utility rm, study. luxury bathrm, cloak rm, 2 ground floor bedrms. 1 en suite shower. 2 1st floor bedrms. self contained granny annexe. bedrm, lounge, kitchen and bathrm. Large garage. Well stocked secluded south facing gdn. Internal inspection needed to appreciate this property. £225,000. Private Sale. Tel: 0628 26510. (evenings).

READING Centre. Bijou cottage. 2 dbl bed. GCH. small gdn. £65,000. Tel: (0273) 683770.

SUNNINGDALE - Individual detached house in beautiful ½ acre secluded garden. £192,500. Tel: Ascot 0990 20394.

COTSWOLDS

FILKINS - Picturesque listed stone cottage in delightful quiet village. 75 mins West London. 20 mins Swindon. 2 beds, bath, reception, kitchen. Garden. Offers in the region £80,000. Tel: 01-229 8511 eves (answerphone). 01-439 5247 day.

DEVON & CORNWALL

CORNISH MANORS
Holiday Investment Homes
ST IVES/PENZANCE
Only £34,950
CAPITAL GAINS TAX RELIEF
Super three bedroomed Lodges in grounds of Cornish Manor. Full management service. Self Financing. Indoor Pool, Squash Court, Tennis & many other facilities. Brochure and full details from Cornish Manors, Kenegie Manor, Gulval, Penzance, Cornwall.
(0736) 66671

BEAUTIFULLY renovated historic detached cottage in quiet position. 3 Dble Beds. 2 Receptions. Kit & Bath. Dairy. CH. Acre paddock. Outbuildings. Yard. Garden. Views across Torridge Valley to Dartmoor. £130,000. 040 928 682.

COMPLETE Home finding Service. Save time & effort, let someone who knows the area well find your Cornish Property. Homehunters 0326 562457

EAST ANGLIA

£250,000. 6 miles south Bury St. Edmunds. Magnificent period det. hse. set in 1 acre. Unique outlook over valley. 4 receps, 5 beds. kit/breakfast rm. dble garage. Rutters 0284 62131.

CRINGLEFORD. 4 bed det. hse. 2 baths, 1 ensuite. F.F. kit. utility, boiler hse, spacious lounge. dining room leading onto patio and barbeque set in lge landscaped gdn. Granny flat annex and gge. £215,000. 0603 503006

DOWNHAM MARKET - West Norfolk. 'The Towers'. Beautiful secluded 4bed family house in heart of town but surrounded by walled garden. CH. 2 garages etc. Built 1978. Main line to London. £159,000. (0366) 388581.

RATCLIFFE North Lincs border. Beautifully converted old school house set in ½ acre in picturesque village on edge of Lincs Wolds. Superb family accom. Offers on £100,000 F/H.Ring DDM (0472) 358671.

KERSEY VALE - Suffolk. Rural & isolated. yet only 2 mins from the 'prettiest village in Suffolk'. Superb prizewinning restoration of a 16th C Grade II Listed. 5 bed, timbered house. Approached by ½ mile tarmaced and gravelled drive. Overlooking lake and valley. Standing in approx ½ acre formal gardens - more land poss avail if req. Oiro £295,000. Tel: 0473 827001.

NEAR HOLT Flint cottage for modernisation. Coast 3 miles. Auction John Marsh FRICS. 0263 713143.

LONDON PROPERTY

Continued from page 39

WIMBLEDON

HARDY ROAD - Lovely terrace house close shops and tube. 2 dble bed. bath upstairs, thru lounge/diningrm. GCH. Sunny garden with patio. Easy parking. FH. £105,000. Private sale.Tel: 01 542 1814.

SW19 2 bed town house, gge. Secluded sw garden, facing parkland. Near tube and BR. £81,000. Tel: 01 540 7086.

WIMBLEDON Luxury four bed town house, close to Common and Southfields. Fitted kitchen, shower and bathroom. Study. 26ft lounge with super garden views. Garage, plus long drive. O.I.R.O. £160,000. F/H. For quick sale. Tel 01-789 1816 (Eves & w/e).

WIMBLEDON. 2 bed 1st floor flat in sought after location, nr to village and common. Modern kitchen, bright reception, bath. Gas ch. Fitted carpets. Share of freehold. £110,000. Tel: 01 946 0650.

WIMBLEDON. Generous 4 bed semi detached family house. Sought after location. Close BR, Undergound, shops & schools. Bathrm, shower rm. 28ft lounge, dining rm, fitted kitchen, downstairs WC, CH. Sth facing garden, patio & workshop. Excellent condition. £190,000. Tel 01 540 1517.

PROPERTY TO LET LONDON

Continued from page 39

LUXURY flat to let. Mayfair W1. 2 dble beds, 1 recep. fully fitted kit. bath/shower. Minimum let 4 months. £450 pw. Reiff Diner 01 491 3184.

HEATH FARM - LINCOLNSHIRE.

A delightful 18th century stone farmhouse. 4 beds. Superbly restored with grounds and paddocks extending to approx 5 acres in a peaceful rural setting, together with a large stone barn in superb condition with planning consent for residential use. Sleaford 8 miles, Lincoln 12 miles, Grantham 24 miles, (Kings Cross approx 65 mins). Quick exchange and completion needed. £185,000 freehold.
Tel: 0529 28012 evenings.

NORFOLK

- 3 miles Norwich station. Delightful 2 bedroom detached bungalow set in mature well maintained south facing gardens. Gas fired central heating and almost new fitted carpets throughout. For quick sale, £75,000. No chains.
Tel: (0603) 501331.

FEN LINK
(Cambridgeshire Relocation Agent)
Looking for a new home in Cambridgeshire? Let us find it for you. For full details of our service contact:
Fen Link, Burleigh House, 32 East Road, March, Cambs. PE15 9RQ. Tel. (0354) 54663

LINCS Nr Boston. Picturesque corner plot overlooking pond. Lux bungalow. 2 hrs London. 4 beds, 2 receps. cloakroom. utility room. Lux kit/diner and bathroom. Central heating. Double garage. Wildlife. £137,000. Tel: 0205 760217

NORFOLK Victorian detached house in quiet village, fully modernised. CH. 3 Bedrms. Dining Rm. Living Rm. Dble Garage & workshop. Garden. Offers in region of £87,000. Tel: 036287 514 evenings.

NORTH WEST NORFOLK COAST Snettisham (Sandringham 3 miles). Cloak tower in listed former coach house for renovation and conversion, on village outskirts. Region £28,000. Birds Estate Agent (04853) 34560.

PETERBOROUGH Superb 4-5 bedroomed house in village location, features 4 large receps, family kitchen, 2 bathrms, large swimming pool. Offers over £200,000. TEL: 0733 44414.

SUFFOLK Property auction to be held at Needham market, (near Stowmarket). on June 29th. 20 lots, including fine barns for conversion at Braiseworth (nr. Eye), Bildeston (nr Hadleigh), and Kettleburgh (nr Framlingham). Period cottages for renovation, building plots, preliminary auction brochure available from Abbotts on 0728 746321. 0728 723206 or 0728 860860.

ESSEX

BANNISTER GREEN - (15 mins Stanstead, M11). Large modern detached house. 2 lge receps/diner. 4 beds, 2 baths (1 en-suite), clkrm + jacuzzi/ sauna/ shower, large balcony. BBQ. Double garage. Alarm. £300,000. Tel: (0371) 820087.

BILLERICAY - 4 bedroom detached house. 3½ yrs old. dbl garage. beautiful views. landscaped garden. Dream house! £187,000. (0277) 658920.

ESSEX/SUFFOLK A beautiful home in a country hamlet. Four beds. two large reception rooms, two bathrooms, mature gardens. Double garage. £192,500. Tel: 0787 313137.

ESSEX & SUFFOLK We have the local knowledge to find your property Phone Bellefontaine Property Search. 0376 43912

GREAT OAKLEY - Nr Colchester. New designer built cottage house set in conservation village. with views overlooking SSI estuary. V close yacht marinas. 7 mins 3 BR st. 50 mins Liverpool Street. 4 bed, lux bath and shr. clkrm. recep. dng rm. ff kit with all mod cons. CH. Parking (4). Large patio and fenced gdn, outbldgs. £99,950 ono. Tel: (0255) 880196.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE

GLOUCS. Unique char. Vict gothic stone lodge. stone mullions etc. 3 dble beds. Mod. Conv locn. Lond 2 hrs. B'stol 40 mins. £125,000. Tel: 0452 20284 (day) or 0594 33429 (eve/wknd).

HOUSE HUNTING in Glos? Save time with our property location service. 0531 821874.

NEAR CIRENCESTER Pretty detached Cotswold stone cottage with lovely views on edge of popular village. Close BR station. Convenient M4/M5. Beamed living room with large stone fireplace. 4 bedrooms. Kitchen. Bathroom. Conservatory. Garage. Attractive level garden. Excellent order throughout. Offers around £135,000. Tel. 046 385 4478.

STROUD Attrac det 2 bed bungalow; large garden; superb views; near all amenities. 90 mins London. Offers around £99,000. Tel: 04536 77063.

HANTS, DORSET, & I.O.W.

STOCKBRIDGE, HANTS

Cottage Test Valley, central position. Winchester/ Waterloo 1 hour, Southampton Airport. Ideal weekends/ fishing. Modernised, two bedrooms, beams, patio garden, garden studio, ample parking, shops, shooting and grazing rights. £90,550 Offers. Quick sale.
Tel: 0794 40573 after 8pm.

POOLE Lilliput. Delightful secluded 3 bed bungalow set in pleasant gardens. Lounge, dining room, sun lounge, garage, GCH. 2 drives. Very close to Lilliput Square and all amenities. A few minutes walk to the harbour, beaches and marinas. Planning permission and plans for large extension and 4th bedroom if required. Offers on £200,000 for quick sale. Tel: 0202 700510.

YATELEY, period house. Beautifully refurbished. On Green. 3 large beds., garage. £196,000. Berry (0252) 874385.

MOVING TO NORTH HAMPSHIRE?

Let us do your house hunting.
For an efficient and personal service.
TEL:
HAMPSHIRE QUEST
026 476 303 (24 hrs)

OCEAN VILLAGE SOUTHAMPTON

A prestigious waterside location of immense interest to the discerning purchaser.
For details of luxury apartments and 3 storey houses with deep water moorings, contact
Morris Dibben Estate Agents
0703 228822

N.DORSET Pretty village. Det 3 bed bung with gge. CH. Price guide £82,500 FH. Details: 0747 85682 or 0747 3683.

N DORSET On Wilts border. Nr village. Attractive house. Hall. clks, 2 rec. kit. 4 beds, bath, oil fired ch. Gge. ½ acre gdn with stream. Sole agents Walworth. Mere. Wilts 0747 860372

HEREFORDSHIRE, WORCS, & SHROP

NEAR LUDLOW

Unusually pretty detached cottage with sunny garden in friendly village. Recently renovated with care and discretion. Large living room with fine beams and open fireplace. Kitchen/ breakfast room, cloakroom/ WC, two large light double bedrooms, bathroom/ WC. Offers over £55,000.
Tel: Little Brampton (05887) 616

LUDLOW, Shropshire. Spacious. period. renovated town house. Grade II listed. Lounge. huge dining/kitchen. 4 beds, 2 baths 1 ensuite. utility. Ch. d/glazing. Offers £82,000. Tel 0584 6370.

HERTFORDSHIRE

HERTS - WORMLEY WEST END

18th Cottage in idyllic hamlet surrounded by open countryside. Fully mod. Retaining many period features incl. 3 double bed. 2 Bathrooms (one en suite) liv. room with inglenook Fireplace. Farmhouse kit/din., CH, One third acre of walled landscaped gardens. Conservatory. Dbl garage. 2 mins from A10/M25.20 mins by train to City. Offers over £275,000. Fhd.
Tel. (0992) 464316

CHIPPERFIELD Idyllic village location. Easy access to M1/M25. Pretty victorian cottage (semi). 2 beds, 1 recep. lge sth facing gdn. £115,000. (09277) 65730.

HERTFORDSHIRE. Widford nr Ware. A distinguished early Georgian house set on the outskirts of a rural Hertfordshire village. 3 reception rooms. 5 Bedrooms. 2 bathrooms. cloakroom. Oil central heating. Staff accommodation. Garaging. Garden. Offers in the region of £425,000 Freehold with about 2 acres. Joint Agents: GA Property Services Cambridge. Tel: (0223) 355476 and Humberts Hatfield Office Tel: (07072) 78/351 (18/02349/SFNH)

IDYLLIC, 16th century cottage. Kings' Langley. 2 beds., 3 recs., recently fully modernised. easily access M25, M1, 26mins Euston. £140,000. Spec. and photos. Tel:(09277)68219.

IMMACULATE 3 double beds, 2 bathrooms detached Victorian house. Boxmoor. 8 minutes Hemel Hempstead station. Euston 30 minutes. £183,000. Tel (0442) 68027.

MUCH HADHAM. Period village hse. 3/4 beds. 3 baths. lnge. dining rm. clkrm, utility, gas ch. Gge. gdns. £215,000. Rodney Short & Co 0992 445060 Open Sunday 10am - 4pm

NORTHCHURCH, Berkhamsted. Superb detached home in quiet backwater location. 4 dbl beds. 3 receps, large kit/b'fast, cellar. Attractive gardens. £185,000. Tel: G A Property Services. Berkhamsted (04427) 73366 Open Sun & Mon.

WELWYN GARDEN Historic house (L. de Soissons) incl self contained flat. Six beds, two baths, 3/4 receptions, wooded gardens, near tennis, golf. Kings X 28 mins. £585,000. Tel: 0707 323150 or 01 267 2733.

KENT

BRENCHLEY

50 minutes from Paddock Wood to Charing X or Cannon St, easy access M25. Converted Oast, 3 receps, 4/5 beds, 2 baths, kit/b'fast room, util, dbl gzg. 1 acre garden/woodland. O.I.R.O. £330,000.
Tel: 089272 3699.

CHISLEHURST - Spacious 4 bed (2 dbl) semi-detached executive town house. secluded garden. dbl garage. 5 mins BR (20 mins London). £181,800, for quick sale Tel 01-467 1937 anytime.

COLLIER ST Listed rectory. 5 beds, 2 baths, 4 recep, stable. garages, paddock. 5 mins Marden St. London 1 hr. £295,000. 0622 679447 (T)

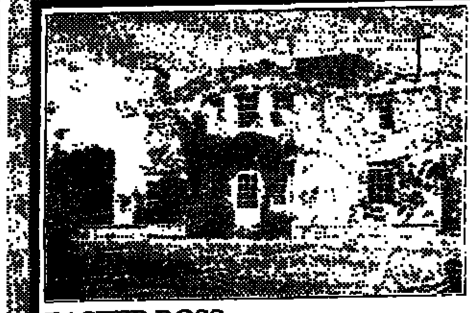
HERNE BAY Detached 4 bed hse. 2 receps, utility, clk, & e/s. Dg. gch. gge. gdn. pleasant new dev. 2 yrs old. Cls. sea/country. £105,000. 0227 366930

NEAR FAVERSHAM - Rural detached, 5 double bedroomed farm cottage, red-brick under peg tile roof, very large accommodation, 1/4 acre plot, sort after area, main line station, 1 hour to London. Vacant for quick sale hence £160,000 Phone (0860) 410540 anytime.

NR LEEDS CASTLE An unusually spacious detached chalet style bungalow in a pleasant semi-rural position on the outskirts of Maidstone nr Leeds Castle. Entrance hall, lounge/dining rm, study, breakfast/kitchen, sunlounge, utility rm, 4 beds, main bed with ensuite shower + WC, sep bath + WC, CH, Brick garage, pleasant long gdns. Pvt Golf Club + leisure club 2miles. M20 London 45mins. Easily accessible to all major motorway links nr BR mainline + 1hr Victoria. £196,000. Tel: 0622 843346.

TUNBRIDGE WELLS Substantial detached Edwardian house. Original features. Excellent decorative order. 3 reception rooms, 5 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, garden. Close BR & town centre. £198,000. Tel 0892 26467.

SAVILLS



EASTER ROSS
Inverness 32 miles, Tain 4 miles.
A most attractive listed 17th century country house with beautiful gardens and a romantic history.
4 reception rooms, study, 8 bedrooms,
3 bathrooms, dressing room, oil fired central heating.
Pony paddock, stables, garaging.
Delightful gardens and orchards.
7 Acres.
Offers over £140,000
For sale by private treaty.
Contact: Andrew Rettie.

031-226 6961 46 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh EH2 4HQ

CANTERBURY
5 miles, on edge of village in Sheltered position enjoying country view. Well appointed house with sep. flat. 3 receps, kit/b'fst, 6 bedrms, 2 bathrms, shower rm. Ch. Part Dble Glaze. Garaging. Outbuildings. Mature gdns in all about 1 acre. £295,000.

CANTERBURY
3 miles, centre of Westbere Village. Substantial family house, fabulous views over lake. 2/3 receps, kit/breakfast, 5/6 beds, bathrm, 2 shower rms. Gas ch. Grgng. Stable. Gdn & Paddock. Approx 2½ acres in all. Price Guide £350,000.
Tel SHARRATTS SOLICITORS
0227 277556

SHORNE VILLAGE

Substantial detached house in much sought after village. Close to M2/ A2/ M25. Mainline station to Cannon Street, London Bridge 35 mins. 3 receptions rooms, study, large kitchen, cloakroom, luxury bathroom, 4/5 bedrooms, en-suite bathroom. 4 car garage. Heated swimming pool in approximately 1 acre of mature gardens. £380,000.
Tel 047482 2503

NEAR CANTERBURY

Beautifully renovated, re-thatched, 500 year old farmhouse. 3 beds, 2 bathrms, dressing rm, music lobby, study, kitchen, lounge, dining hall, CH, inglenooks, beams. Tranquil setting. ¾ acre. Dble gge. £250,000
Tel: 0304 611477

BEXLEY Luxury split-level bungalow in quiet crescent. 4 double beds., 2 bath., 1 acre, swim pool, terraced lawns, woods. Half-mile from station. London 30 mins, 1 mile A2/ M25. £260,000. Tel (0322)524309.

MIDLANDS

LEICESTER Birstall. Detached Gothic granite/sandstone listed gatehouse. C1790, renovated lge corner plot. Ample parking. 3 bedrms. 27ft lounge. 2nd recep. bathrm. kitchen. cellar. £96,000. Tel (0533) 681106.

NEWARK. 4 bedroomed house. FG/CH. garage. Kings Cross 60 mins. £65,000 ono for quick sale. Tel (0522) 24631.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. 15 acres. Northampton 11 miles. Rugby 10 miles. Charming Georgian rectory in the Pytchley country. 3 recs. kit. bkfast rm. domestic offices, 6 beds. 2 bthms, shwr/dressing rm. Extensive outbldgs. sw pl. gdn & land. About 15 acres. Jackson-Stops & Staff. 20 Bridge Street. Northampton. NN1 1NR. Tel: (0604) 32991

STAFFORDSHIRE London under 2 hours by rail. Suitable for equestrian use or as a private residence, with potential for s/c flat (subject to planning). Spacious fully modernised farmhouse, extensively fitted throughout. 4 bedrms. 2 bathrms. lounge. dining room. kitchen. utility rm. games rm. clks etc. Excellent stabling and sand menage. outbuildings etc. Approx 7 acres in delightful unspoilt countryside, yet convenient for all centres. Inspection highly recommended. Agent: John German 0785 860208.

NORTH EAST

GRIMSBY builder owner occupier. Detached bungalow, brick & stone in secluded private gardens. 4,300 ft super. Photo available. £86,000. Tel: (0472) 691487.

YORK Comfortable modern excellent semi 3 lge beds, gardens. CH, prestige area. £60,000 offers. Tel (0904) 691266.

NORTH WEST

SOUTH MANCHESTER

Five minutes Ringway Airport. Individual architect designed six bedroom detached house in one third acre garden, overlooking parkland. Fully double glazed, gas central heating, fitted kitchen with patio window, separate dining room with two patio windows, large garage and carport. Drive for several cars.
£125,000
Tel: 061 945 5171 or 061 998 1520 anytime.

CHESHIRE Wincle. Completely renovated stone farmhouse with extensive stone outbuildings and 3 acres set in rural surroundings with views over wooded valleys towards the Derbyshire/Staffordshire hills. Price guide £185,000. Wincle to Macclesfield 7 minutes. Macclesfield to Euston 2½ hours. Further details 02607 641.

OXFORDSHIRE

LUXURY THAMESIDE APARTMENTS WITH MOORINGS

Prestigious convertion of a delightful period property situated in the heart of Wallingford Town Centre. Four 1 bedroomed and one 2 bedroomed apartments. Finished to highest specifications. Prices between £85,000 & £175,000. Sole Agents.
MEALING HOOKINS
0491 572431

DETACHED 10 yrs old house & Granny-annexe in ¼ acre. Didcot 2 miles. Ideal village. 5 beds, 3 baths. utility, kit, lge rec/dining, sitting rm. Separate annexe - 2 rms, bathrm. Dble glazed, GCH. Insulated. £228,000. Tel: 0235 834015.

SANDFORD ON THAMES Oxford City Centre. A34 & M40 close by. A millhouse conversion - 1 bedrm flat £81,600. 2 bedrm flat £120,000. Tel: 0865 240801. New Homes Dept for brochure.

SCOTLAND

BALLATER Royal Deeside, (Balmoral 8 mls - Aberdeen 39 mls) Sel of Scandia - Hus Swedish houses in small development in beautiful setting. £59,000 - £86,000. Auchlee Developments Ltd. 31 Gray St, Aberdeen, 0224 583320

DUNBEATH. Charming croft cottage in area of great natural beauty. Ideal holiday cottage. Offers over £18,000. Contact 0963 463321

NR TAIN Renovated ex.manse. 4 beds, 3 rec. 4 bath/shwr. Kitchen. ½ acre garden. Offers over £59,550. 086283 2271.

SCOTLAND, BANFFSHIRE FARM FOR SALE

150 acres or thereby with outlook over Monday Firth on a clear day.
Farmhouse and Steading.
Offers in the region of £90,000.
For further particulars please apply to
KEMP & AUCHINACHIE, W.S., Solicitors & Estate Agents, Royal Bank Buildings, 186 Mid Street, Keith, Banffshire. Tel: 05422 2538.

ORKNEY mainland. Outbrecks. Stenness. Luxury 4 bedroomed dwelling house of considerable style with excellent panoramic sea views close to Scapa Flow. Enjoying all modern conveniences and amenities. this exceptional property has been completed and decorated to the highest specifications. Accommodation on 2 floors comprises: Entrance hall, living room, dining room, fully fitted kitchen, utility room, toilet/shower room. 4 bedrooms and bathroom. Double garage and utility/washroom. Large garden area. In addition 14 acres with private foreshore are available. For further particulars and appointment to view contact Shepherd & Wedderburn W.S. Solicitors & Estate agents. 56A Albert Street. Kirkwall. Orkney. Tel (0856) 2216

SOMERSET & AVON

CENTRAL BRISTOL

Superb penthouse apartment, arguably the most panoramic views over city and country. Impressive through lounge/diner, large patio doors to terrace, fitted kitchen, 3 bedrooms plus roof gdn and conservatory. An exciting property. £143,500.
Tel: 0272 [illegible] (24 hours).

GEORGIAN CITY OF BATH

- Unique Mews Homes individually designed & decorated to exceptional standard with wealth of fixtures & fittings. Quiet location 2 mins walk from City centre. Private off st pkng. Ideal country retreat. Prices from £140,000 - £155,000.
Tel CHAMPALE LTD
0454 324724

BRISTOL

- Overlooking Downs in prime position. Large, luxury, immaculate 2 double bedroomed flat, 2 bathrooms (one en suite), Lounge, Fully fitted Kitchen/diner. CH. Car port. Period dwelling.
£135,000 for quick sale.
Tel. (0272) 681418

BATH - 5 miles. Attractive apartment set in glorious countryside. Sitting room, 2 dble bedrooms, fitted kitchen, bathroom, CH. Private entrance hall. Patio. Garage. FH. Close all amenities. £90,000. Tel: 0225 852381.

BRISTOL - Wysteria clad south facing elegant Georgian terr. unique tree-lined road with extensive views. Immaculately restored retaining original features. Small sunny paved gdn. 2 receps (1 with balcony). FT kitchen, utility, 4 beds, 3 baths. £260,000 (0272) 264804.

CASTLE CARY - Victorian residence. 5 bed. 2 bath. GCH. 1/5 acre plot. panoramic views. £170,000. Tel: (0628) 38819.

COTTAGE at Almondsbury just 2 mins from Junction of M4/M5 and 5 mins from inter-city rail station. Detached chocolate-box property with 3 dble beds, 4 receps. Lge kitchen/breakfast. Beams, log fires etc. Large gardens. Peaceful situation overlooking village green with Severn Estuary views. £178,000. Tel: 0454 614380.

HOUSE HUNTERS (South West) Just looking for a house, let us do it for you 0278 663094.

NR TAUNTON & M5. Stone barn newly converted to detached country cottage. Edge of village. Sympathetic modernisation for ease of maintenance. 3 bed, 2 bath, craftsman fitted kit, oil ch. Dble glazed. Orig beams. Dble gge. Landscaped gdns. £145,000. 0823 400677 (T)

TAUNTON, 7m. Delightful Village location. beamed character cottage. inglenook. 2 recept., kitch/breakfast room. 3 bed., bath., garden, fully updated. £74,950. Tel:(0823)400777

TAUNTON Executive luxury 1 yr old 4 bedrm en-suite detached house. dble garage/workshop. 2 large receps. kit/b'fast rm. utility rm. GCH. Immaculate order. Access M5. £127,500. Tel: 0823 274015.

SURREY

BLETCHINGLEY Non-est Vill hse. 4 mls M25 Junc 6, 3 mls main Rail to london, 3 rec. 4 beds, hall, clks, kit. bath, playrm. util/Bfr rm, GCH, DG, solar panels, gge, gdn. £185,000. Tel: 0342 23605.

CHESSINGTON Brand new showhouses, fully furnished incl. carpets, curtains and gdn, situated in a delightful landscaped development. 2 bedrm hse, £97,000. 3 bedrm hse, with garage, £116,000. Tel: 01 974 1651 Thurs - Mon incl., 10 am - 5 pm. (T).

CHOBHAM - Recently modernised det 1870 cottage in heart of village. 3 beds, 2 rec. large well stocked gdn. GCH. Dble glazed. ½ hour London. £179,500. Tel: 09905 6669.

ENGLEFIELD GREEN - 20 yr det hse. Exc cond. 4 bed, 3 rec. GCH, secluded gdn, Quiet cul de sac. Convien M3, M4, M25, Heathrow & Windsor Great Park. £189,000. (0784) 33564.

ESHER. Victorian, all original features, 4 good beds, 3 receptions. Quick sale required to complete chain. £165,000. Tel. Esher (0372) 63152.

GUILDFORD/SW Surrey. For home search service call Property Scene 0483-34821

ON PRIVATE Estate. Lovely 4 bedroomed character house, all mod cons, easy access London 32 mins Rail, and/ or M25 and Gatwick. Freehold Guide price £260,000. Write 34 Eaton Square London, SW1.

SUNBURY-ON-THAMES 3 bedroom character flat, close to river large gdn and cellar. £120,000 ono. 09327 89868

WOKING Large 4 bedroomed detached house. 4 receptions, 2 bathrooms, large garden. £149,950. Tel (04862) 28232.

WOKING - Charles Church "Tudor", 4 bedrooms, en suite, bathroom, 2 receptions, kitchen/breakfast room, utility, attached double garage, south facing garden. Immaculate. Ideal commuter. £166,000. Details Tel: 04862 20069.

OVERSEAS PROPERTY

SOUTHERN SPAIN

TOMORROW

An excellent climate for investment

Spain with its stable economic and political climate offers an ideal opportunity for both the investor and second home buyer.

Fincasol, the Property Experts in Southern Spain invite you to their forthcoming Spring Exhibition:

CHURCHILL HOTEL, Portman Square, London W1
on Thursday 2nd June, 11am–8pm (Edward Penthouse Suite)

Take this opportunity of viewing a selection of Properties from Fincasol's largest ever Portfolio sold through their offices at Sotogrande and Marbella.

For further information please contact
FINCASOL LIMITED
4 Bridge Street, Salisbury, Wiltshire SP1 2LX Telephone: 0722 26444 Fax: 0722 411909
18 Queen Street, Mayfair, London W1X 7PJ Telephone: 01 499 6187

★ ★ ★ ★ ★
Las Suites de Las Dueñas
MARBELLA

A swiss development of 34 very luxurious apartments within the grounds of a 5-star Hotel. Restaurant, tennis, swimming pools, private club, and life membership of championship golf club.

On 2nd, 3rd & 4th JULY a SPECIAL WEEKEND to view. For details, send your business card by post or FAX.

OSBORNES
Solicitors
[illegible]

FOR PROPERTIES IN Majorca or the Costa del Sol

Contact the British professionals with their own offices in Majorca & Southern Spain

COOPER & CO
THE OVERSEAS PROPERTY PEOPLE

66/7 HIGH ST., LYMINGTON, HANTS. SO41 9AL
TEL: (0590) 77971

NICE COTE D'AZUR
for sale
SUPER NIGHT-CLUB
500 PLACES, ATRACTIVE COST.
Phone: 010 33/93 35 90 74
11 a.m. to 4 p.m.

BALEARICS

MENORCA - Villa Carlos. Large studio Pied-a-Terre. 15 mins to airport. Close to shops and access to slipways. An ideal shore base. £10,000. Tel. 01 5845386.

FRANCE

A HOME in the sun for retirement & holidays. Leisure homes & chalets on superb parks on the French Riviera & Spanish Costa Brava. Mgt & letting. Inspections each weekend. For brochures tel: 0422 844054. Midway Mobile Homes.

CANNES/MOUGINS 4 Beds, 2 Baths, 2 Kitchens, 2 Lge Recep + annexe of 2 rooms & bath. 1,700 sq.m. garden, pool, etc. Quick sale. £196,000. Phone 0202 700051.

PARIS 20', VERSAILLES 10',

in a 12th century village by owner old chapel + private 17th century mansion, sophisticated decoration, 2800 sqft living space, breathtaking view on golf and valley, 3 bedrooms, 3½ baths, large living, eat-in fully equipped kitchen, dining-room, 4 fireplaces, gardens, 3 parks, 3.500.000 FF Phone France (1).30.54.53.98, DAGOT, 63 Grande-Rue, 78810 - FEUCHEROLLES, France.

GOLFE JUAN Nr Cannes. 2 bed gdn apt. fully furnished. Close sea. Immaculate condition. £75,000 o.n.o. Ring Mr Traer 01-509 0031 day.

LOS CASTILLOS
The hallmark of guaranteed quality

TAYLOR WOODROW took great care in choosing Duquesa for the site of the prestigious "Los Castillos" residential development in Southern Spain. Here, midway between Marbella and Gibraltar, with easy access to the international airports, we are creating an environment specially for people who seek a permanent home on the Mediterranean.

These quality homes are designed for year-round living, with a clear title from a major U.K. company. The apartments have a resident concierge and a 24-hour security service.

"Los Castillos" overlooks an 18-hole championship golf course and other superb leisure facilities, with spectacular views of the golf course, yacht centre and the Mediterranean.

These exceptionally spacious two and three bedroomed homes, set in landscaped gardens with two swimming pools, are priced from £87,500.

For your colour brochure, please apply to Hazel Willis, Sales Manager.

TAYLOR WOODROW INTERNATIONAL at Duquesa

Western House, Western Avenue, London, W5 1EU
or telephone 01 991 3200 (24 hours)

COTE D'AZUR
10 min. of Cannes

a fantastic and unusual villa in Mougins, 473 sq.m. living area with inner patio, marble columns and glassroof spacious and very elegant architecture. Garden 3.000 sq.m. with pool. 6.000.000 FF. CONSORTIUM IMMOBILIER, 1 rue Hélène Vagliano, 06400 Cannes.

Tél. 01033/93.38.30.02.

ANTIBES - Superb newly decorated 2 room flat . Air conditioned. New fully equipped kitchen. Spacious sunny balcony, tennis court and swimming pool. Quiet position. £67,500. Tel: 01-508 8282.

SECLUDED VILLA ALICANTE
Charming secluded villas, partially furnished 12 miles Alicante, 5 miles beach. 3 beds & 3 baths. 1/3 acre walled garden ensuring complete privacy. Self contained garage & annex. Offers IRO £40,000.
Telephone: 01-637 3183
or 01-603 5810
after 6pm/weekends.

PRIMA EUROPEAN
Specialising in Spain, well-established, family firm. Ask for our gimmick-free brochure and rates chart. Containerised storage in Bexhill-on-Sea, Alicante and Malaga.
Tel: U.K. (0424) 210368
Spain: (96) 5843333

SURREY

WENTWORTH VIRGINIA WATER
Exclusive position ajoining famed Wentworth Golfcourse. ½ acre landscaped gardens. Immaculate. 4 dble bed, 3 reception, study, 2 bathrooms, sauna/shower, kitchen, utility. feature 2nd spiral staircase
OIEO £389,000
Tel: 09904 2791/2924

COUNTRY LIFE NEXT? PYRFORD
Beautiful 5 bedroom house surrounded by ½ acre tranquil gardens, 3 receps, 3 bathrooms, 5 loos, huge kitchen, larder, washroom, double garage, heated kidney shaped 40ft pool, dry bomb/wine shelter. Waterloo 30 mins, close M25/M3/A3.
£439,000
Call 09323 53600 eves/weekends.

WEYBRIDGE
Split level penthouse flat. Recent conversion. Woodland views. 1 bedroom, bathroom, fully fitted kitchen with all mod cons, reception. Fitted carpets. Ideal for commuting: 2 mins walk BR, 30 mins Waterloo. £76,500.
Tel: (0932) 857896 (24 hours).

GOOD INVESTMENT
Spacious 2 dbl bedroom maisonette in desirable area of Sutton. Unique and immaculate decor throughout. GCH. Easy access London/M25. Owners ready to move. £80,000.
Tel 01-643 0240

SUSSEX

ANGMERING-ON-SEA Coastal Road
4 bed house. 2 receps, superbly refurb kitchen/ breakfast room, utility area, 2 baths (1 ensuite). UPVC balcony facing sea. All in immaculate order. Easily run garden. Very peaceful, a few yards from the sea, all rooms with views to the sea or South Downs. Double garage (doors electrically operated). GCH.
£215,000
Tel 0903 783 248

CHICHESTER
10 miles, Petersfield 8 miles.
Well maintained unique brick and flint house built 1973 with lovely views of Downs. Spacious accommodation: drawing room, dining room, main bedroom, ensuite dressing room and bathroom, 2 further bedrooms and second bathroom. kitchen/breakfast room, utility room, walk-in larder. boiler/storage room, oil central heating, double garage, ½ acre garden
£285,000
Tel: 079131 287

HOVE. Off sea front. Spacious garden floor flat. Large elegant lounge, double bedroom, kitchen, bathroom. Victoria 60 mins. £53,750. Tel: 0273 778976

SPARKS & CO HAYWARDS HEATH
NEWICK. An elegant & spacious Victorian residence offering 7 bedrooms, 4 recep rms, swimming pool & 1½ acres. £375,000.
ALBOURNE. A charming Grade II listed 3 bed period cottage with beams & inglenook within the unspoilt conservation area. Excess of £175,000
NR UCKFIELD. A substantial 16th Cent farmhouse recently modernised with Sussex Barn. Range of farm buildings. Productive pasture, woodland & ponds extending to about 77 acres. As a whole or in 5 lots. Offers prior to Auction
ALBOURNE. A fine oak framed Sussex Barn & Byre with p/p for conversion with 10 acres & lovely downland views. Offers invited prior to Auction.
LINDFIELD. An outstanding 5 bed Chalet residence with possible annexe in ½ acre with uninterrupted rural views. £255,000.
0444 456432

MIDHURST
Rare opportunity to purchase the freehold of a delightful period craft workshop, together with a 3 bedroomed cottage built to an unusually high standard to blend with existing surroundings in beautiful Sussex Downs. Currently run as a Blacksmiths Forge, the sale is dependent upon the workshop remaining as a craft enterprise and cannot be sold seperately. Offers in excess of £200,000.
073081-4838 or 6198

ANGMERING ON SEA - Private sea front location, 5 miles west of Worthing. Magnificent marine home, in landscaped gdn with heated swimming pool and direct beach frontage. 5 beds, 3 baths, 40' sth facing recep rm, study, kit/b'fast rm, dble garage, lge sun balcony. £375,000 Pascoe & Partners (0903) 774259.

ASHDOWN FOREST 4 recs, 5 beds, ½ acre. Views. £250,000. Rowland Gorringe 0825 2132.

BRIGHTON MARINA. Village Square. 1 bedroom flat £89,950. 2 Bedroom flat £161,000. Tel: (0273) 204635 or 0836 278229

EASTBOURNE Delightful 1 bed mews style ground floor apartment purpose built (3 years) in exclusive courtyard setting development. Style in keeping with attached Georgian house. Communal parkland grounds. Pkng. £55,000. 0323 846164.

WALES

USK VALLEY
Brecon 4 miles.
Delightful stone built farmhouse. 2 Reception, 4 Bedrooms, Bathroom, Kitchen, Storeroom, Substantial stone out buildings. Offers over £70,000. Tel:
WOOSNAM & TYLER
0982 553248

CARDIGAN 1 ml. Standing on the banks of the river Teifi, a spacious. det residence together with an adjoining cottage and a det converted boathouse. Good size gardens, excellent commercial potential, £130,000. John Francis. 0239 612080

WALES - Just off M4, Jcn 48. 2.63 acres with derelict mill, fishing rights. Details from Gwynn H. John and Partners. Ammanford. Tel (0269) 2401.

WILTSHIRE

COTSWOLD WATER PARK - Semi detached period cottage in rural setting. Economy 7 heating. In mint condition. Cirencester 5 miles, Swindon & M4 8 miles. 2 beds, 2 recs. £76,500. Tel: 0285 860972.

MARLBOROUGH. Det 4 bed house in ½ acre. Gas C/H. Freehold. Easy reach of Town. Views over river. Offers over £200,000. Tel 0672 810380.

NORTH WILTSHIRE Village. Close to M4 & market town on edge of Bowood Estate. Substantial detached residence built to high spec. 5 bedrms. 2 bathrms, 2 receptions, kitchen. dble garage, lge plot with fine views. £325,000. Apply Beresford Dorman Reeves (0225) 333532

WARMINSTER New four bed detached house and garage in quiet cul de sac. Lounge, dining room, fitted kitchen, bathroom and cloakroom. £90,000 ono. Tel: (0985) 218240 or 215434.

SWINDON 10 year old 5 bedroomed, 2 bath det. house. on the very edge of the town, with open views to the Southwest. Superb family accommodation in quiet location. Private sale, offers in excess of £217,000. Telephone for further information (0793) 644198.

YORKSHIRE

HUDDERSFIELD
Offers over £90,000
Magnificent executive luxury apartment offering spacious desirable residential position. Convenient for local amenities, town centre, M62/M1. Professionally dec. Viewing essential to appricicate the accommodation. G ch, grgng 3 lge cars. Accom briefly comprising arched recep hall, lge lnge, dining rm, [illegible] kit, bathrm & shwr, 2nd wc, master bedrm, study/bedrm, 2 further bedrms, boxroom, games rm full size snooker table. Full details upon request
SELLARS
0484 517688
Private 0484 20050

HARROGATE 12 miles. Delightful rural location. detached farmhouse, 3 beds, gas ch. 2 garages in approx 1½ acres to be sold with possible planning permission for 2 further properties. £280,000. Reply to BOX M41.

YORKSHIRE - Bradford area. Huge all stone 4/5 bed bungalow overlooking greenbelt Aire Valley. Protective paddock (in all 2½ acres). Price region £170,000. Ashworths Estate Agents, 5 Southbrook Terrace, Bradford 7. Tel: (0274) 726476

PROPERTY WANTED

BURFORD: A small secluded house or cottage is required for possession later this year by retaining client. Price less important than position. Details, in confidence if wished, to Lady M., c/o Rex Hudson, M.Sc., Chartered Surveyors, Haselton. Cheltenham (tel: 0451 60600).

PROPERTY TO LET COUNTRY

HERTS. Hexton. The Dower House. Hitchin 6 mls, Luton 8 mls, London 40 mins rail, M1 7 mls. Short or long lease. Lge attractive house in quiet Chilterns village. 3 receps, 4/9 bedrms, 3/5 bathrms, CH. Staff Cottage. 4 acres grnds. Possibly suitable as nursing home. Carter Jonas, London 01-629 7184, Peterborough (0733) 68100

RELOCATION

RELOCATION SERVICE. Properties over £200,000 in Beds Bucks Herts. Call Park Lane Associates (0582) 490747

ITALY

SOUTHERN TUSCANY
Substantial totally renovated farmhouse with 14 acres Olive grove in unspoilt countryside. 20 miles from sea.
£200,000
Call 0608 730414

MALTA

MALTA Gozo 3 bedrm apt. 2 terraces, bbq area, stunning views. £26,500. 0474 358296

SPAIN

COSTA BLANCA
CALPE: Luxury apts. on front line of long beach. South facing with sea views. All amenities, sports, shops, bars. Sat TV. Full management with guaranteed rentals 1 bed from £30,000. 2 beds from £47,250.
MORAIRA: Superb bungalows from £33,000 & individual villas from £50,000.
JOHN DAVIS VILLAS
31-35 Beak Street
London W1R 3LE
01-434 1431 (24hrs)

BENALMADENA COSTA
20 mins from *Malaga* Airport, fully furn 1 bed corner apartment. Sleeps 4. 300 metres from the sea & buses. Set in gardens, 2 swimming pools, childrens paddling pool & play park. Ample car parking. Only £15,000. For quick sale.
Tel: 0723 82329

FOCUS ABROAD LTD
DENIA
COSTA BLANCA EXHIBITION
4th & 5th JUNE WHITE HORSE HOTEL
11am - 7pm Upper High St., Guildford
12th JUNE HART & GARTER HOTEL
11am - 7pm High St., Windsor
For 62 page col broch Tel: 09066 3285
Pipers House, Amberley Rd., Storrington, West Sussex RH20 4JR.

ALMUNECAR Unspoilt Costa Del Sol. 4 clifftop villas near marina from £55,000. Other properties from £14,000. Marisol Villas 0865 739422.

LOS MONTEROS. Beautifully designed 4 bed, 4 bath villa on this exclusive beachside estate. Large airy rooms, marble flooring, roof terraces, swimming pool, telephone & garage. Price £450,000 including rights to all the 5 star Los Monteros Hotel facilities. Please tel: 01-839 6701/3 or fax 01-839 2421 for colour brochure.

MARBELLA - Luxury villa near Las Brisas. 2 dble beds, 2 baths. fully fitted kitchen, telephone, secluded garden, pool & tennis court, designer furnished. Price includes golf share. £62,000. Tel: 0789 293111.

MARBELLA. Gracefully designed villa with top quality specifications, a short drive from Puerto Banus. Set in 2000 sq m of land with superb views of sea & mountains, this villa has 4 beds, 2 baths, 2 living rooms, dining room, swimming pool & garage. Price 60,000,00 pesetas. Please tel: 01-839 6701/3 or fax 01-839 2421.

MARBELLA - Luxury villa nr Las brisas. 2 double bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, fully fitted kitchen., telephone, secluded garden. pool & tennis court, designer furnished. Price includes golf share. £62,000. Tel: 0789 293111.

NERJA Secluded villa. Convenient situation, Mature gardens. One double, three twin bedrooms, two bathrooms, Large private pool. BBQ. Garage. £95,000. Ring 0704 840528.

SWITZERLAND

VILLARS - SWITZERLAND
● A SAFE COUNTRY
● A SOUND ECONOMY
● A SWISS FRANC INCOME

LE BRISTOL
LAST FEW REMAINING APARTMENTS
New investment opportunity in Swiss Real Estate. A unique concept in select fully serviced apartments with all the facilities of a luxury hotel - indoor pool, squash, bars, restaurant, etc.
1-4 room apartments from SF130,000 - 700,000

INVITATION
Meet the Swiss Developers at THE MAYFAIR HOTEL
Stratton Street
London W1
12 - 8pm, 8th & 9th June
For details and appointment:
Hillary Scott Overseas,
Church Lane, Barnham,
W. Sussex. PO22 0BP
Tel: 0243-554319
Telex: 86704

U.S.A.

BRAZOS ESTATES CHAMA-NEW MEXICO-USA
Near Colorado Borders - Invest or Build Prime 1 to 2½ acre exclusive Home Sites. Small select development. Scenic mountain views. Completed infrastructure. Several homes built. Price range - $20,000 to $36,000 per Homesite. Terms available
Sackett Estates Ltd, Cranmer House, Guildford Rd, Woking, Surrey. GU24 2PE.
Tel: Woking (04862) 28663 anytime.

CLEARWATER/ORLANADO Let us help you purchase & manage your Florida home. No fees. Contact Florida Homes Direct. Tel: 0602 325845.

TIMESHARE OVERSEAS

NOTICE TO READERS
Whilst we take reasonable precautions with all advertisements, readers are strongly advised to take professional advice before paying a deposit or entering into any commitments.

FOR SALE Luxury 5 star duplex. Sleeps 7. Jacuzzi. TV. video. South Tenerife. 2 weeks. £7,750. Tel: 0278 785932.

TIMESHARE Bargains at Club Riviera with free RCI & free maintenance from £995 per week. Phone for free brochure 061 835 3296 (7 days).

TIMESHARE U.K.

AVIEMORE - Coylumbridge Alpine Lodge. Sleeps 6 full use of superb resort Hotel facilities. Week 48 November £2,900 Phone 031 663 7673.

OVERSEAS PROPERTY TO LET

LA MANGA CLUB Spain. Luxury villa & appt to let, all facilities. Superb sports complex offering Golf, tennis, watersports etc. Flights and car hire can be arranged. Tel: 0869 40882.

هكذا من الأصل

هكذا من الأصل

RUGBY UNION: BRITISH TOURING PARTIES DRAW DIFFERING DEGREES OF INTEREST IN AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND

Adelaide mixed bag unlikely to test England to the full

From David Hands, Rugby Correspondent, Adelaide

It will be clear by now to the touring England party what sports dominate this pleasant open city: tonight's game against a South Australian invitation XV is being played at the headquarters of the South Australian Soccer Federation while, if they glance from the windows of their motel to the park across the road, they may see the children playing Australian Rules football.

Those youngsters have abandoned rugby league, the other code which has a minimal following here. If anything, both forms of rugby are relegated into fourth place behind basketball, and it was no coincidence that two of the willowy stars of the Adelaide 36ers appeared at training yesterday, local officials believing that it wouldcreate greater interest in tonight's match, the first and only one of the tour to be played under lights.

The last major touring side from Britain to play rugby here was the 1966 British Lions, who beat South Australia 38-11. In recent years, local players have been reinforced by fringe candidates for the national side from other states and today's team at the Hindmarsh stadium is no exception.

Both Fitzsimons and James are from Sydney clubs, as is Roebuck, the fullback, while Taylor and Didier in the front row are from the Australian Capital Territory. Fitzsimons, who also plays for New South Wales on Sunday, was close to an international place in 1984, and has recently returned from Brive in France where he has spent the last two years. He will be at lock. James, the stand-off half, made his first Australian appearance against South Korea last year and came on as a replacement against England during the World Cup.

Adding to the composite nature of the side are a Canadian, a Zimbabwean and two New Zealanders, of whom Sadler, the wing, is a former national decathlon champion.

However, when South Australia played Victoria in their only game so far this season, they lost 19-6 and, even allowing for their guests, they should not pose England unduly severe problems. Nevertheless, the match is an important one for the touring side. The first international having been lost, they must now make the most of the three games before the second international, which means playing with more confidence and fluency than has been the case until now.

Curiously, they concentrated during training yesterday not on the set-pieces, the areas of weakness against Australia, but on ball retention and rucking, both of which become more difficult if the primary set-piece game is being lost.

At least the heat has gone out of the tour now: Adelaide gave them warm sunshine yesterday but there was a freshness about the weather more reminiscent of home and which is also likely to be found in Sydney.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA INVITATION XV: M Roebuck; R Sadler, P Robinson, S Huish, J Trail; S James, S Doughty (capt); G Chappell, J Taylor, G Didier, H Dijksman, P Warren, P Fitzsimons, G Attwood, J Baldock.

ENGLAND: R Adamson (Wakefield); B Evans (Leicester), T Buttimore (Leicester), R Andrew (Wasps, capt), R Underwood (Leicester); S Barnes (Bath), S Robson (Moseley); G Chilcott (Bath), G Dawe (Bath), G Pearce (Northampton), M Skinner (Harlequins), N Redman (Bath), W Dooley (Fylde), A Robinson (Bath), D Egerton (Bath).

Welsh face an uphill battle

From Chris Thau, Napier, New Zealand

The injury-ridden Welsh party faces an uphill struggle in its attempt to use the second half of the New Zealand tour — starting with a game against Hawke's Bay in Napier today — to regain some of the credibility battered in the first international in Christchurch on Saturday.

With four regulars — Bowen, Collins, Moriarty and Clement — on their way home and the tour captain, Norster, sidelined with a badly gashed knee for at least 10 days, prospects look bleak indeed.

Malcolm Downes, the tour doctor, gives Norster a reasonable chance to recover in time for the second international, in Auckland. He said that 10 days' rest should help the cut, 10cm long and 2cm deep, to heal.

However, a New Zealand physician, who was consulted by the local Press Association, claimed that such a wound would need at least three weeks to mend. That would mean that Norster would take no further part in the tour — a bitter blow to the already beleaguered Welsh.

Naturally the tour management is reluctant to send Norster home if there is any chance that he may recover. He emerged as the most influential Welsh forward last season and his contribution is regarded as vital to the team effort.

Besides that, if he is sent home that would imply a third change in captaincy in as many weeks, which the Welsh, in their present state of disarray, can ill-afford.

It is worth mentioning that the Welsh débâcle on Saturday started shortly after Norster had his knee gashed by a New Zealand stud. Minutes earlier, the head-on collision between the two Welsh flankers, Phillips and Bryant, left the latter dazed for the rest of the afternoon.

New Zealand rugby experts and media are scathing about the Welsh performance, their level of fitness and attitude to training and the game. Kel Tremain, a former All Black, described one of the Welsh training sessions in Napier as a "waste of time".

"What is the point of rehearsing back moves if you are not practising winning the ball," he said.

Similar criticism has been voiced by numerous other observers during the early part of the tour. One New Zealand expert pointed out that of the four injured Welshmen sent home, only one, Bowen, had suffered an unavoidable and unfortunate impact injury.

According to Dr Malcolm Downes, the general level of fitness of the Welsh squad is more than adequate. But he accepted that some of the injuries may have been the result of the wear and tear process of the previous season; a view shared by the guru of New Zealand fitness, Jean Blair, who trains both the All Blacks and America's Cup crew.

Fitzgerald: a demanding leader with the common touch

Fitzgerald among the great captains

By George Ace

Ciaran Fitzgerald, who has announced his retirement, will be remembered as one of the great captains in Irish rugby and as one of the most controversial to be chosen to lead the British Lions.

He spoke a language the Irish players understood; but his rhetoric had not the same effect on members of the Lions party. He led from the front but was never loathe to address his troops in the rasping tones of a sergeant major, rather than those of a holder of a commission in the Irish army.

This had a startling effect on Irish teams, as evidenced by an occasion late in the game against England at Lansdowne Road in 1985, when hopes of a second triple crown win in three years were in serious jeopardy.

Turning to his faltering pack he roared out a demand to know what had become of their pride, not shunning the use of a powerful expletive. The effect was instantaneous. The Irish won a lineout and the forward drive made 35 metres. From the ensuing ruck the Irish won clean, quick ball which was flashed across the line to Kiernan, who chose to go for a dropped goal, with two men outside him and the English cover in disarray. But the kick was on target and Ireland were home by 13-10.

Fitzgerald won 25 caps in an international career which started in Australia in 1979 and ended against Scotland in 1986. He captained Ireland on 19 occasions, leading the side to two triple crowns and two international championships. His tour to New Zealand as captain of the Lions in 1983 evoked considerable controversy before, during and afterwards, but he rode out the storm and received grudging praise in 1985 from some of his severest critics.

Only Tom Kiernan led Ireland on more occasions — 24. The only other man to lead Ireland to two triple crowns was the redoubtable Karl Mullen. Fitzgerald, who now intends to become involved on the coaching side, has every right to share a place on the same pedestal with his two illustrious predecessors. His contribution was immense and, knowing the man, he will acquit himself with distinction in whatever future role he decides to follow in Irish rugby.

Rowlands is well qualified for his exacting role

By David Hands

It is a rare man who can identify the beginning of an ambition; Keith Rowlands traces his administrative career in rugby union back to 1962, the year in which he toured South Africa with the British Lions. "I attended a farewell dinner and it occurred to me there that I would love to help organize such a tour; it seemed to be the logical conclusion to a playing career at that level."

Yesterday Rowlands took up his appointment as the International Rugby Football Board's first permanent secretary, moving into a neat, semi-detached house in Whitton Road, Twickenham which has been loaned to the board by the Rugby Football Union until Rowlands can organize more appropriate accommodation, not necessarily in London.

To the outsider the new post appears something of a bed of nails but Rowlands, the red-haired former Wales lock forward, comes to it with all the enthusiasm of a player winning his first cap. "I had a considerable desire to do the job, allied to a lifetime of training for it, which really started when I was at Cowbridge Grammar School. I went on from these playing fields and the South Wales valleys to the veldt of South Africa, from Welsh Rugby Union sub-committees to international board committees. There's hardly a role in rugby football I haven't undertaken."

It was this experience which pulled him out of the ruck of some 70 applicants. Five caps between 1962 and 1965, a Lions tour, captain, coach, fixture secretary and chairman at Cardiff, Welsh and Lions selector and, five years ago, his union's representative on the international board.

"When I went on the board the growth of the administrative need was such that I felt a permanent secretariat was desirable then. John Hart did a tremendous job to hang on as long as the board's centenary two years ago but we now have a major sport which is played world-wide but is still endeavouring to become a world game.

"In many of those countries where the game is played, there is no infra-structure and it is part of the board's role to develop that structure, so that rugby union can be truly a world game. The board was not set up initially to assume a role as a world leader, the world's rugby manager. It's only in recent years that the opportunity has become available.

"That coincides with the introduction of a world cup, the surplus from which, together with contributions from member unions, will go towards funding the board's permanent staff. The member unions have made a conscious decision that they wish to manage the game and realize it will take considerable funding."

Rowlands will be in the front line of the continuing criticism rugby union endures because of South Africa. "Any organization which has South Africa in equal partnership will find itself in a situation not of its own making," he says, displaying a gift for understatement. "I believe the board has always dealt with South Africa as diplomatically as it can.

"But each nation then has to make up its own mind about its relationship with that country, within the parameters laid down by the board." In that respect Rowlands has been intrigued by the latest furore over the proposed tour of South Africa by a world party later this year; there has been, he suggests, no dichotomy between the board's clearance of the South African connection and the subsequent decisions taken by different member unions. Wales, he says gently, have dealt with South Africa this year in exactly the same way as they have a request for players from Australia.

"I see the secretary's role as being a catalyst for the board's sub-committees. Over the years it will grow in importance but it should be remembered that the IRFB depends on the support and goodwill of its members, for whom it has been set up.

"I see the world cup of last year as exemplifying that. It took a lot of co-operation to make it the success it was and the next one, in Europe in 1991, shared between five nations, will be another similar example.

"I would say it was inevitable there will be change in the composition of the board and that the board sees this as desirable in the long-term. The game is growing, although the desire now is that it should be administered as an amateur game. But amateur or professional, it still needs professional management."

Rowlands: in the hot seat

HOCKEY

Landslide and heat overcome Pappin

From Sydney Friskin
Ipoh, Malaysia

Pakistan	4
Great Britain	0

Veryan Pappin, Great Britain's goalkeeper, left the field on a stretcher here yesterday, overcome by heat exhaustion after a heroic attempt to stop a Pakistani landslide in the Perak invitation tournament.

Seven times Pappin rushed to the top of the circle to cope with shots from short corners. Time and again he came charging out to frustrate the Pakistan forwards, especially Shahbaz Ahmed, the inside right. At the end, the British team had used up all their energy and substitutes. Pakistan were fresh for the fray; Britain, after the hard slog against Malaysia the previous evening, were not.

By the end of the first half the Olympic champions were restricted to a 1-0 lead. Even this advantage was acquired in dubious circumstances. The shot, from a short corner, by Qasim Khan landed a little above the sideboard and was therefore illegal. The goal was questioned by Dodds who was later shown the green card.

There was also doubt about the penalty stroke from which Qazi Mohib scored Pakistan's second goal in the nineteenth minute of the second half. Pappin had been penalized for the obstruction of Shahbaz, who had already parted with the ball

However, there was no mistaking the fact that, but for their own extravagance and Pappin's goalkeeping, Pakistan would have won by a much wider margin. Sherwani put new life into Britain's attack when he replaced Leman. Thompson was relieved by Shaw and Bhaura by Clift, all to no avail. Britain had only one short corner in the whole match.

In the last few minutes the brilliant Shahbaz scored twice, slotting the ball between the goalkeeper's pads and the post for his first goal.

Britain can still qualify for the semi-finals if Malaysia lose to Pakistan today.

PAKISTAN: Mansoor Ahmed; Nasir Ali, Khalid Bashir, Qazi Mohib, Ishtiaq Ahmed, Naeem Amjad, Qasim Khan, Shahbaz Ahmed, Muhammad Irfan (sub: Mussadaq Hussain), Zahid Sharif, Waseem Feroze (sub: Tariq Sheikh).

GREAT BRITAIN: V Pappin; P Barber, S Hazlitt, R Garcia, R Dodds, M Grimley, C Mayer, K Bhaura (sub: R Clift), S Kerly, R Leman (sub: I Sherwani), R Thompson (sub: J Shaw).

Umpires: H S Dhillon (Hong Kong), V Gromakov (USSR).

● The Soviet Union made sure of their place in the semi-finals with a 2-1 win over India. Goals by Atanov and Pleshakov settled the match. Balwinder Singh scored for India, who need to beat South Korea today for a place in the last four.

RENTALS

barnard marcus barnard marcus barnard marcus
London's Premier Estate Agent

LOWER SLOANE ST, SW1
Immaculate 2nd flr flt with use of gdn. 1 bed, recep, bth, kit, fully equipped. Exc. value. £280 pw Co Let only
CHELSEA OFFICE
730 9261

VICARAGE COURT, W8
Enchanting 8th flr (lift) 2 bed flat. Recep, bth, kit, CH/CHW inc. Avail 6 mths plus. £225 pw Co Let only
KENSINGTON OFFICE
370 4500

WARWICK SQ, SW1
Charming 2 bed flat in exc. location. Recep, kit, bth, use of pvte gdns & tennis court. £250 pw Co Let only
PIMLICO OFFICE
834 7316

A member of the FOX HOLDINGS Group

NEW MALDEN
Immaculate detached Victorian family home. 4 beds, 3 receptions, garage, off street parking. Lovely garden. 3 minutes BR. Available now. £1,200 pcm.
Tel: day (0272) 226622, eve (0272) 732224

CROUCH HILL N8
Quiet House with immaculate, 1st floor furnished/fully equipped 2 large bedrooms to let. Suitable for 2 females. Kitchen/diner, bathroom, separate WC, GCH. Own entrance, cleaner/laundry facilities available. Near BR Harringay and Archway and Finsbury Pk tubes. Off st parking. £150 pw excl.
Tel: 01-341 9216

MATHESON & CO
BLOMFIELD COURT MAIDA VALE W9
5 Bedroom flat in p/b block, 1 large recep, dining hall, 2 bathrooms, porter/lift. Available long let. £550 pw.
CALL COLIN CRAVEN
402 2341

ADAM & EVE MEWS, W8. Tastefully dec 3 bed apart in lovely mews. Recep. ff kit. utility rm. 2 baths (1 en). terrace. £600 pw. Benham & Reeves 938 3622

AVAILABLE NOW Luxury flats & houses in Belgravia, Knightsbridge & Chelsea from £200-£2,000pw. Burgess 581 5136 with your requirements

ANGLO-FRENCH Company urgently require quality properties in Kensington, Chelsea, Knightsbridge & Belgravia. Rents 1 bed £250 pw. 2 beds £375-450pw. 3 beds £400-575pw. 4 beds £500-£1,200pw. Usual fees required. Ruck & Ruck 01-581 1741

AMERICAN BANK Requires flats and houses in central london, for long lets for their senior executives. prices ranging from £200 - £1,500 pw. Foxtons open 7 days. 01 225 2055.

ASHLEY GARDENS. SW1. Superb, spacious third floor flat. One double bedroom, one twin bedroom, two receptions, fully fitted kitchen, bathroom. WC. day porter. £300 pw. Company let, one year. Tel: 079985 396.

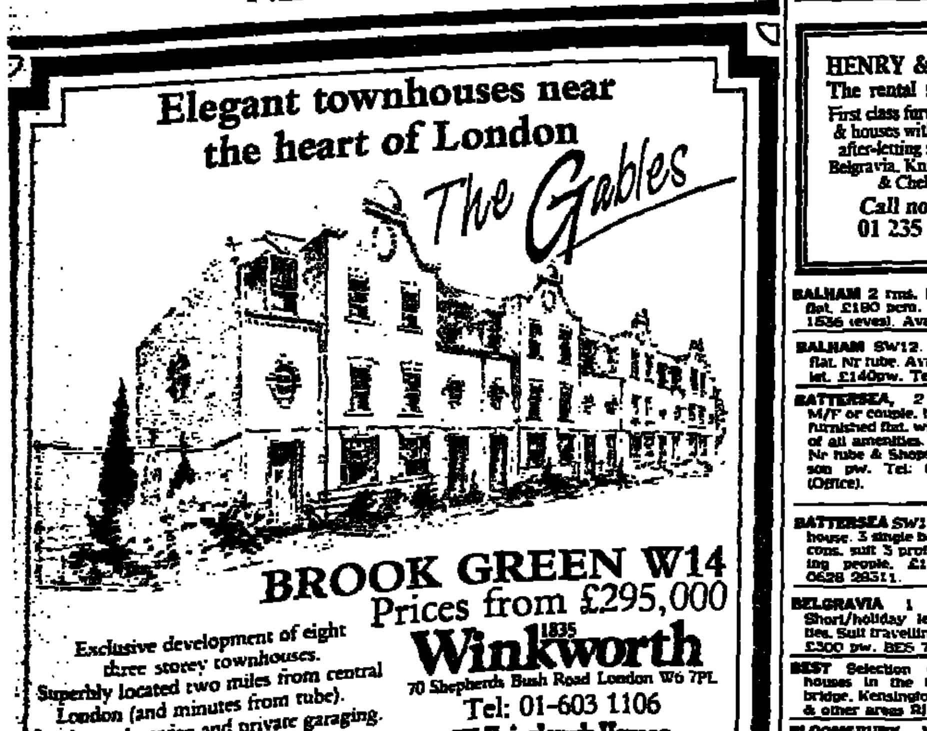
AMERICAN Bank urgently requires luxury property in SW1/3/7, W8 for Bankers and Executives from 1/3 years from £200-2000 pw. Ring Burgess Estate Agents. 581 5136.

RETIREMENT HOMES

BEECHCROFT DEVELOPMENTS
ISLESOURT - RAMSBURY
WILTSHIRE
Retirement Cottages and Apartments in their own grounds
M4 JUNCTION 14 5 MILES
1 Church Lane, Wallingford
Oxfordshire OX10 0DX
Telephone: 0491 34975
Show House open 10.00am to 4.00pm

NEW HOMES

Elegant townhouses near the heart of London
The Gables



BROOK GREEN W14
Prices from £295,000
Exclusive development of eight three storey townhouses.
Superbly located two miles from central London (and minutes from tube).
Landscaped garden and private garaging.
Three receptions, four bedrooms.
Winkworth 1835
70 Shepherds Bush Road London W6 7PL
Tel: 01-603 1106
Fairclough Homes

CLOSE TO THE PARK......
HYDE PARK. Mews house. 3 bedrms, living & dining rms, K&B. Garage. Avail furn or unfurn £300/£350 pw
HOLLAND PARK. Quiet location. Excellent outlook. 2 flats with 2 beds, 2 receps, K&B & 2 flats with 3 beds, thru receps, K&2B. Caretaker. Unfurnished. Rents £250/£375 pw & £450/£500 pw
HYDE PARK. 2 good sized bedrms, recep, K&2B situated between Harrods & the Park. Avail furn or unfurn. £350/£400 pw
PRIMROSE HILL/REGENTS PARK. Modern & bright duplex 3 bedrms, dble recep, K&2B. £550 pw.
HYDE PARK. New prestige building. Overlooks Park. Garage. 3 bedrms, dble recep, K&2B. £600/£700 pw.
BIRCH & COMPANY
01-734 7432

Keith Cardale Groves Docklands
HORSLEYDOWN HOUSE SHAD THAMES SE1
Selection of 2 Bedroom apartments next to Tower Bridge (5 mins tube). All brand new throughout. Furnished and decorated to a high standard. Secure parking. 2 balconies (overlooking square) 1 Dbl Bd, 1 Sg. Bd Rec/Din. Kit 2 Bths. £200 per week.
SHADWELL BASIN WAPPING, E1
Charming first floor apartment with panoramic views over historic dock. Attractively furnished and decorated to a high standard throughout. 1 Dbl Bd. 1 Sng Bd. Study. Rec/Diner. Kitchen. Bath. Secure Parking £300 per week.
MONTHLY LIST AVAILABLE
01-407 2790

SUPERB 1 BED APT. KNIGHTSBRIDGE
Magnificent 1 bedrm furnished apt, with priv. balcony overlooking Square gdns. and lge sunny patio in this superb location. £285 pw.
SUPERB 2 BED APT. QUEENSGATE
Spacious furnished 2 dbl bedrm apt. with I ensuite bath, dbl recep/dining rm, ff kitchen and patio, available in this magnificent period building. £295 pw.
MUST BE SEEN
Philip Andrews
01-486 5991

1-3 Prince of Wales Terrace
LONDON W8
Superb New Luxury Apartments To Let
SOLE AGENTS
Keith Cardale Groves
01-629 6604

Keith Cardale Groves
PORCHESTER GATE, HYDE PARK, W2 Our client's spectacular 1st floor flat is set in a beautifully designed recently completed modern block overlooking the wide open spaces of Hyde Park. Entrance hall, double reception room with balcony, kitchen, two double bedrooms, single bedroom, two bathrooms. GARAGE, inc video security system, 24 hour security, lift and porterage. Rent £700 per week.
REGENTS PARK, NW1 Early viewing is highly recommended for our client's 1st floor apartment set in this handsome modern block. The property has just been totally refurbished and the superb kitchen is fully fitted with all modern machines and appliances. Ent hall, recep rm, kitch, 2 dbl bedrooms, sngl bedroom, bathrm, shwr rm. Rent £300 per week.
01-629 6604

HENRY & JAMES
The rental specialists
First class furnished flats & houses with first rate after-letting service in Belgravia, Knightsbridge & Chelsea.
Call now on
01 235 8861

LAWSON & HERMAN
8 Abingdon Rd W8
Landlords
LET US LET YOUR PROPERTY
We urgently require all types of property in Central and West London areas for company and diplomatic tenants.
Call for prompt attention:
01-938 3425

BALHAM 2 rms. in large 3 bed flat. £180 pcm. Cls tube. 675 1536 (eves). Avail immed.

BALHAM SW12. 2 bed garden flat. Nr tube. Available 3 month let. £140pw. Tel 02912 5032.

BATTERSEA, 2 professionals M/F or couple, to share luxury furnished flat, with 1 other. Use of all amenities. GCH. Garden. Nr tube & Shops. £50 per person pw. Tel: 01 871 9665 (Office).

BATTERSEA SW11. Luxury new house. 3 single bedrms, all mod cons, suit 3 professional working people. £185pw. Phone 0628 28511.

BELGRAVIA 1 bedrm flat. Short/holiday let. All amenities. Suit travelling businessman. £300 pw. BES 730 9222

BEST Selection of flats and houses in the City, Knightsbridge, Kensington, Wimbledon & other areas RJ+B 724 7477.

BLOOMSBURY WC1. Smart modern 2 bed flat. Recept. kit. bath. £250pw. Long Co Let.

CHOBHAM Surrey. Snug secluded furn. con. 2 bedrms, garden. £500 pcm. 09906 8810

DOCKLANDS Excellent & spacious 3 bed semi townhouse with gge & gdn. Fitted with all appliances and furnished. £235pw. Tel: 01 539 2917.

FULHAM Attractive spacious grnd flr flat, 1 dble bedrm, 1 rec, kit/diner, own garden. £135 pw. 01-731 1287.

FULHAM - House, 3 beds, 2 bath, pretty garden, long co let £275 pw. 01-736 2316.

HAMPSTEAD Holiday/company let. 2 lux 4 rm flats. GCH. Nr tube/shops Colour tv. £250/300 pw. 01-908 4568.

HIGHBURY FIELDS. Attractive, light rm. Kit. Bthrm. Overlooking Highbury Fields. Nr Tennis Ct and Pool. Nr Tube. £50pw incl. 01 359 1364

HILLGATE PLACE, W8. Pretty 3

PRUDENTIAL Property Services

HIGHGATE, N6 £400pw
This Neo-Georgian town house in quiet development within easy walking distance of Highgate Village has been newly redecorated and furnished to a very high standard. 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms (1 en suite), lge recep with bay window, ff kit/diner, cloakroom, gdn, gge.
Highgate Office
01-341 9091

WHITEHEADS GROVE, SW3 £350pw
2nd floor flat in this popular block close to tube station and Chelsea Green. Recep/dining rm, 1 dble bedroom, single bedroom, bathroom with shower, ff kitchen and cloakroom, lift, porter and residential parking.
Chelsea Office
01-589 5211

HAMMERSMITH, W6 £225pw
Excellent purpose built maisonette in prime location. 5 mins to High Street Kensington and Hammersmith tube station. 2 dble bedrooms, lge lounge, modern kitchen, bathroom, w.c, patio garden. Rental inc of constant hot water and CH. Co let.
Hammersmith Office
01-741 2102

London's largest Residential Letting Agent with 17 offices across London.
"Quite simply – we have the expertise you can rely on."

CARLETON SMITH & CO.
WAPPING HIGH STREET, LONDON, E1
Fabulous studio flat overlooking River Thames, close to transport, shops and City of London. Available now Long Company Let £150.00 per week.
GUN WHARF, WAPPING, LONDON, E1
Bright and attractive one bedroom flat in excellent warehouse conversion with 24 hours porter, underground parking. Close to City. Highly Recommended. Available June Long Let £180.00 per week.
SHADWELL BASIN, GARNET STREET, LONDON, E1
We have a selection of flats in this newly completed development, close to transport, shops and City. All have secure parking. Available now Long Company Lets.
FREE TRADE WHARF, THE HIGHWAY, LONDON, E1
Brand new one bedroom apartment with views over Thames. Communal facilities include secure parking, porterage and swimming pool. Available now Long Company Let £175.00 per week.
WE ARE RESIDENTIAL LETTING SPECIALISTS IN THE DOCKLANDS AREA AND ARE ABLE TO HELP YOU FIND THE PERFECT FLAT OR HOUSE TO SUIT YOUR INDIVIDUAL REQUIREMENTS AND CAN ALSO OFFER ADVICE FOR INVESTMENT PURCHASERS AND ON THE LETTING MARKET IN THE DOCKLANDS AREA.
39 East Smithfield London E1 9AL
Tel: 01-488 9017

CRAVEN HILL W2.
Attractive 2 bedroom flat in purpose built block. Trad/Antique furnishings - Long Co.Let - £200 per week.
EVELYN GARDENS SW7
Very large Studio Flat in immaculate order. Fully Ftd Kitchen. Bath with shower - Long Co.Let £200 per week.
JAMES STREET, W1
Just off Oxford Street, this 1/2nd floor flat with 2 beds large Recep, Kitchen and Bathroom is pleasantly furnished. Long Co.Let £300 per week.
Bigwood
01-262 1272

ROBERT BRUCE & PARTNERS
ARE YOU LOOKING FOR A RENTAL PROPERTY IN CENTRAL LONDON?
We have a large selection of property from family houses to one bedroom flats, furnished and unfurnished, short and long lets, in every price range.
PLEASE CONTACT
AMANDA NEWBERY OR KATE EARLE
ON 01-937 9684
ST JAMES HOUSE, 13 KENSINGTON SQUARE, LONDON W8 01 937 9847 937 9684

CABBAN & GASELEE
SW18 Grnd flr flat. Dble bed. Recep. K & B. Newly dec & spacious. £165
SW3 Charming flat with lovely view - tiny but cute. Dble bed. Recep. K & B. £250
SW1 Maisonette with balcony. 2 bed. 2 bath. Dble recep. K with all machines. £300
SW10 UNFURNISHED hse in cobbled Mews. 3 bed. Recep. K & 2 B. Car port. Newly dec. £350
SW1/Westminster. Classical house, interior designed throughout. 3/4 bed. 2/3 recep. Lovely K with all machines. 2 B + cloak. Garden. £650
01-589 5481

B&B
Behr and Butchoff
For Quality Furnished Properties in
St. John's Wood, Regents Park, Primrose Hill, Maida Vale, Swiss Cottage and Hampstead
£150 pw – £1500 pw
01 586 7561

FOXTONS
9am - 9pm Mon-Fri
10am - 5pm Weekends/Bank Holidays
WE'LL WORK SEVEN DAYS A WEEK TO FIND YOU THE RIGHT PROPERTY.
Foxtons have a large selection of luxury houses and flats available to company tenants from £200 - £2,000 per week.
Contact our team of friendly and efficient negotiators for assistance.
Tel: 01 225 2055

Plaza Estates
LOWNDES SQUARE, SW1
A stunning newly int. des. grnd flr flat furnished to an extremely high standard in attractive trad style. 2 Beds, 2 Baths, Recep, FF Kit. Avail now for long let £525.00 P.W. 01-581 7646
EARLS COURT SQUARE, SW5
Part furnished. A delightful 2/3 flr mais with a super roof terr, situated in quiet residential sq. 2 Beds, 2 Baths, Recep, FF Kit. Avail now for long let £350.00 P.W. 01-581 7646
CLARENDON PLACE, W2
Newly refurbished, bright & spacious 5th flr flat in prestigious blk O/Look Hyde Pk. Offered Unfurnished. 3 Beds, 2 Baths (1 ens), Clkrm, Recep, FF Kit, Balc, Lift, Porter. Avail now for long let £375.00 P.W. 01-724 3100
PORTMAN SQUARE, W1
Beautifully co-ordinated, newly int. des. 1st flr flat in centrally located p/b blk. 3 Beds, 2 Baths, Clkrm, Recep, Kit, Lift, Porter. Avail now for long let £700.00 P.W. 01-724 3100
MARBLE ARCH 01-724 3100 KNIGHTSBRIDGE 01-581 7646

PENTHOUSE FLAT
with substantial views overlooking the River Thames, Kingston, Surrey. 3 dble bedrms, 3 reception rms, extensive roof terraces with views of Hampton Court, fully furnished. £1,800 pcm. Company let only.
Tel: (0932) 857973

THE LONG/SHORT LET SPECIALISTS
We have a lge selection of luxury 1-6 Bedroom flats with maid service. Interior designed & centrally located. Avail Now £200-£2,000 pw
CONNAUGHT PROPERTIES
01 727 3050

F.W. GAPP
LANDLORDS
We urgently require quality properties in Central, South & West London.
The Property Managers
01-221 8838

GOING ABROAD?
We have both corporate and individual applicants looking for furnished/unfurnished 1-4 bed properties in Central and SW London
351 7767/352 7385
Buchanans

SMALL RENT IN RETURN FOR LOVING CARE
Glorious small Georgian family house, North Devon. Spectacular sea views, available for one year negotiable. Well furnished plus all luxury appliances.
Tel: 01 789 1514

MATHESON & CO
ORSETT TERR. W2
3 Bed Maisonette
1 double/ 2 singles. 1 recep, fitted kitchen. Minutes from Royal Oak tube. Available long let £250 pw.
CALL COLIN CRAVEN
402 2341

HORNTON ST, W8. Newly refurb 2 bed flat, ff kit, recep/din, bath, priv patio & use of garden. £250 pw. Benham & Reeves 938 3622

HOLLAND PARK W11. Delightfully quiet & sunny flat in good residential area. Attractively furnished with antiques & pine. Dble Recep, 2 Dble Bed. K&B. Answerphone. Maid service provided. Company let for 6 months min. £210pw. O'Rorke 408 1198 (day) 603 4206 (Eve).

INTERNATIONAL EXECUTIVES Urgently require flats & houses in central London from £150 to £2,000 pw. Please call Amanda Newberry or Kate Earle on 01-937 9684.

ISLINGTON N1. 1 mile Barbican. Spacious 2 bedroom maisonette. Luxury fully fitted kitchen. £180 per week. Telephone 01 203 3567.

ISLINGTON N1. 1 mile Barbican. Spacious 2 bedroom maisonette. Luxury fully fitted kitchen. £180 per week. Telephone 01 203 3567.

KENSINGTON & surrounding areas. Particularly good range of flats & houses at prices from around £180 - £1,500 pw. Benham & Reeves 938-3622.

KENSINGTON HEIGHTS W8. Excellent 1 bed flat with balcony in this well run block. Recep. kit. bathrm. parking space available. £200 pw. F W Gapp 221 8838

MAIDA VALE - Little Venice. Excellent newly converted split level, fully furnished two bed flat along with two acres of communal gardens. £260 per week. Tel: 01 402 5171.

MAYFAIR (100yds from Grosvenor Square) - Luxurious 1st floor a/c flats in very large Victorian house. Large lounge/diner. 2 large fully fitted bedrooms, fitted kitchen, modern bathroom, hall, balcony, Entry Phone, parking, GCH. £400 pw. Tel: 01-629 4366.

N1. Spacious 3 bed house. Large recep. Kitchen/diner. Bathrm. Long Co Let. £240pw. Hunter & Co. 268 1811

NW6 - NW2 and surrounding area. Single £45, Double £60. Flats, Houses. Coll Benjeens Accommodation 01-402 1573 AM. 01-372 5512 PM

NW8 - 2 bedroom, double reception, bathroom and fully fitted kitchen flat on the first floor of a purpose built block in the heart of St John's Wood. £210 pw. Long term company let only. Contact Mr Ali Muttawa. Tel: 01 289 1997 (home) 01 794 6262 (work).

PKL Leading Letting agent. Est 20 years offer a complete service for tenants. For the finest selection of properties in the prime

RAINERS LANE - Well equipped, 3 bed semi with garage. 12 mins Metro/Pic station, 20 mins Baker Street, suit prof (sharers?). £160 pw. 01-864 3380 eves.

REGENTS PARK Beautiful modern 1 bed flat. Avail now. Long or short let. 01 935 9058.

RICHMOND HILL AREA Luxury 2 bedroom flat. Patio garden. Gas CH. TV. Fully furnished. £750 pcm. Tel. 01 940 7899.

SLOANE SQ. SW1. Delightful 4 bed unfurn house. 2 receps. ff kit, utility rm, conservatory. 3 baths, roof terrace, dble gge. £950 pw. Benham & Reeves 938 3622

ST JOHNS WOOD - Fabulously large studio apt. in luxury PB block. £139 pw. 01-458 2827.

ST JOHN'S WOOD - Attractive furnished studio flat with patio. Kitchen, bath, GCH. Available now. £120 pw. 01-286 3655.

ST JOHNS WOOD. Newly conv & furn mais. 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 rec. 1 yr+ £350pw. B&B 586 7561

ST JOHNS WOOD. Newly furn 2 bed flat in blk. Close all amens. 1yr+ £220 pw. B&B 586 7561

ST JOHNS WOOD. Lux 2 bed, 2 bath, 2 rec conv in prestige local 1yr+ £600 pw. B&B 586 7561

SW1 Delightful garden flat in qui-

SW1 Moreton St. Spacious charming house to let, close to transport. Roof terrace, clk, recep, ff kit, bath, 2 dbl beds. £260 pw long co let. Dauntons 01-834 9000.

SW1. Small but well maintained flat in good portered block close to shops & transport. Recep, dble bed, kit, bath. £120 pw. Cootes 828 8251

SW1. Light & airey 2nd & 3rd flr maisonette in converted house. Recep/diner with good Habitat-style furnishing. 2 dble beds. 2 baths (1 ensuite), kit, video entryphone £250 pw. Cootes 828 8251

SW1. Conveniently placed for Kensington High St. a low built modern townhouse offered for rent unfurnished. 1st flr recep with external spiral staircase leading to garden, sep dining rm, kit, 4 dble beds, 4 ensuite baths, 2 clks. £425 pw. Cootes 828 8251

SW11 Wroughton Rd. Very pretty grnd flr flt. Dble bed, bath, sitting rm, kit/diner. Lovely gdn. £120pw. Tel 01 741 5210.

SW20/Surrey. Lux houses available. V.A. Dias Management. 01 942 9883.

SW7. Nr Harrods in pretty Mews. 2 beds, 2 bath, spacious recep leading to sunny terrace. Kit

SWISS COTTAGE Lux 3 bed flat with balcony. Ideal situation. Porterage, security. Nr tube. £275 pw. 741 2401 Possible sale considered

TO LET W14. Luxury 1 bed flat in West Kensington, large living room & conservatory. £200 pw. Phone Mr Fitzsimmons (0727) 41199/40976.

TONSLEYS SW18. Pretty 2 bed hse with gdn £140pw. Buchanans 01 351 7767/352 7385

TOWER BRIDGE - 2 dble bed flat in w'house conv. Enorm lounge, porter and garage. £220 pw. Tel: 01-265 1304.

URGENTLY required, quality properties for embassies, banks and company lets. Call Dominic's. 01 581 0154.

VICTORIA. Pretty & spacious studio flat. Kit & Bath. Long Co let. £125pw. Hunter & Co. Tel: 01 268 1811

W14 Fully furnished 1 bed garden flat. Recep, kit & bath. CH. £120pw. Co let only. Tel 01 743 9108 after 6.30pm.

W1/W2 Large selection of luxury holiday flats available £200-£500 pw fully inc. Rentals 1 wk-3 mths Tel: Graham Prop: 01 637 4782.

WALTON ST, SW3. 1 bed flat

The Times special guide with all the information for the 209th running of the Derby at Epsom today

History speaks in favour of market leaders

By Jack Waterman

From a betting point of view, the Derby statistics in recent years are overwhelmingly in favour of the first two in the market. In the past quarter of a century 80 per cent of winners have been first or second favourites.

During the last decade the proportion is even higher, with five outright favourites and four second favourites. Those who believe in the swing of the pendulum deserve long odds in face of such figures, bearing in mind that it is now 14 years since the last truly big-priced winner (Snow Knight at 50-1), and a further 13 years back to Psidium (66-1).

Form

Looking again at the past 10 winners, three-year-old form appears more significant than that shown at two.

All except Reference Point (one run, one win) had had two or three runs and at least one win. All but one (Secreto) won their immediate preliminary to the Derby. Six were unbeaten at that age before Epsom and none had finished out of the first three. This statistic eliminates six of today's field, which also includes four colts unbeaten at three years old.

The Chester Vase (Unfuwain) and Mecca-Dante Stakes (Red Glow) have between them provided five of the 10 winners, and Red Glow is attempting to make it three in a row for the Dante. The last 2,000 Guineas winner (Doyoun was successful this year) to go on to take the Derby was Nijinsky in 1970, while The Minstrel in 1977 was the last Derby winner to have taken part in the Guineas.

Trainers

Trainers with previous Derby success are Major Dick Hern (Unfuwain, Charmer and Minster Son) with two winners. Michael Stoute (Doyoun) also with two, and Geoffrey Wragg (Red Glow) with one.

Jockeys

Pat Eddery is the most successful Derby jockey engaged today, having ridden two previous winners, three runners-up, and also been three times on the third horse. Steve Cauthen has ridden two winners and one third — all in the past three seasons. Willie Carson has been on two winners and a runner-up. Walter Swinburn has also twice been on the winner and once on the third.

Owners

Robert Sangster (Glacial Storm) has an impressive Derby record with two winners, two runners-up, and a third since 1977. Eric Moller (Red Glow) has had a winner and runner-up, while his late brother owned the third (Freefoot) in 1973. The Aga Khan (Doyoun and Kahyasi) has had two winners and a third.

The Maktoum family (five runners including Unfuwain) have been nearest with Touching Wood, second in 1982, while Lady Beaverbrook (Charmer and Minster Son) owned the 1976 runner-up Relkino.

Conclusion

The figures bring out Red Glow and Unfuwain top, and they are preferred in that order. Doyoun has the next best showing.

Leicester meetings lost

The next two meetings at Leicester, on Monday and Saturday next week, have been abandoned following a visit to the track by the Jockey Club Inspector of Courses.

Monday's programme was abandoned after four races and yesterday's programme was also called off due to the track being unsafe. The problems were caused by the newly-installed drainage system, put in just two weeks ago, as strips of ground were left without a covering of grass. The Jockey Club has recommended immediate remedial works.

Blinkered first time

CARLISLE: 3.0 Foaminathemouth, 4.15 Se-Aq. RIPON: 7.10 Rutti, Mamma Says No, Lovely Jennifer, Buttercrambe.

Wragg upholds family tradition

Racing is generously endowed with instances of pure chance, and Geoffrey Wragg, as trainer of Red Glow, today's Derby favourite, provides one of them.

His name would not be on the racecard, for example, if he had realized his earliest ambition. Nor, perhaps, if his brother Peter had continued at Abington Place, Newmarket, as assistant to their father.

Father, of course, was Harry Wragg, an outstanding jockey in a vintage era of great riders. He rode three Derby winners, Felstead in 1928 and Blenheim in 1930 at Epsom, and Watling Street during the war at Newmarket.

As a trainer he saddled the 66-1 chance Psidium to win the 1961 Derby, was a great believer in the time-test on the gallops, one of the first trainers to weigh his horses, and ahead of his time in racing abroad. His considerable record included no fewer than eight Irish classic successes.

Geoffrey, however, at school at Fettes in the 1940s, wanted to study in Edinburgh to become a vet. But National Service intervened.

After the army, with a delay of two years before even starting at veterinary college, the prospect of being nearly 30 before earning any money was too much for a 20-year-old. He decided to make a career in electronics, which had interested him when serving in REME. There followed two years at the Pye experimental laboratories in Cambridge.

Then, in 1953, his brother Peter decided to branch out into the bloodstock business. "Father wanted me to come and take over from Peter. I had a big debate in my mind, decided 'yes', and for 30 years, until I took over the licence in 1983, we got on extremely well, and I don't think we ever had any major arguments over how the horses were trained."

When Geoffrey Wragg did take over, there was a bumper season including sending out Teenoso to win the Derby. Last year, there was a near-miss with Most Welcome as runner-up.

Now Red Glow is yet another live hope for the Far East shipping man Eric Moller, owner and breeder of all three colts. With his late brother he founded the White Lodge stud and raced in partnership, and for many years has staunchly supported the Wragg establishment.

Geoffrey Wragg: hoping to add to his classic collection with Red Glow

This sort of continuity at Abington Place represents a refreshing, some may say old fashioned, feature of today's Derby, containing both the interest of a long-established owner-breeder and the Wragg family tradition in the Derby (which even touches Red Glow's jockey, Pat Eddery, since his wife is Geoffrey Wragg's niece).

In addition, it is plain that the campaign for Red Glow has been very much as the trainer and his father would have carried out, for their methods are inseparable. "I don't train horses any differently now I've got the licence," says Geoffrey Wragg.

In other words, an "old firm" is still very much in business, aided, it may be said, by a four-legged trainer — the Moller-bred veteran and Chester specialist, Mill Plantation. He led Teenoso in all his work, does the same for Red Glow with an uncanny understanding of the task, and, says his trainer, "is worth twice his weight in gold."

Red Glow he describes as: "Probably one of the best movers that I've ever seen in his action. Unbelievable, really. Tremendous. You know, like a sort of poetry in motion when he strides out." Which, coming from a trainer of his long experience is enthusiasm of a very high order.

He says: "He's very well-built, a very athletic type, quite a big horse. He was very immature as a two-year-old. But I gave him one run at the back-end and Pat got off and said, 'Bloody nice horse. He could be anything'. From then on I've always hoped that this was going to be my Derby horse."

A programme similar to Teenoso's was mapped out, but could not be carried through because of a pulled muscle. Red Glow first appeared at Newmarket, when he was beaten by Minster Son, but Wragg reported: "He ran a super race and in actual fact if he'd delayed his challenge to a bit later he would have won. As it was, it taught Pat something about the horse because when asked to challenge he did it so quickly it surprised Pat."

Next came the Mecca-Dante Stakes at York where, with a show of brilliant acceleration, Red Glow won impressively, as a result of which he became today's favourite.

His trainer enthused: "We were absolutely delighted. He's a lovely horse and he's got that bit of extra which is the difference between a class horse and an ordinary won. I'm just hoping that the little experience he's had will be enough. York was the first time he'd had a proper race and been asked a question. Pat came back and said: 'He's a Christian. He knows exactly what to do.' And I hope that will be sufficent."

Since Geoffrey Wragg and his wife, Patricia, moved into Abington Place there may have been no change in training routines, but the place itself has altered. The work includes a much-enjoyed snooker room and new computerised offices which give ample room for the impressive pictures of Wragg winners.

These include the 1956 Irish Derby and Oaks successes Talgo and Garden State of which the trainer jokingly remarks: "Father was ill in hospital, so you could say I trained two classic winners that year."

By about 4 o'clock this afternoon the hope is that he will be entitled to add yet another classic winner to the collection.

Jack Waterman

Favourite best in an intriguing contest

By Gerald Hubbard
The Times
Private Handicapper

It is hard to take a vigorously optimistic view about the chances of one particular horse in this year's Derby such is the intriguing open nature of the race.

Normally a 2,000 Guineas winner, with reasonable prospects of staying, would be first choice, but this year the Newmarket field was undistinguished. Doyoun was far from impressive and is not certain to confirm placings with the runner-up Charmer.

A balance between two conflicting form lines, which relate Doyoun to the Dante winner Red Glow via Sanquirico and Galitzin, suggests that Red Glow holds Doyoun. However, such reasoning is hardly definitive and illustrates the incomplete nature of the Derby form jigsaw.

A face value interpretation of the Newmarket Stakes, won by Minster Son (gave 3lb), appears to indicate that Red Glow is held by the former. However, Red Glow was handled with kid gloves on that occasion, and the relative proximity of Topsider Man (subsequently well beaten in the Italian Derby) suggests that the Newmarket race cannot be relied on as a valid trial.

Matters are complicated by the fact that both Red Glow and Minster Son showed improvement in their next outings. Minster Son was subsequently a gutsy winner of the Predominate Stakes from Sheriff's Star and Al Mufti (both received 3lb). The form reads soundly as a Derby trial, and a line through Top Class indicates both Sheriff's Star and Minster Son hold Kahyasi.

Unfuwain slammed fields comprehensively at Epsom and Chester. However, it is easy to exaggerate the worth of the form when the ground is heavy and the opposition weak, but that said he stays and is a relentless galloper.

However, Red Glow, the ante-post favourite, is lightly raced, has room for improvement, showed devastating pace at York, and is first choice. Minster Son and Doyoun are favoured for the minor places.

Reid hoping to reach pinnacle in the world's toughest race

By Christopher Goulding

"The Derby is the hardest, and the toughest race. Everyone wants to win it more than anything else," exclaimed 33-year-old John Reid after he finished fourth in a humble Warwick selling contest at the weekend.

In just over the 2½ minutes that it takes to cover the mile and a half helter-skelter in a Surrey suburb the outcome of the world's greatest Flat race will be decided.

Reid, along with several colleagues, will be hoping to enter that hallowed winner's enclosure for the first time. "It would be the pinnacle of my career," Reid said. "There is no other race like it."

Reid, who won last year's Irish Derby astride Sir Harry Lewis among other classics, will be having his fifth ride in the Blue Riband when he partners the Luca Cumani-trained Keefah.

The Irishman, who is now in his first season riding for Vincent O'Brien, was quickly snapped-up after O'Brien's Derby hope, Kris Kringle, failed to come up to expectations.

John Reid: optimistic about Kefaah's chance

"I sat on Keefah for the first time on Saturday and I am very pleased to have such a mount. He could be the best one yet. He has a length and a half to find with the favourite, Red Glow, on his run in the Mecca Dante, and I am sure he will give me a great ride."

Reid's laid-back approach to the race soon gathers momentum. "You treat it as another big race, but when you are there the adrenalin certainly gets going. All you want to do is get out there and get on with it.

"It is the most prestigious race to win, and takes place on the hardest and the most difficult track to ride. Also, you have the problems of keeping out of trouble. You need a horse that stays, as it is always run at a strong gallop. He also has to have speed.

"Trouble often starts at the top of the hill, where they begin to bunch. You are trying to get your position, but it all depends on what you are riding. You are usually flat to the boards."

Reid has a high opinion of Dick Hern's three runners. "I think both Unfuwain and Minster Son are very good horses. And I don't knock the classic form of the 2,000 Guineas. Charmer finished very well that day when second behind Doyoun.

"In the Derby you are never beaten until you are past that post. With luck in running, I think I will be there at the death."

Your guaranteed Derby Day winner!

William Hill is the fastest results service - today and everyday. We even update while you're listening, and we guarantee to get the results on the wire within 30 seconds of the race ending.
See just how fast we are with today's direct-from-the-course lines.

EXCLUSIVE DERBY HOTLINE 0898 168 121
With a quick pay out check* to tell you what you've won.

EPSOM (Full Programme) 0898 168 155
CARLISLE 0898 168 159
RIPON (Evening) 0898 168 109
ACROSS THE CARD RESULTS 0898 168 168

RAPID RACELINE
Clearly the fastest results service
* Bets settled to a £1 each way stake
Rapid Raceline charged at 38p per minute (peak), 25p per minute (off peak). Inc V.A.T.

CARLISLE

Selections

By Mandarin	By Our Newmarket Correspondent
2.30 Icarus.	2.30 The East Anglian.
3.00 Foaminathemouth.	3.00 —
3.30 Minizen Lass.	3.30 Tell Me Now.
4.15 Awn.	4.15 Awn.
4.50 Sweet Anne.	4.50 Sweet Anne.
5.25 Tender Type.	5.25 —

The Times Private Handicapper's top rating: 5.25 TENDER TYPE.

Going: good to firm **Draw: 5-6f, high numbers best**

2.30 WASTWATER MAIDEN STAKES (2-Y-O: £824: 5f) (12 runners)

1	(5)		ANOTHER MARCH (T M Wilson) T Barron 9-0	D Nicholls	—
2	(2)		ICARUS (Triangle Thoroughbreds Ltd) S Norton 9-0	B Crossley	—
3	(6)	0	IDENTITY PARADE 19 (P J McSwiney) M Prescott 9-0	G Duffield	86
5	(3)		MEESON KAMP (J B Wilcox) J Berry 9-0.	J Carroll	—
6	(8)	040	MICKELEEN 32 (Noel Sweeney) R Hollinshead 9-0	S Perks	75
7	(7)	0	PIPER TAMSON 19 (R W Thomson) Miss M Bell 9-0	S Keightley	—
9	(10)	0	SKY WATCHER 9 (A L Wilkinson) Denys Smith 9-0	M Fry	—
11	(11)		YOU'RE THE TOPS (Guy Reed) C Thornton 9-0	J Bleasdale	—
12	(12)	04	YUNO WHEN (Brian Kan) J Etherington 9-0	K Darley	—
13	(4)	000	DAISY LADY 19 (R M Cox) Miss S Williamson 8-9	Dean McKeown	—
15	(1)	04	FILICAIA 22 (Don Enrico Incisa) N Tinkler 8-9	Kim Tinkler	● 99
18	(9)	0	THE EAST ANGLIAN 12 (East Anglian Daily Times Co Ltd) M Tompkins 8-9	G Carter	98

BETTING: 5-4 Filicaia, 4-1 Yuno When, 5-1 Identity Parade, 6-1 Icarus, 7-1 The East Anglian, 10-1 Mickeleen, 12-1 Sky Watcher, Meeson Kamp, 16-1 others.

1987: FAG IN HAND 9-0 N Connorton (Evens fav) W Haggas 11 ran

3.0 BUTTERMERE SELLING STAKES (2-Y-O: £916: 5f) (11 runners)

1	(6)	413	OUR FAN 9 (CD,S) (J W Barrett) J Berry 9-4	J Carroll	91
3	(11)	0	HILLSIDE GHOST 40 (Mrs M Baggott) T Barron 8-11	D Monaghan-White (7)	—
5	(1)	00	STILL DANCING 8 (A Booth) N Tinkler 8-11	Kim Tinkler	82
6	(2)	0	TAI PING SHAN 8 (Bill Tang) N Tinkler 8-11	Julie Bowker (7)	—
7	(5)	032	FOAMINATHEMOUTH 8 (V) (J Isherwood) P A Charlton 8-6	M Birch	● 99
8	(7)		HEEMEE (P A Blockley) P Blockley 8-6	S Keightley	—
11	(8)	4024	MIAMI PRIDE 9 (Miss Sheila Lavery) M James 8-6	M Fozzard	98
12	(10)	0	MISS CROFT 40 (Dave Barron) C Thornton 8-6	M Beecroft	—
13	(3)	00	NORTHERN IMAGE 19 (Miss J A Douglas) Miss S Williamson 8-6	G Duffield	—
14	(9)		PA-ROSS-ITE (Mrs J M Berry) J Berry 8-6	K Darley	—
16	(4)	0	SARAH'S FANTASY 8 (G Hartas) M Ellerby 8-6	S Morris	—

BETTING: 6-4 Foaminathemouth, 3-1 Miami Pride, 7-2 Our Fan, 6-1 Still Dancing, 8-1 Pa-Ross-Ite, 10-1 Hillside Ghost, 12-1 Sarah's Fantasy, 14-1 others.

1987: FARM COTTAGE 8-6 D Nicholls (Evens fav) T Barron 4 ran

Course specialists

TRAINERS

	Winners	Runners	Per cent
M Tompkins	3	14	21.4
J W Watts	7	40	17.5
C Tinkler	4	24	16.7
M H Easterby	6	37	16.2
H T Jones	3	20	15.0
S Norton	7	51	13.7

JOCKEYS

M Birch	8	55	14.5
N Connorton	7	56	12.5
M Wood	4	34	11.8
G Duffield	7	68	10.3

Only qualifiers

3.30 LOWESWATER HANDICAP (£1,912: 6f) (12 runners)

2	(5)	011111	MINIZEN LASS 4 (D,F,G) (Minizen Ltd) M Brittain 4-9-13 (10ex)	A Munro (5)	● 99
4	(1)	0002-00	THE MAZALL 19 (CD,F,G,S) (Mrs Grace Smith) Miss L Siddall 8-9-10	D McKeown	86
9	(12)	000-00	STELBY 12 (F) (Victor Sassie) O Brennan 4-9-1	S Keightley	84
10	(11)	040-000	ROKER ROAR 40 (Mrs S D Murray) M H Easterby 4-9-0	M Birch	88
11	(7)	0000-00	TANFEN 9 (B,D,F,G,S) (William Burns) T Craig 7-8-13	J Carr (5)	—
15	(2)	0210-00	SISTER CHERYL 29 (F) (David Wosskow) S Norton 3-8-11	G Duffield	93
16	(10)	0-0023	BRYDONNA 8 (BF) (Brian Ball) C Tinkler 3-8-10	M Wood	93
18	(9)	04-0000	KNOCKSHARRY 2 (CD,F) (P J White) R Hollinshead 4-8-9	P Hill (7)	84
20	(6)	203020	SCOTCH IMP 2 (B,G) (Tony Broadley) D W Chapman 4-8-4	S Wood (5)	89
21	(4)	0000-00	ROOF GHOST 9 (CD,S) (R S Aylward) Capt J Wilson 4-8-1	K Darley	91
22	(3)	40/00-00	TELL ME NOW 23 (B) (Premier Racehorse Owners) D Thom 4-8-1	B Crossley	—
25	(8)	00-0000	TARISTEAC 11 (CD,S) (S R Bowring) S Bowring 8-7-11	A Proud	88

BETTING: 2-1 Minizen Lass, 7-2 Brydonna, 5-1 Sister Cheryl, 6-1 Scotch Imp, 8-1 Roker Roar,

1987: TARISTEAC 7-7-8 A Proud (8-1) S Bowring 12 ran

4.15 BASSENTHWAITE HANDICAP (3-Y-O: £2,502: 1m) (15 runners)

1	(13)	0-00	FOR NOTHING 40 (Miss S Phipps Hornby) M Jarvis 9-7	P Hutton (5)	94
2	(4)	002-00	SPORTING SIMON 39 (A F Budge (Equine) Ltd) R Williams 9-6	G Duffield	● 99
6	(9)	30004-	BRONZE CROSS 233 (Enderleigh Sport Agencies Ltd) T Barron 9-2	D Nicholls	82
7	(1)	000-00	AWN 23 (Hamdan Al-Maktoum) H Thomson Jones 9-2	A Riding (7)	84
8	(2)	00-00	ORCHESTRION 8 (Guy Reed) C Thornton 9-2	J Bleasdale	87
9	(6)	3000-	MARSHALSTONESWOOD 252 (Hyde Ltd) R Whitaker 9-1	Dean McKeown	82
10	(8)	0-00	CONSTANT COMPANION 25 (Ivan Allan) C Wall 9-1	W Ryan	—
12	(7)	000-003	SE-AQ 18 (B) (N A D Thomas) J W Watts 8-10	N Connorton	94
13	(15)	00-02	HEIR OF EXCITEMENT 26 (PSB (Racing) Ltd) P A Charlton 8-10	M Birch	92
15	(3)	0020-00	FESTIVE FLING 14 (Mrs Janet Madeley) Denys Smith 8-10	L Charnock	87
19	(14)	00042-0	LESCYN 25 (R Hollinshead) R Hollinshead 8-7	A Culhane (5)	83
23	(5)	0000-2	PLOVER 16 (Charles Saunders Ltd (Seafoods) R Holder 8-3	A Proud	96
24	(12)	001-000	AMBER LOCH 8 (D) (Miss J S Cook) M Ellerby 8-2	S Morris	90
26	(10)	00-0000	NUTACRE 26 (Michael Hill) D W Chapman 7-8	S Wood (5)	87
27	(11)	000-400	TOUGH COOKIE 26 (R Bowden) R Allan 7-7	J Quinn (5)	89

Long handicap: Tough Cookie 7-5.

BETTING: 7-2 Heir Of Excitement, 9-2 Sporting Simon, 5-1 Plover, 6-1 Se-Aq, 8-1 Awn,

1987: YOUNG BENZ 8-0 J Lowe (6-1) M H Easterby 12 ran

4.50 ENNERDALE WATER MAIDEN STAKES (3-Y-O: £824: 1m) (11 runners)

1	(7)	4-22	ACESTES 12 (Sheikh Mohammed) J W Watts 9-0	N Connorton	● 99
3	(8)	0-0	DOVE GREY 46 (Mrs Eileen Wiseman) C Thornton 9-0	J Bleasdale	87
7	(3)	0-	GREAT KNIGHT 383 (W Stephenson) Miss M Bell 9-0	S Keightley	—
8	(2)	0	IMPERIAL MYCENAE 11 (I A Southcott) M Prescott 9-0	G Duffield	—
11	(1)	0-20	NAZIRZAD 29 (H H Aga Khan) M Stoute 9-0	M A Giles (7)	95
13	(6)	42-4	ST LOUIS BLUES 19 (M L Shone) J Edwards 9-0	K Darley	82
14	(9)	0-0	TERRASSEUR 29 (Lt-Col R Warden) M H Easterby 9-0	M Birch	72
15	(11)	00	ALRAYHAH 30 (Hamdan Al-Maktoum) H Thomson Jones 8-11	A Riding (7)	—
20	(4)	40-00	FLATTERING NEWS 23 (Prince Ahmed Salman) S Norton 8-11	B Crossley	77
21	(10)	00	LOCALITY 23 (Mrs James A de Rothschild) Don Enrico Incisa 8-11	Kim Tinkler	72
25	(5)	4	SWEET ANNE 21 (Lord Carnarvon) R Williams 8-11	G Carter	92

BETTING: 7-4 Acestes, 3-1 Nazirzad, 9-2 Sweet Anne, 5-1 St Louis Blues, 10-Imperial Mycenae, 14-1 Flattering News, Dove Grey, 16-1 others.

1987: COMMONSIDR GIPSY 9-0 J Lowe (2-1) S Norton 9 ran

5.25 CRUMMOCK WATER HANDICAP (£1,828: 1m 4f) (8 runners)

4	(7)	2020-40	BARNABY BENZ 11 (T H Bennett Group) M H Easterby 4-9-10	M Birch	80
7	(1)	0030-30	CHOCTAW 44 (Guy Reed) C Thornton 5-9-8	J Bleasdale	90
9	(5)	40-2000	GOLDEN FANCY 6 (F,G,S) (Northumbria Leisure Ltd) O Brennan 11-9-6	D Nicholls	89
11	(3)	42413-1	TENDER TYPE 5 (D,F,G) (G H Tufts) R Whitaker 5-9-4	Dean McKeown	● 99
13	(6)	0303-00	MISS MARIPOSA 29 (Mrs Elizabeth McDowall) M Brittain 4-9-2	M Wigham	85
15	(4)	04300/0	RADWHAW 14J (D,S) (R L Bedding) J Etherington 7-8-12	K Darley	—
18	(2)	000-003	APPLE WINE 8 (D,F,G,S) (T J O'Gram) D W Chapman 11-8-1	S Wood (5)	86
21	(8)	0000-00	DIALECT 5 (Mrs James A de Rothschild) Don Enrico Incisa 5-7-9	Julie Bowker (7)	—

BETTING: 2-1 Tender Type, 7-2 Choctaw, 9-2 Barnaby Benz, 6-1 Miss Mariposa, 10-1 Apple Wine, Golden Fancy, 14-1 Dialect, 16-1 Radwhaw.

1987: BELVEL 4-8-5 M Fry (7-2 jt-fav) H Rohan 8 ran

RIPON

Selections

By Mandarin

6.45 Green Flat. 7.10 Little Enchantress. 7.35 Burcroft. 8.5 Solar Bid. 8.35 Time To Go Home. 9.5 Man Ray.

By Our Newmarket Correspondent

6.45 Green Flag 7.35 Macho Boy 8.5 Solar Bid. 9.5 Man Ray.

Going: good **Draw: 5-6f, high numbers best**

6.45 EBF SAPPER GRADUATION STAKES (2-Y-O: £2,138: 6f) (9 runners)

2	1	GREEN FLAG 22 (D,S) H Cecil 8-11	W Ryan 5
5		JUST MY BILL W Elsey 8-11	L Charnock 2
8	0	PAUL PALMER 2 M W Easterby 8-11	M Hindley 6
11		SONALTO Denys Smith 8-11	M Fry 4
12		VUCHTERBACHER C Spares 8-11	A Proud 3
13	0	WELL PRIMED 23 R Earnshaw 8-11	J Carroll 9
14		YEARSLEY M H Easterby 8-11	K Hodgson 1
16	1	ALDBOURNE 22 (D,S) C Wall 8-6	P Hamblett 7
19		SONGSTEAD M Camacho 8-6	S Morris 8

4-9 Green Flag, 9-2 Aldbourne, 12-1 Well Primed, 16-1 Yearsley, 25-1 Songstead, 33-1 others.

7.10 PLUMB CENTER GRUNDFOS PUMPS SELLING HANDICAP (3-Y-O: £1,035: 6f) (18)

1	000-	RUTTI 249 (B) R O'Leary 9-7	— 12
2	2-20	BLUE BELL LADY 47 (BF) J Berry 9-4	J Carroll 17
4	0004	HAPPY CAVALIER 6 (B) M H Easterby 9-2	M Birch 10
5	0400	WHITE CARR 6 M W Easterby 9-2	— 18
6	0-00	NIGHT TALK 29 P Felgate 9-1	G Duffield 9
7	-000	FLOATING NOTE 5 J Wainwright 9-0	W Ryan 11
8	-000	MAMMA SAYS NO 5 (V,S) R Hollinshead 9-0	R Lappin (5) 8
9	0030	MISTER MAC 5 (C,BF,F,G) N Tinkler 9-0	Kim Tinkler 7
10	-000	BEDROOM BALLISTA 19 W Bentley 8-11	Rae Guest 3
13	-000	BRADLEYS IN TOWN 5 N Tinkler 8-9	L Charnock 13
15	00-0	LOVELY JENNIFER 16 (B) R O'Leary 8-8	K Fallon (5) 5
16	0000	BUTTERCRAMBE 5 (B) M Brittain 8-6	— 14
17	00-0	BABE IN ARMS 30 P Rohan 8-4	M Fry 4
19	0000	MASTER TYKE 30 A Smith 8-3	S Webster 16
20	030-	LITTLE ENCHANTRESS 238 W Brooks 8-2	R Curant 6
21	-000	ENERGETIC SPARK 36 Ron Thompson 8-1	R P Elliott 2
22	0-00	VICEROY AGAIN 4 (B) Mrs S Oliver 7-13	G Hind (7) 15
23	-400	HELEN LOUISE 26 M Johnston 7-9	— 1

9-2 Blue Bell Lady, 6-1 Happy Cavalier, 13-2 Mister Mac, 8-1 Night Talk, 10-1 Buttercrambe, Babe In Arms, 12-1 others.

7.35 PLUMB CENTER STELRAD HANDICAP (£2,560: 1m 4f) (7)

3	14-0	PANAMA JACK 22 (F,S) P Calver 4-8-10	M Fry 5
5	0-00	OH DANNY BOY 25 (S) E Weymes 4-8-13	M Birch 4
6	34-0	ARUM LILY 8J N Tinkler 4-8-13	Kim Tinkler 2
7	-201	MACHO BOY 9 (D,F) N Callaghan 3-8-10 (5ex)	A Culhane (5) 3
8	0-20	MISS LAMB 36 (F) Miss S Hall 4-8-7	G Duffield 6
9	4132	BURCROFT 9 (D,G,S) R Whitaker 4-8-6	Dean McKeown 1
10	0-20	LUCKY WEST 4 (BF,F,G,S) G Moore 5-8-4	S Wood (5) 7

2-1 Macho Boy, 11-4 Burcroft, 5-1 Lucky West, 6-1 Panama Jack, 7-1 Arum Lily, Miss Lamb, 14-1 Oh Danny Boy.

8.5 TOUCH ROSS HANDICAP (3-Y-O; £2,070: 1m) (17)

1	0-00	FURNACE MILL 29 P Felgate 9-7	G Duffield 6
4	34-0	GRAND ISLAND 14 E Weymes 9-6	J Bleasdale 16
5	0-04	GOSCAR 18 (F) M Camacho 9-5	N Connorton 9
6	1000	LADY LUSTRE 25 (D,S) C Allen 9-5	J Quinn (5) 12
7	-400	MADAM TAYLOR 23 (F) H Collingridge 9-5	M Rimmer 10
9	00-0	L'ANCRESSAAN 14 (G) W Bentley 9-0	Rae Guest 14
10	00-2	SOLAR BID 14 J Scargill 8-13	Dale Gibson (5) 3
11	3-00	FINEST 21 P Calver 8-11	S Perks 13
12	0-00	LORD LAMMAS 26 A Stewart 8-11	C Dwyer 11
13	3004	MOST INTERESTING 22 W Haggas 8-8	N Connorton 7
14	0-00	SUPER IDEA 30 (B) M Fetherston-Godley 8-7	W Ryan 15
15	-000	AQUAINTED 8 M Brittain 8-7	M Wigham 2
17	000-	TWO-HALFS 291 J Johnson 8-6	D Nicholls 17
18	00-0	DUKE OF HAMILTON 2 (B) N Callaghan 8-6	K Darley 8
19	0-00	AFRICAN AFFAIR 9 R Whitaker 8-6	Dean McKeown 1
20	00-0	FLYING STEEL 30 R Hollinshead 8-4	A Culhane (5) 5
21	00-0	NEIL'S ADVICE 23 C Spares 8-3	A Proud 4

4-1 Solar Bid, 9-2 Lord Lammas, 11-2 Most Interesting, 8-1 Grand Island, Goscar, 10-1 Madam Taylor, 12-1 others.

8.35 JENNIFER BROWNING STAKES (2-Y-O: £1,863: 5f) (4)

2	1211	TIME TO GO HOME 12 (D,F,G) R Hollinshead 9-7	A Culhane (5) 4
3	1	CHEROKEE BRAVE 12 (F) (D) R Whitaker 9-4	Dean McKeown 3
8	03	CHORAL SUNDOWN 16 Denys Smith 8-1	L Charnock 1
9		FOUR-LEGGED FRIEND J Scargill 8-1	Dale Gibson (5) 2

4-6 Time To Go Home, 7-4 Cherokee Brave, 8-1 Choral Sundown, 20-1 Four-Legged Friend.

9.5 PLUMB CENTER IDEAL STANDARD MAIDEN STAKES (1,370: 1m 2f) (14)

2	-000	BIG RED 20 G Wragg 4-9-7	G Carter 12
3		CRESTA FIREWORK C Nelson 4-9-7	J Johnson 13
4		NORTHERN SECURITY 598 J Johnson 4-9-7	S Keightley 8
5	0	VENTINO 25 C James 5-9-7	M Wigham 7
7		EMERALD ROYALE R O'Leary 4-9-4	K Fallon (5) 3
8	0	FILLILODE 8 J Etherington 5-9-4	K Darley 5
10	0/00	SUEDE LADY 8 P Beaumont 5-9-4	P A Farrell 9
11		SUFFOLK PINK J Jenkins 4-9-4	N Day 14
14	02	CROWN SEAL 29 B Hills 3-8-7	E Johnson 1
16	000-	GENERAL GREGORY 291 R Earnshaw 3-8-7	J Carroll 10
21	2-22	MAN RAY 25 H Cecil 3-8-7	W Ryan 11
22	0	PALM HOUSE 11 L Cumani 3-8-7	Rae Guest 2
24	030-	MISS SAMAN 209 R Stubbs 3-8-4	D Nicholls 6
25	0-0	MY GREY PHANTOM 12 S Norton 3-8-4	G Duffield 4

6-4 Man Ray, 3-1 Crown Seal, 9-2 Palm House, 14-1 My Grey Phantom, 16-1 Cresta Firework, 20-1 others.

Course specialists

TRAINERS: H Cecil, 7 winners from 13 runners, 53.8%, L Cumani, 6 from 23, 26.1%; B Hills, 4 from 26, 15.4%; M H Easterby, 11 from 109, 10.1%; J.Etherington, 4 from 40, 10.0%. (Only qualifiers).

JOCKEYS: G Duffield, 11 winners from 50 runners, 22.0%; Rae Guest, 4 from 23, 17.4%; W Ryan, 6 from 39, 15.4%; M Birch, 13 from 118, 11.0%; D Nicholls, 11 from 120, 9.2%. (Only qualifiers).

Yesterday's results

Redcar

Going: firm

2.15 (1m 1f) 1. Kirkby Flyer (J Lowe, 7-1); 2, Warplane (4-1); 3, Flitteriss Park (10-1). Golden Beau 2-1 fav. 10 ran. 4l, 2l. R Whitaker. Tote: £5.50; £1.50, £1.60, £2.20. DF: £10.30. CSF: £32.33. Tricast: £249.47.

2.45 (1m 2f) 1. Fort James (R Guest, 9-2); 2. Precious Memories (12-1); 3, Bidders Princess (5-2 fav). 10 ran. nk, 1l. D Morley. Tote: £5.10; £1.20, £3.80, £1.70. DF: £46.50. CSF: £54.51. Tricast: £153.53. No bid.

3.15 (5f) 1. Impala Lass (M Lynch, 16-1); 2, Anthony Loretto (12-1); 3, Captain's Bidd (33-1); 4. Sully's Choice (14-1). Loch Form 4-1 fav. 17 ran. 2½l. hd. B McMahon. Tote: £34.90; £4.30, £2.80, £23.20, £3.50. DF: £117.90. CSF: £187.49. Tricast: £5,593.08. After a stewards inquiry the result stands.

3.45 (6f) 1. Beechwood Cottage (Sharron Murgatroyd, 8-1); 2, Gershwin (7-1); 3. African Lass (20-1); 4. Major Jacko (16-1). Godstruth, Thekkian 5-1 jt-favs. 19 ran. 1½l. 3l. A Bailey. Tote: £8.20; £2.80, £1.30, £4.40, £1.70. DF: £22.60. CSF: £59.45. Tricast: £1,003.81.

4.15 (1m 3f) 1. The Soviet (G Carter, 10-11 fav); 2, For Action (3-1); 3, Melicus (3-1). 6 ran. ½l, 10l. M Stoute. Tote: £1.90; £1.20, £1.70. DF: £2.40. CSF: £4.12.

4.45 (6f) 1, Precious Boy (N Day, 14-1); 2, Divine Guest (7-4 fav); 3, Northern Teller (6-1). 15 ran. 2l, 1½l. I Matthews. Tote: £16.70; £3.40, £1.60, £3.00. DF: £31.70. CSF: £43.43. After a stewards inquiry the results stands.

Placepot: £240.80.

Monday's late results

Hexham

7.30 (3m hdle) 1. Celtic Bard (Miss S Baxter, 5-1); 2. High Office (7-2 fav); 3. Italian Tour (20-1). 18 ran. NR: Ah Hello, Caydale, Friars Croft, Calmeta. ½l, 15l. T Bill. Tote: £6.30; £2.10, £1.90, £9.30. DF: £6.20. CSF: £21.77

8.0 (3m ch) 1. Stable Lad (T Morgan, Evens fav): 2, Wardsoff (15-2); 3. Clonroche Stream (33-1). 7 ran. NR: Telegraph Bush. 4l, 15l. J Edwards. Tote: £1.90; £1.60, £3.40. DF: £5.80. CSF: £8.97. Tricast: £140.98.

8.30 (2m 4f hdle) 1. Faroor (D Nolan, 85-40 fav); 2. Eastern Oasis (8-1); 3, Champagne Charlie (4-1). 8 ran. 8l, 6l. P Monteith. Tote: £3.00; £1.10, £5.10, £1.80. DF: £20.20. CSF: £17.48. Tricast: £56.24.

9.0 (2m flat) 1, Nodforms Dilemma (D Byrne, 5-4 fav); 2, Show Out Sunday (9-1); 3, Red Dusk (12-1). 11 ran. NR: Fisherman's Quay. 2½l, 3l. D Eddy. Tote. £1.90; £1.10, £2.80, £3.70. DF: £5.40. CSF: £13.75.

Placepot: £63.00

Oaks acceptors

There were 14 fillies declared yesterday at the four-day stage for Saturday's Gold Seal Oaks: Animatrice, G Moore; Atropa, S Raymont; Bahamian, Pat Eddery; Catmie, R Quinton; Dabaweyaa, W R Swinburn; Dancing Goddess —, Diminuendo, S Cauthen, Indian Rose, C Asmussen; Miss Boniface, M Roberts; Princess Genista, —; Sparrow's Air, M Hills, Sudden Love, R Cochrane; Sunday Sport Star —; Trusted Partner —.

Point-to-point results

ALBRIGHTON WOODLAND: Hunt: 1, Some Problem (M Hammond); 2, Secret Gold (G Farr); 3, Bally Botley (Mrs J Breeden). Ladies: 1, White Paper (Mrs T Elwell); 2, The Reverend Owen (Miss D Key); 3. Solidity (Miss E Walker). Adj: 1, Russki (J Edwards); 2, Roderick Anthony (M Sheppard); 3, Salid (A Maridew). Open: 1. Raylight (J Pritchard); 2, Master Spartan (W Bryan); 3, Metela (L Lay). PPOA: 1, Mister Skip (Mrs T Elwell); 2, Ben Lair (G Godsall); 3, Haven Patrick (W Bryan). Mdn: 1, Vickalda (H Wheeler); 2, Whenthewindblows (T Stephenson); 3, Scaldwell (G Hanmer).

NEW FOREST: Adj: 1, Sutton Prince (M Felton); 2, Singing Seal (S Claisse; 3, Lucky George (A Wardall). Ladies: 1, Camerata (Miss T Cave); 2, Buck Royale (Miss S Pollard); 3, Everett (Mrs G Hanmer). Open: 1, Golden Roots (N Bush); 2, Navigational Aid (M Felton); 3, Monkton Rill (J Dufosee). Adj: 1, Catman (R Nuttall); 2, Friar Tuck (T Atkinson); 3, Merrington (M Felton). Rest: 1, Senator Of Rome (J Mullins); 2, Priory Poacher (M Felton); 3, Ninth Of May (R Nuttall). Hunt: 1. Cavotina (W Norris); 2, Shining Knight (Mrs G Russell-Holmes) only 2 ran.

SOUTH TETCOTT: Hunt: 1. Bright Edge (I Widdicombe); 2, Orchid Pride (I Downick); 3, Knockeen Lad (D Stephens). Open: 1, Foxes Castle (P Scholfield); 2, Rushleigh Boy (I Widdicombe); 3, Dull Light (B Bull). Ladies: 1. For A Lark (Mrs J Mills); 2, Golden Singer (Mrs S Palmer); 3, Linton (Mrs J Litston). Adj: Destiny Boy (P Scholfield); 2, Brook's Law (D Stephens); 3, White Prince (S Foster). Rest: 1, The Dub (P Scholfield); 2, Strumpetus (D Stephens); 3, Rolster Bridge (I Widdicombe). Mdn: 1, Glensheban (G Penfold); 2, Grecian Conquest (J Wyatt); 3, Honeys Lad (I Widdicombe).

The Times special guide with all the information for the 209th running of the Derby at Epsom today

Red Glow has right credentials

By Mandarin (Michael Phillips)

Following that immensely encouraging gallop at Newmarket last Wednesday, **RED GLOW** is now a confident nap selection to win today's Ever Ready Derby at Epsom in the belief that he has all the hallmarks of a likely winner.

By hallmarks I mean the requisite ability, an acceptable pedigree; an experienced jockey and trainer and the right overall background.

What onlookers found so exciting about that gallop was the way that Red Glow, with no apparent effort, surged away from two proven older horses, one of whom used to lead the 1983 Derby winner Teenoso in all his work.

What trainer Geoff Wragg found so exciting was the fact that when he looked at his stopwatch he found that Red Glow had covered the last half mile of the gallop, which was over a mile and three furlongs, in 44 seconds.

No wonder he said afterwards that Red Glow has more speed than Teenoso.

Has he sufficient stamina though? That must be the vexing question as he approaches his first race over a mile and a half which is bound to be a thorough test now that there is a pacemaker in the field.

I believe that he has, and so I know does his jockey Pat Eddery, who has won the classic twice with Grundy and *Golden Fleece.*

It is most important for a jockey to have the utmost faith in his horse.

Eddery says that Red Glow is much more athletic than Golden Fleece and that he will be perfectly at ease on the track.

I maintain that his pedigree is entirely in order as he is by Kalaglow, out of Cherry Hinton, who was by Nijinsky out of Popkins by Romulus out of Peat Fire by Mossborough.

Kalaglow won the King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond Stakes over a mile and a half at Ascot in his heyday: Nijinsky, the same Ascot gem besides the Triple Crown.

I will be flabbergasted if there is insufficient stamina in that pedigree.

As for ability, that was there for all to see at York where Red Glow passed the entire field in the last quarter-mile to win the Mecca-Dante Stakes, which has pointed to Sharastani and Reference Point winning this particular classic in the last two years.

In my opinion, it was the best trial of all, better even than the 2,000 Guineas.

What I found so riveting was the fact that it was only Red Glow's third outing and his first proper race.

That suggests he has bags of scope for improvement which was borne out by that gallop.

So there rests my case for backing the favourite.

No one would be more delighted than I to see Dick Hern claim the winner of the Derby again.

But sentiment sadly has no part in the destiny of classic fame.

When a jockey agonises for so long about which he is to ride it points to their being precious little between those of his choice.

And so it may prove with **Minster Son, Unfuwain** and **Charmer** all in the firing line but not quite able to get to grips with Red Glow in the final furlong.

In siding with Minster Son, Willie Carson can point to the fact that his horse is the only one to have beaten both Red Glow and Unfuwain and that Charmer was beaten by Doyoun in the Guineas.

But it is not quite as simple as that.

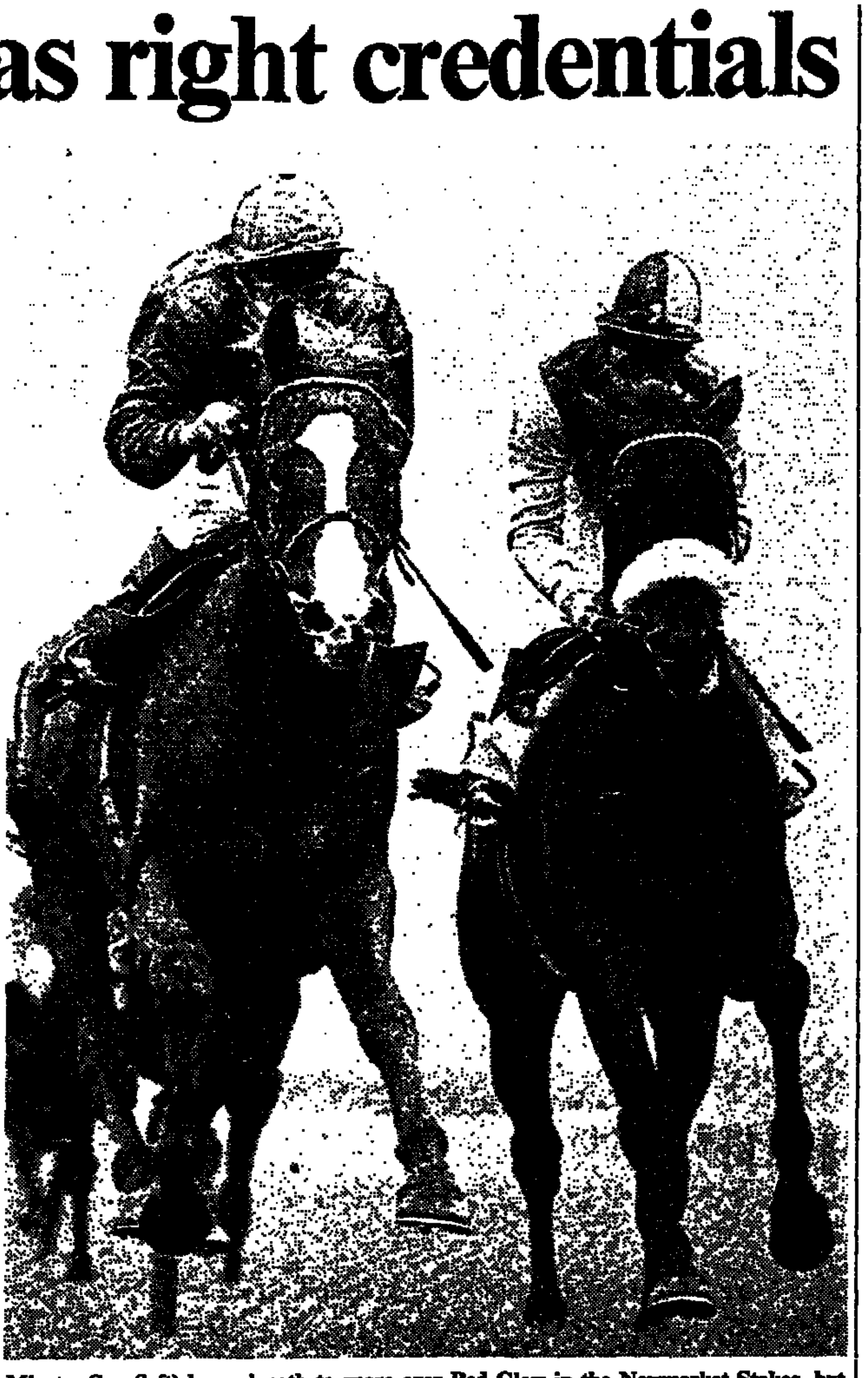
For Geoff Wragg assured me that Red Glow would improve a stone between Newmarket and York, before he was beaten the length by Minster Son, not after it!

What I maintain now is that Red Glow is blessed with the right blend of speed and stamina to take his revenge on the gutsy Carson home-bred.

It is my information that there's never been much between Minster Son and Unfuwain on the gallops.

If the Major, as Dick Hern is affectionately known, had had his pick, it would never have surprised me if he had chosen Charmer, who was gaining on Doyoun hand over fist as the race for the Guineas reached its climax.

He obviously has more speed than his two stable companions.



Minster Son (left) has a length to spare over Red Glow in the Newmarket Stakes, but Geoffrey Wragg's contender is fancied to take his revenge in today's Derby

But time alone will tell whether either he or **Doyoun** has the requisite stamina.

The breeding of both leaves reservations even though Doyoun is bound to be ridden with more restraint than he was at Newmarket.

There are no such qualms about **Kahyasi,** the Aga Khan's second runner, who got the trip well when winning the trial at Lingfield over the full Derby distance.

I must query that form though, even though Ray Cochrane has chosen Kahyasi in preference to **Kefaah,** who was runner-up to Red Glow at York.

As for the remainder, I can see no reason why **Glacial Storm** should beat Red Glow having been beaten so comprehensively by him at York, nor can I see a case for **Sheriff's Star** or **Al Mufti,** who strikes me as being a St Leger horse in the making, reversing their Goodwood form with Minster Son.

As for the rest, they simply look out of it.

Cronk's Courage to give Eddery a flying start

Pat Eddery can get in the right mood for his Derby ride on Red Glow by winning the 182nd running of the Woodcote Stakes on CRONK'S COURAGE (Mandarin writes).

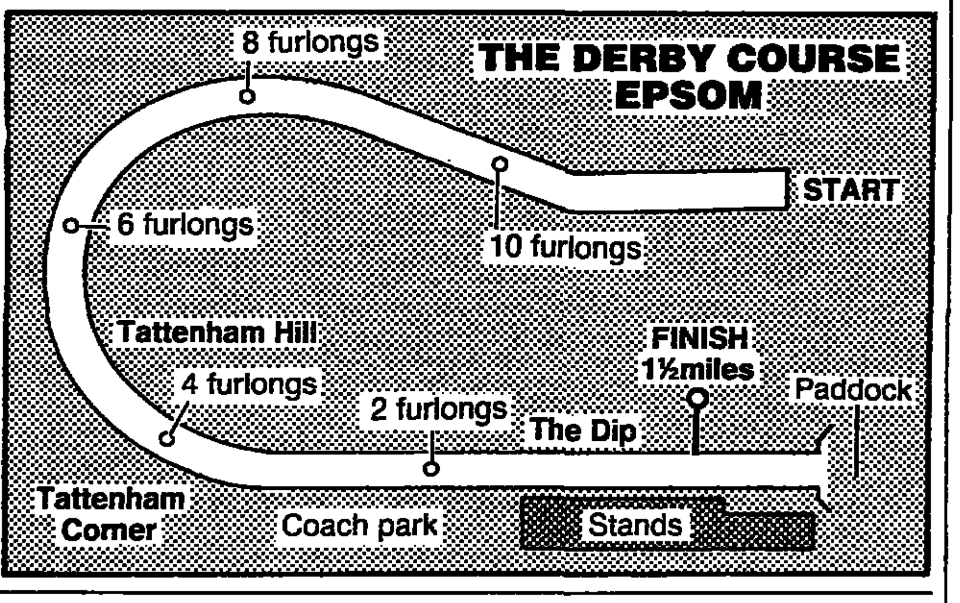
Trained locally by Geoff Lewis, this winner of two races at Salisbury and Goodwood already has the most to fear from another Epsom-trained runner, Sylvan Tempest, who won well at Sandown last time.

Interestingly, Lewis has a key line on the Windsor winner Sovereign Fleet through Regent Light, another of the young horses currently stabled in Thirty Acre Barn.

MAKE OR MAR should be another locally-trained winner of the Nightrider Handicap Stakes following that fine run at Newmarket where she was only caught in the last few strides by Merdon Melody.

Earlier in the day, those who fancy either Doyoun or Charmer to win the Derby will be looking to INTIMIDATE to uphold classic form by winning the Diomed Stakes. He finished sixth in the 2,000 Guineas and third in the Irish equivalent.

If Project Manager fails to land the day's big prize, as well he may, compensation in the form of winning the Craven Handicap with NOORA ABU should not be long coming for Irish trainer Jim Bolger, while BOLDDEN is taken to win the Silver Seal Handicap for the second year in succession.



EPSOM

Selections

By Mandarin	By Our Newmarket Correspondent
2.15 Cronk's Courage.	2.15 Sovereign Fleet.
2.45 Intimidate.	2.45 Intimidate.
3.45 **RED GLOW** (nap).	3.45 **RED GLOW** (nap).
4.40 Make Or Mar.	4.40 —
5.10 Boldden.	5.10 Afshoun.
5.45 Noora Abu.	5.45 Cape Wild.

By Michael Seely

2.15 Cronk's Courage. 2.45 Waajib. 3.45 **RED GLOW** (nap).

Going: good **Draw: 5f-6f high numbers best**

2.15 WOODCOTE STAKES (2-Y-O: £12,310: 6f) (10 runners) C4

102	(5)	011	CRONK'S COURAGE 13 (D,F,S) (Cronk Garages Ltd) G Lewis 9-2	Pat Eddery	93
103	(9)	1	DAWN SUCCESS 20 (D,G) (Mrs C Pateras) C Brittain 9-2	S Cauthen	86
104	(7)	120	DENHAM GREEN 36 (S) (P Muldoon) S Muldoon 9-2	R Cochrane	82
105	(10)	1	MENDELIAN 57 (S) (F Salman) P Cole 9-2	T Quinn	77
106	(4)	41	OUT RUN 15 (D,F) (S Threadwell) R Hannon 9-2	W Carson	78
107	(1)	031	SNO SERENADE 16 (F) (Mrs J Gold) R Boss 9-2	M Roberts	75
108	(3)	1	SOVEREIGN FLEET 23 (S) (P Wedgwood) W Jarvis 9-2	B Raymond	82
109	(2)	21	SYLVAN TEMPEST 20 (S) (Mrs R Johnson) P Mitchell 9-2	W R Swinburn	● 99
111	(8)	120	CITY BIRD 12 (G) (J Livock) N Callaghan 8-11	NON—RUNNER	—
116	(6)	3	NICELY PLACED 6 (R Cheesewright) R Connolly (Ire) 8-6	G Curran	—

BETTING: 9-4 Cronk's Courage, 11-4 Sylvan Tempest, 9-2 Dawn Success, 9-1 Sovereign Fleet, 14-1 Nicely Placed, Mendelian, 16-1 Out Run, 20-1 others.

1987: (6f 9yd) COTTON AUCTION 9-2 S Cauthen (9-4) J Edwards 9 ran

FORM CRONK'S COURAGE (9-3) easily beat Albert's Way (9-3) 2l at Goodwood (6f grad, £3254, good to firm, May 19, 9 ran).

DAWN SUCCESS (9-0) beat Tanter Close (9-0) ¾l at York (6f mdn, £3564, good, May 12, 9 ran).

MENDELIAN (9-0) overcame trouble in running to beat James Payne (9-0) 1½l at Warwick (5f mdn, £1823, good to soft, Apr 5, 12 ran).

OUT RUN (9-0) beat Green's Landscape (9-0) ½l at Brighton (6f mdn, £1951, firm, May 17, 11 ran).

SNO SERENADE (9-0) beat Saynete (9-0) 2l at Wolverhampton (5f mdn, £1599, firm, May 16, 8 ran).

SOVEREIGN FLEET (9-0) beat Regent Light (9-0) ¾l at Windsor (5f mdn, £1966, good to soft, May 9, 12 ran).

SYLVAN TEMPEST (9-0) pushed out to beat Sweet 'N' Sharp (8-9) 8l at Sandown (5f mdn, £2412, good to soft, May 12, 8 ran).

NICELY PLACED (8-11) ¾l 3rd to Honoria (8-11) at Naas (5f mdn, £1727, good to firm, May 26, 14 ran).

Selection: SYLVAN TEMPEST

2.45 DIOMED STAKES (Group III: £18,669: 1m 110yd) (8 runners) C4

201	(2)	13121-0	WAAJIB 19 (F,G) (H Al-Maktoum) A Stewart 5-9-6	M Roberts	● 99
202	(6)	02010-2	LUZUM 37 (B,F,S) (H Al-Maktoum) H Thomson Jones 4-9-6	R Hills	87
203	(7)	430-194	VAGUE SHOT 40 (F,G,S) (A Anthony) R Williams 5-9-6	R Cochrane	94
205	(5)	210-12	BOLD CITADEL 33 (BF,G) (R Sangster) B Hills 3-8-6	M Hills	96
206	(4)	1430-41	DARWEESH 32 (G,S) (A Mutawa) K Brassey 3-8-6	W Newnes	78
207	(3)	224-203	INTIMIDATE 18 (S) (Sheikh Mohammed) C Brittain 3-8-6	S Cauthen	98
208	(8)	312-013	NAIL DON 11 (G) (G Howard-Spink) R Hannon 3-8-6	W Carson	75
209	(1)	01121-2	WESTERN GUN 11 (G) (C Waller III) R Armstrong 3-8-6	Pat Eddery	90

BETTING: 7-4 Intimidate, 11-4 Waajib, 4-1 Western Gun, 7-1 Luzum, 12-1 Bold Citadel, 16-1 Vague Shot, 20-1 others.

1987: LAURIES WARRIOR 3-8-6 M Roberts (10-1) R Boss 10 ran

FORM WAAJIB (9-1) 4l last of 5 to Broken Hearted (9-4) at Newbury (1m Gp II, £33426, firm, May 13). Previously (9-0) beat Shakiya (8-8) a head at Longchamp (1m Gp III, £24672, good to firm, Oct 4, 8 ran).

LUZUM (9-4) a length 2nd to Scarlet Blade (9-10) at Brighton (1m, £3506, firm, Apr 25, 11 ran).

VAGUE SHOT (9-0) 5½l 4th to Soviet Star (9-6) at Sandown (1m Gp II, £30402, good to soft, Apr 22, 6 ran).

BOLD CITADEL (9-6) ¾l 2nd to Festival Mood (8-8) at Newmarket (1m h'cap, £6285, good, Apr 29, 8 ran).

DARWEESH (9-2) beat Propero (9-4) ¾l at Haydock (1m 2f, £4097, good, Apr 20, 5 ran).

INTIMIDATE (9-0) 1¾l 3rd to Prince Of Birds (9-0) at the Curragh (1m Gp I, £131000, good, May 14, 14 ran).

WESTERN GUN (9-0) 3l 2nd to Raykour (8-11) at Kempton (1m list, £8076, good to firm, May 21, 3 ran) with NAIL DON (8-11) 8l last.

Selection: WAAJIB

Course specialists

TRAINERS

	Winners	Runners	Per cent
R Whitaker	4	14	28.6
M Stoute	10	42	23.8
W Hern	3	13	23.1
H Candy	4	19	21.1
H T Jones	4	24	16.7
P Cole	6	38	15.8

JOCKEYS

	Winners	Rides	Per cent
W R Swinburn	9	42	21.4
S Cauthen	18	90	20.0
Pat Eddery	19	117	16.2
R Hills	3	19	15.8
J Reid	4	31	12.9
T Quinn	5	39	12.8

THE TIMES RACING SERVICE
Continuous live commentary with comment and analysis
Plus classified results check every day
Call 0898 500 123
Mandarin's Form Guide
Plus Rapid Results Service
Call 0898 100 123
Calls cost 25p (off peak) and 38p (standard & peak) per minute inc VAT

3.45 EVER READY DERBY (Group I: 3-Y-O: colts & fillies: £296,500:1m 4f) (14 runners) C4

RUNNERS AND RIDERS SEE ABOVE

4.40 NIGHTRIDER HANDICAP (£15,452: 5f) (15 runners) C4

401	(5)	100-004	SINGING STEVEN (V) (Dr S Bennett) R Hannon 4-10-0	B Rouse	85
403	(14)	0003-20	PERFECT TIMING 13 (CD,F,G,S) (R Vines) L Cottrell 6-8-10	S Cauthen	92
404	(15)	320-004	IN FACT 13 (D,F) (Mrs S Prichard-Gordon) R Smyth 5-8-8	S Whitworth	93
405	(3)	0-24030	CRAGSIDE 20 (F,S) (Quorn Bloodstock Agency Ltd) G Moore 6-8-6	W Newnes	98
406	(6)	002-032	MUKHABBR 7 (D,BF,F,G) (D Turner) C Benstead 4-8-5	T Williams	● 99
407	(13)	401-010	CRONK'S QUALITY 35 (F,G,S) (Cronk Garages Ltd) G Lewis 5-8-1	Paul Eddery	94
408	(9)	2200-42	MAKE OR MAR 11 (D,F) (Mrs G Smith) R Smyth 4-7-13	M Roberts	98
409	(7)	30100-0	DURHAM PLACE 18 (B,CD,F,G) (Mrs N Myers) K Brassey 6-7-12	W Carson	92
410	(2)	000-301	GEMINI FIRE 4 (F,G,D) (J Abell) P Felgate 4-8-3 (6ex)	T Quinn	96
412	(10)	0320-01	DUCK FLIGHT 27 (D,G,S) (Causeway Builders Ltd) J D-Home 6-7-7	SDawson	94
413	(11)	2410-00	MICRO LOVE 13 (D,F,G) (J Stafford) H O'Neill 4-7-7	G Bardwell (5)	88
414	(4)	002-300	JOE SUGDEN 11 (V,D,F,S) (F Hines) R Whitaker 4-7-7	J Lowe	95
415	(12)	400000-	FARMER JOCK 275 (D,F) (Mrs N Macauley) Mrs N Macauley 6-7-7	A Mackay	75
416	(8)	00000-0	EMMER GREEN 13 (B,D,F,S) (Mrs J Blindell) M McCormack 4-7-7	N Adams	78
418	(1)	00-0000	PENDOR DANCER 12 (V,D,F,G) (W Patterson) K Ivory 5-7-7	Dana Mellor (5)	87

BETTING: 9-2 Duck Flight, 5-1 Mukhabbr, 6-1 Cragside, 15-2 Perfect Timing, 8-1 Make Or Mar 11, Gemini Fire, 10-1 Cronk's Quality, 14-1 Singing Steven, 16-1 Durham Place, 20-1 others.

1987: CLANTIME 6-9-13 W Carson (100-30 fav) R Whitaker 11 ran

FORM SINGING STEVEN (9-8) 7l 4th to Gallic League (8-3) at Lingfield 6f list, £16,128, good to firm, May 21, 8 ran).

MUKHABBR (9-10) ½l 2nd to Indian Jubilee (8-12) at Brighton (6f h'cap, £2830, firm, May 26, 6 ran).

CRONK'S QUALITY (8-9) best effort head winner from Keen Edge (8-0) here (6f h'cap, £3811, good to soft, April 19, 10 ran).

GEMINI FIRE (8-3) 2½l winner from Royal Fan (8-7) at Haydock (5f h'cap, £7427, good to firm, May 28.

CARELESS WHISPER (7-7) 2½l 3rd to Proud and Keen (7-7) at Goodwood (5f h'cap, £12,213, good to firm, May 19, 13 ran) with IN FACT (8-6) 5½l 4th, GEMINI FIRE (8-0) 7th, PERFECT TIMING (8-9) 8th and SINGING STEVEN (10-0) 9th).

DUCK FLIGHT (8-5) ¾l winner from Negem (7-7) at Chester (5f h'cap, £3792, heavy, May 4, 8 ran) with CRAGSIDE (9-12) 2½l 3rd.

Selection: CRONK'S QUALITY

5.10 SILVER SEAL HANDICAP (£19,412: 1m 2f) (13 runners)

501	(10)	0-01004	ROCK CHANTEUR 11 (D,F,G) (Mrs J Yarnold) C Nelson 4-9-10	J Reid	90
502	(12)	334-4	AFSHOUN 37 (Aga Khan) M Stoute 4-9-9	W R Swinburn	88
504	(2)	220-020	ORIENT LINE 22 (CD,F,G) (J Lazzari) R Hannon 4-9-4	Pat Eddery	97
505	(7)	00-410	THIN RED LINE 23 (D,G) (A Tunstall) J Jenkins 4-9-4	B Raymond	88
506	(9)	41400-6	NOBLE BID 32 (F,S) (A Stirling) J Dunlop 4-9-2	S Cauthen	89
509	(8)	210-002	MY BUDDY 15 (F,G) (G Roberts) F Jordan 4-8-8	R Cochrane	● 99
510	(11)	0040-10	BEN ADHEM 32 (CD,G,S) (G Kidd) H Candy 6-8-7	C Rutter	95
511	(13)	010-003	HOORAY LADY 6 (C,BF,G) (British T'bred R & B Plc) P Cole 4-8-5	T Quinn	93
513	(1)	00000-4	BOLDDEN 18 (CD,G) (R Ogden) J Hanson 6-8-4	W Carson	84
514	(6)	00-0003	RANA PRATAP 15 (CD,F,G,S) (Mrs G Thornberry) G Lewis 8-8-2	Paul Eddery	95
515	(3)	4001-20	RED TWILIGHT 18 (D,G) (T Bell) R Whitaker 4-8-2	J Lowe	86
516	(5)	004/120	THE YOMPER 29 (BF,S) (I Adair) R Curtis 6-7-11	A Lappin (7)	96
517	(4)	200340	QUALITAIR FLYER 4 (F,S) (Qualitair Holdings Ltd) K Stone 6-7-7	G Bardwell (5)	92

BETTING: 4-1 Afshoun, 11-2 My Buddy, 6-1 The Yomper, 8-1 Rana Pratap, Ben Adhem, 10-1 Hooray Lady, 14-1 Thin Red Line, Noble Bid, Orient Line, 16-1 Rock Chanteur, 20-1 others.

1987: BOLDDEN 5-7-11 W Carson (20-1) J Hanson 18 ran

5.45 CRAVEN HANDICAP (£9,266: 7f) (12 runners)

601	(5)	2100-43	NOORA ABU 18 (D,F,G,S) (Mrs C Shubotham) J Bolger (Ire) 6-10-0	K Manning	81
602	(12)	320-400	BEL BYOU 25 (D,F,S) (F Salman) P Cole 4-9-6	T Quinn	88
604	(10)	1100-00	CAPE WILD 30 (C,D,F,G) (J Greetham) M Stoute 4-9-0	W R Swinburn	85
605	(8)	4420-01	INDIAN JUBILEE 7 (D,F,G,S) (J Horgan) R Hannon 4-8-4 (6ex)	—	85
606	(4)	2133-04	GILDERDALE 25 (C,BF,F,G) (J Hobhouse) N Vigors 6-8-1	P Cook	90
607	(2)	210/301	KORYPHEOS 21 (D,F,S) (C Papaioannou) S Dow 9-8-1	Paul Eddery	90
608	(7)	000-222	KEEN EDGE 25 (D,BF,F,G) (T Tobin) P Mitchell 4-8-1	G Bardwell (5)	90
610	(6)	30040-3	COMPLEAT 26 (F) (Food Brokers Ltd) R Akehurst 5-7-12	W Carson	94
611	(11)	0/01300-	BERTIE WOOSTER 365 (D,F,S) (Miss A Rawding) R Holder 5-7-11	S Dawson	92
613	(3)	000110	SERGEANT MERYLL 9 (BF,G,S) (Mrs J Moodie) P Howling 4-7-7	N Adams	● 99
614	(9)	00-4040	SURELY GREAT 8 (J Livock) J Jenkins 4-7-7	T Williams	89
615	(1)	21402-0	ARADU 27 (C,G) (Mrs K Stuart) L Cottrell 4-7-7	R Fox	85

BETTING: 4-1 Korypheos, 9-2 Indian Jubilee, 5-1 Keen Edge, 7-1 Gilderdale, 8-1 Cape Wild, 10-1 Sergeant Meryll, 12-1 Bel Byou, Compleat, 14-1 Noora Abu, 16-1 Bertie Wooster, 20-1 others.

1987: (7f 11yd) MAWSUFF 4-9-3 R Hills (25-1) H Thomson Jones 11 ran

DERBY LINE-UP C4

3.45 EVER READY DERBY (Group I: 3-Y-O: colts & fillies: £296,500: 1m 4f) (14 runners)

1	(4)	1-03	AL MUFTI 14 (S) (H Al-Maktoum) H Thomson Jones 9-0 *(b c Roberto - Lassie Dear) (Royal blue, white epaulets, red cap)*	R Hills	90
2	(9)	0-04	AL MUHALHAL 23 (H Al-Maktoum) H Thomson Jones 9-0 *(b c Lyphard - New Scent) (Royal blue, white epaulets, white cap)*	P D'Arcy	51
3	(7)	21-22	CHARMER 32 (F) (Dowager Lady Beaverbrook) W Hern 9-0 *(b c Be My Guest - Take Your Mark) (Beaver brown, maple leaf green cross belt, red cap)*	Paul Eddery	96
4	(1)	20-211	CLIFTON CHAPEL 27 (S) (C Cyzer) S Norton 9-0 *(b c High Line - Britannia's Rule) (Orange and white stripes)*	W Newnes	77
5	(5)	1-11	DOYOUN 32 (F,G) (Aga Khan) M Stoute 9-0 *(b c Mill Reef - Dumka) (Green, red epaulets)*	W R Swinburn	97
6	(14)	31-23	GLACIAL STORM 21 (S) (R Sangster) B Hills 9-0 *(b c Arctic Tern - Hortensia) (Green, royal blue sleeves, white cap, green spots)*	M Hills	96
7	(13)	1-11	KAHYASI 25 (D,G,S) (Aga Khan) L Cumani 9-0 *(b c Ile De Bourbon - Kadissya) (Green, red sash)*	R Cochrane	83
8	(12)	22-12	KEFAAH 21 (G) (Sheikh A Al Maktoum) L Cumani 9-0 *(ch c Blushing Groom - Tertiary) (Yellow, black epaulets)*	J Reid	96
9	(10)	310-32	MAKSUD 25 (G) (H Al-Maktoum) R Armstrong 9-0 *(ch c Nijinsky - Jellatina) (Royal blue, white epaulets, yellow cap)*	M Roberts	80
10	(11)	120-11	MINSTER SON 14 (F,G) (Dowager Lady Beaverbrook) W Hern 9-0 *(ch c Niniski - Honey Bridge) (Beaver brown, maple leaf green cross belt and cap)*	W Carson	97
11	(2)	414-101	PROJECT MANAGER 11 (F,G) (D Dobson) J Bolger (Ire) 9-0 *(br c Ahonoora - Beparoejojo) (Brown and yellow (qrtd), yellow sleeves, hooped cap)*	K Manning	81
12	(6)	0-21	RED GLOW 21 (G) (E Moller) G Wragg 9-0 *(b c Kalaglow - Cherry Hinton) (Chocolate, gold braid and sleeves, quartered cap)*	Pat Eddery	● 99
13	(8)	112-2	SHERIFF'S STAR 14 (G,S) (Lavinia Duchess of Norfolk) Lady Herries 9-0 *(gr c Posse - Castle Moon) (Sky blue, scarlet quartered cap)*	T Ives	91
14	(3)	21-11	UNFUWAIN 29 (CD,G,S) (H Al-Maktoum) W Hern 9-0 *(b c Northern Dancer - Height Of Fashion) (Royal blue, white epaulets, striped cap)*	S Cauthen	95

BETTING: 7-2 Red Glow, 4-1 Unfuwain, 7-1 Doyoun, Minster Son, 12-1 Charmer, Kahyasi, 14-1 Sheriff's Star, 16-1 Al Mufti, Glacial Storm, Kefaah, 66-1 Clifton Chapel, Project Manager, 200-1 Maksud, 500-1 Al Muhalhal.

1987: REFERENCE POINT 9-0 S Cauthen (6-4 fav) H Cecil 19 ran

Form guide to the 14 contenders

AL MUFTI

May 18, Goodwood: see Minster Son.

Apr 13, Newmarket: see Charmer.

Oct 9, Ascot: (9-0) beat Pamusi (8-9) 3l (6f, £7,269, good to soft, 7 ran).

AL MUHALHAL

May 9, Windsor: (9-0) 4l 4th to Knighted Dancer (9-0) (1m 2f 22yd graduation, £1,131, good to soft, 12 ran).

Apr 14, Newmarket: (9-0) unplaced behind Point House (9-0) (7f maiden, £4,221, good, 15 ran).

CHARMER

Apr 30, Newmarket: see Doyoun.

Apr 13, Newmarket: (8-12) 1l 2nd to Lapierre (9-1) (7f listed handicap, £20,953, good, 9 ran) with Al Mufti (9-0) 4¼l 5th.

Oct 2, Newmarket: (9-0) beat Kefaah (9-0) ¾l (7f maiden, £5,170, good to firm, 23 ran).

CLIFTON CHAPEL

May 5, Chester: (8-12) ½l winner from Nickle Plated (8-12) (1m 2f 85yd listed, £17,827, heavy, 5 ran).

Apr 19, Nottingham: (9-0) 4l winner from Midnight Mariner (9-0) (1m 2f maiden, £959, heavy, 13 ran).

Mar 25, Doncaster: (9-0) 3l 2nd to Alkinor Rex (9-0) (1m maiden, £959, soft, 16 ran).

DOYOUN

Apr 30, Newmarket: (9-0) beat Charmer (9-0) ½l (1m group I, £84,708, good, 9 ran).

Apr 14, Newmarket: (8-9) beat Warning (9-0) 4l (1m group III, £18,471, good, 5 ran).

Oct 2, Newmarket: (9-0) beat Defence Policy (9-0) 1½l (7f maiden, £5,072, good to firm, 18 ran).

GLACIAL STORM

May 11, York: see Red Glow.

Apr 23, Sandown: (8-10) 1½l 2nd to Galitzin (8-7) with Maksud (8-7) 1l 3rd (1m 2f group III, £23,166, good, 5 ran).

Oct 22, Newbury: (8-12) beat Zelphi (8-12) 1l (7f 60yd group III, £30,834, heavy, 9 ran) with Minster Son (8-12) another 15l away fifth.

KAHYASI

May 7, Lingfield: (9-0) 2l winner from Insan (9-5) (1m 4f group III, £32,112, good, 8 ran).

Apr 22, Sandown: (9-2) beat Norquay (8-11) 2l (1m graduation, £4,143, good to soft, 6 ran).

Oct 30, Newmarket: (8-10) beat Assatis (8-10) 3l (1m, £5,365, good to soft, Oct 30, 19 ran).

KEFAAH

May 11, York: see Red Glow.

Apr 14, Newmarket: (8-11) beat Undercut (9-5) 3l (1m 1f listed, £10,064, good, 11 ran).

Oct 2, Newmarket: see Charmer.

MAKSUD

May 7, Leopardstown: (8-11) 2l 2nd to Kris Kringle (8-11) (1m 2f group III, £30,900, good, 6 ran).

Apr 23, Sandown: see Glacial Storm.

Oct 17, Newmarket: (9-5) 12½l 5th to Carmelite House (9-5) with Red Glow (8-12) a neck 6th (7f, £9,533, good to soft, 12 ran).

MINSTER SON

May 18, Goodwood: (9-1) beat Sheriff's Star (8-12) 1½l (1m 2f listed, £19,738, good to firm, 7 ran) with Al Mufti (8-12) a neck 3rd.

Apr 29, Newmarket: (8-13) beat Red Glow (8-10) 1l (1m 2f listed, £13,267, good, 5 ran).

Oct 22, Newbury: see Glacial Storm.

PROJECT MANAGER

May 21, Curragh: (8-10) beat Baltic Fox (8-10) ¾l (1m 2f group II, £31,250, good to firm, 6 ran).

May 14, Curragh: (8-0) 4½l 7th to Prince Of Birds (9-0) (1m group I, £131,300, good, 14 ran).

May 1, Gowran: (9-4) beat Kiichi (9-4) 3l (1m 2f, £6,500, good, 6 ran).

RED GLOW

May 11, York: (9-0) beat Kefaah (9-0) 1½l (1m 2f 110yd, £72,819, good, 7 ran) with Glacial Storm (9-0) a short head 3rd.

Apr 29, Newmarket: see Minster Son.

Oct 17, Newmarket: see Maksud.

SHERIFF'S STAR

May 18, Goodwood: see Minster Son.

Oct 24, Doncaster: (9-0) neck 2nd to Emmson (9-0) (1m group I, £48,384, good, 6 ran).

Sep 25, Ascot: (9-3) beat Ancient Flame (8-11) ¾l (7f, £8,252, good, 12 ran).

UNFUWAIN

May 3, Chester: (8-11) beat Kalakate (8-11) 8l (1m 4f 65yd group III, £24,165, soft, 4 ran).

Apr 19, Epsom: (9-1) beat Watertight (8-12) 15l (1m 4f listed, £7,284, good to soft, 6 ran).

Sep 18, Newbury: (8-11) beat Kefaah (8-11) 1l (1m, £5,917, good, 15 ran).

Selection: UNFUWAIN

Complete A-Z analysis of the big-race field

By George Rae

AL MUFTI: Nominated preseason by champion trainer Henry Cecil as the horse — excluding his own — he would most like to train for the Derby. Lightly raced, and put his best performance last time when third to Minster Son at Goodwood. Will appreciate this trip but possibly lacks top-class acceleration. Richard Hills finished fourth on At Talaq in 1984.

AL MUHALHAL: Connections have made no secret of him being run as a pacemaker for Unfuwain and Al Mufti. Yet to win a race of any description and it is very long odds against him being involved in the finish. First Derby ride for Paul D'Arcy.

CHARMER: Much improved this season. Second to Doyoun in the 2,000 Guineas, but the value of that classic form remains questionable. Finished strongly at Newmarket but is not certain to stay this extra half-mile. One of three Dick Hern-trained challengers and ridden by Paul Eddery, second a year ago on Most Welcome.

CLIFTON CHAPEL: Graphic illustration of racing's north-south divide. First northern Derby runner for six years (the previous one finished last), and attempting to become the first since Pretender in 1869 to take an Epsom Derby north. Won at Chester last month but has shown his best form on soft ground. *First Derby ride for* Billy Newnes.

DOYOUN: The 2,000 Guineas winner, and subject of much toing and froing before being allowed to run. Really a case of paying your money and taking your choice. A proven classic horse with undoubted speed, but had a hard race to win a substandard Guineas, and, although by a Derby winner, Mill Reef, is by no means guaranteed to last this trip. Represents the highly successful Derby team of the Aga Khan, Michael Stoute and Walter Swinburn, victorious with Shergar (1981) and Shahrastani two years ago.

GLACIAL STORM: Possibly better than he has shown so far. Third to Red Glow at York but should be better suited by a stronger pace over this longer trip. Probably lacks a bit of pace and trainer Barry Hills has expressed reservations about his ability to handle the roller coaster gradients. Mount of Michael Hills, whose twin brother Richard partners Al Mufti. Owned by Robert Sangster, successful with The Minstrel (1977) and Golden Fleece (1982). Sound each-way prospect.

KAHYASI: Overcame trouble in running to win the Lingfield Derby Trial, which has recently produced the winner in Slip Anchor (1985) and Teenoso (1983). Chosen by Ray Cochrane in preference to Luca Cumani's other runner, Kefaah, so on paper at least is the stable No1. Rather unimpressive in victory, but is reportedly very idle and may improve. Also owned by the Aga Khan.

Billy Newnes: first Derby ride on Clifton Chapel

KEFAAH: Second to Red Glow at York but decisively beaten and there is no obvious reason for him to reverse the form. Not always easy to settle and he can ill-afford to waste energy in so demanding a race. By Blushing Groom, who was favourite in 1977 but failed to stay. Ridden by John Reid, fourth last year on Sir Harry Lewis.

MAKSUD: Placed in classic trials this season but the form has proved moderate. One of four Hamdan Al-Maktoum-owned runners. Rank outsider.

MINSTER SON: The choice of Willie Carson in preference to Unfuwain and Charmer, although the jockey has always been at pains to point out what a difficult decision he faced. Carson, who also bred the colt at his Minster Stud near Cirencester, has a faultless record in picking the right one in Epsom classics, having selected Troy and Henbit (Derby winners in 1979 and 80 respectively) and Bireme (1980 Oaks) over their stable companions. Has beaten both Red Glow and Unfuwain, and most recently won Predominate Stakes at Goodwood. Looks sure to get the trip and is a leading contender to give Carson and Dick Hern a third Derby triumph.

PROJECT MANAGER: Sole overseas challenger, trained in Ireland by Jim Bolger. Won the Gallinule Stakes at the Curragh last time out on fast ground but has to improve on that form to take a hand here. First Derby ride for Kevin Manning, who was aboard Project Manager in the Gallinule.

RED GLOW: Sprang to Derby prominence after winning the Mecca-Dante Stakes at York last month. Has been favourite for the past two weeks although both his parents — Kalaglow and Cherry Hinton — enjoyed a time at the head of their respective classic ante-post markets during their racing careers. Ominously, perhaps, for omen seekers both were beaten. Highly regarded by trainer Geoff Wragg — successful with Teenoso, also owned by Eric Moller, in 1983 — and has been excelling in home gallops. Mount of Pat Eddery, who is openly enthusiastic about his chance of adding a third Derby winner to those of Grundy (1975) and Golden Fleece (1982).

SHERIFF'S STAR: Victory would be accompanied by the smell of burning record books. The first Derby runner trained by a woman, and only four greys have previously scored, the last of them Airborne in 1946. Must also overcome the conventional wisdom that horses rarely win classics after an interrupted preparation having suffered a heel injury last week. Good second to Minster Son at Goodwood but can be a handful at the start. Tony Ives finished third on Remainder Man 10 years ago.

UNFUWAIN: Much debated wide-margin winner of his two starts this season. His supporters say he could not do more than win easily, his detractors argue the opposition was insignificant. Takes his time to change gear but once into his stride is a formidable galloper and is certain to stay. One of Willie Carson's rejects but has an ideal replacement in the champion jockey and master tactician Steve Cauthen, successful on Slip Anchor (1985) and Reference Point last year. Would be suited by any further softening of the ground.

VERDICT: 1, UNFUWAIN; 2, Red Glow; 3, Minster Son.

ARE YOU A WINNER?

Won with The Times Racing service? Have you an interesting story about how it helped you win? Then we would like to hear from you.

If you have any views or interesting comments please write to The Times Racing Service, 1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN.

We will reply to all letters.

Racephone
afternoon and evening racing
Results
0898 44 44 00
Extel Blower
0898 44 44 21
Greyhounds
0898 44 44 55

CRICKET: WINS FOR ESSEX AND SOMERSET BUT MIDDLESEX STAY CLEAR AT TOP OF CHAMPIONSHIP

Northants frustrated by injuries and rain in chase for victory

By John Woodcock

NORTHAMPTON: Northamptonshire (8pts) drew with Leicestershire (2)

Northamptonshire made a grand effort to beat Leicestershire yesterday, but in the end, the loss of 95 minutes' play in four different stoppages was just too much for them.

Having dimissed Leicestershire for 264, without Lillee and with Walker prevented by a thigh injury from bowling flat out, they found themselves needing 81 to win in eight overs. Throwing the bat at everything, they got to 62 for six.

While Bailey and Lamb were rattling along, with Bailey driving with great power, it looked as though Northamptonshire might pull it off, despite Leicestershire's nine men on the boundary. But at 33, in the fourth over, Bailey and Lamb disagreed over a second run — Bailey went for it, Lamb did not — and it was never quite going to happen after that.

No-one had worked harder to thwart Northamptonshire than Cobb, who had gone in first and lasted until the 75th over of the Leicestershire innings. He belongs to that school of hard-working county cricketers, who bat nicely and let no-one down but find the final breakthrough difficult to achieve.

Yesterday's was something like his 170th first-class innings and he has still to make a century, yet he is a good player. Fifty years ago, when it was a much more open game, he would have made several in the same time.

When, yesterday, Walker found a good ball for Cobb, Leicestershire went into lunch at 187 for five — three runs ahead with Willey and Whitaker also out during the morning. Willey had been caught at second slip after a quarter of an hour and Whitaker, whose 25 included five fours, caught at the wicket when Cook turned one. A wild stroke by DeFreitas reduced Leicestershire to 190 for six only half an hour into the afternoon. But the showers were becoming more frequent.

By the time Cook took the next wicket, at 218, it was 3.45 p.m., another 40 minutes having been lost. Whitticase soon went, leaving only two out of Lewis, Agnew and Ferris to be accounted for when it was not raining. In the event it took Northamptonshire, without a full attack, just too long to manage it, Agnew's *sang froid* being by no means the least of their day's frustrations.

When eventually Lillee had found a specialist to study his X-rays, a hair-line fracture in the right ankle was diagnosed. It will not be known how long he will be kept out until after he has had an operation tomorrow to discover whether ligaments are also torn. He was wearing a pair of new boots when the damage was done, the studs being longer and less yielding than he is used to.

The West Indian, Winston Davis, who is also on the Northamptonshire staff, is now a more penetrative bowler than Lillee, anyway, not least because he is nine years younger. He proved his worth by taking 70 wickets for the county last year and the last thing he will want now is to hear the members saying how much Lillee is missed. To this extent Northamptonshire are fortunate, or, let us say, well prepared.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE: First Innings 327 for 8 dec (D J Capel 75, A J Lamb 70, R J Bailey 55).

Second Innings

R J Bailey run out	18
*W Larkins c Whitticase b Ferris	0
A J Lamb c and b DeFreitas	14
D J Capel b Ferris	8
R G Williams b DeFreitas	12
D J Wild c DeFreitas b Ferris	4
A Fordham not out	0
†D Ripley not out	1
Extras (lb 3, w 1, nb 1)	5
Total (6 wkts)	62

N G B Cook, D K Lillee and A Walker did not bat.

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-1, 2-33, 3-42, 4-45, 5-57, 6-61.

BOWLING: Ferris 4-0-32-3; DeFreitas 4-0-27-2.

LEICESTERSHIRE: First Innings 143 (D J Capel 4 for 40).

Second Innings

R A Cobb b Walker	64
N E Briers run out	10
*D I Gower c Williams b Walker	38
P Willey c Bailey b Capel	27
J J Whitaker c Ripley b Cook	25
L Potter b Cook	27
P A J DeFreitas lbw b Capel	2
C C Lewis c Ripley b Walker	29
†P Whitticase c Fordham b Capel	0
J P Agnew b Walker	23
G J F Ferris not out	2
Extras (b 4, lb 5, w 2, nb 6)	17
Total	264

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-18, 2-72, 3-125, 4-169, 5-184, 6-190, 7-218, 8-219, 9-232.

BOWLING: Lillee 2-1-9-0; Walker 26.1-5-59-4; Capel 31-9-72-3; Wild 21-3-61-0; Larkins 3-0-17-0; Williams 6-3-4-0; Cook 31-18-33-2.

Umpires: J H Harris and K J Lyons.

Other matches

MINOR COUNTIES CHAMPIONSHIP: Dorchester: Dorset 106 (G Edmonds 5 for 29) and 121 for 2 (G S Calway 68 not out); Shropshire 186 for 8. Match drawn.

BAIN CLARKSON TROPHY: Scarborough: Yorkshire 146 for 7 (D Byas 55, S Kellett 51; S J Brown 4 for 28) v Northamptonshire. Rain — no result.

UNDER-25 COMPETITION: Taunton: Somerset 129 for 8; Worcestershire 130 for 2 (S J Rhodes 62 not out). Worcestershire won by 8 wkts. Edgbaston: Gloucestershire 182 for 3 (M W Alleyne 96 not out); Warwickshire 186 for 6 (A C Storie 69, D A Thorne 51 not out). Warwickshire won by 4 wickets.

TOUR MATCH: Bournemouth: Hampshire XI 196 for 7 (K D James 57); Aboriginals 160 (N Bolger 50; P J Bakker 4 for 22). Hampshire XI won by 36 runs.

Stepping up the practice: Greenidge, the West Indies batsman, at Trent Bridge yesterday, ready for the first Test

Yorkshire still in pursuit of a win

By Ivo Tennant

MIDDLESBROUGH: Yorkshire (6pts) drew with Hampshire (4)

The weather permitted just 14 overs and 20 runs at Acklam Park yesterday — which meant that Yorkshire departed for Northampton in despondent frame of mind. Given a full day's play, they ought to have beaten Hampshire. Instead, they go into June without having won in the championship.

When play was abandoned at 3.30 after a hailstorm — the third stoppage of the day — Hampshire were 40 runs ahead with six wickets intact. It was effectively five, since Cowley discovered yesterday he had fractured his right thumb in dropping a catch on Monday. He hopes to be fit in time for his county's Benson and Hedges Cup semi-final against Essex on June 8.

In such play as there was, Yorkshire were again unable to get much past Chris Smith's bat. He took his overnight score from 72 to 88, an innings which lasted 212 minutes and included 12 fours. Considering the pitch and that he has been out of form, he can rarely have batted better. It was his highest score in any form of cricket this season.

Yorkshire also have their injury problems. Metcalfe, who was hit in the face on Monday when fielding at short leg, has had his nose broken and will not play for at least 10 days. Peter Hartley goes into hospital this week for a minor operation on a knee.

HAMPSHIRE: First Innings 130 (A Sidebottom 5 for 30).

Second Innings

V P Terry c Sharp b Jarvis	8
C L Smith not out	88
*M C J Nicholas c Robinson b Shaw	7
R A Smith st Bairstow b Carrick	1
D R Turner c Bairstow b Jarvis	20
†R J Parks not out	18
Extras (b 1, lb 2, nb 4)	7
Total (4 wkts)	149

S T Jefferies, N G Cowley, R J Maru, C A Connor and S J W Andrew did not bat.

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-12, 2-25, 3-31, 4-84.

BOWLING: Jarvis 19.2-6-45-2; Sidebottom 14-2-32-0; Shaw 6-1-17-0; Carrick 21-9-33-1; Swallow 4-0-19-0.

YORKSHIRE: First Innings 239.

Umpires: R A White and B J Meyer.

Crowe sets perfect pace for Somerset's last-over fling

By Geoffrey Wheeler

A second marvellous innings in the match from Martin Crowe was responsible for Somerset scrambling to victory by two wickets with four balls to spare in a splendid finish against Lancashire at Old Trafford.

With a largely young and inexperienced team, Somerset successfully chased 202 in 55 overs to beat last season's runners-up in the sole holiday weekend game to largely escape the changeable weather.

Crowe, who made 216 in the match for once out, picked Somerset up from a low point of 46 for four with a superbly paced effort. Marks, the acting captain, helped the New Zealander to put the innings back on course during a partnership of 82, but he then unwisely chanced a second run to Jesty.

Two fine catches accounted for Burns and Cleal, aged 18, but not before he nervelessly struck Simmons for six. The veteran off-spinner won his fascinating duel with Crowe by bowling him for 80, leaving 13 needed from 11 deliveries and two wickets — the hobbling Mallender, batting with a runner, and Rose, nursing a gashed hand.

After a six by Rose, four were required from the last over and Rose promptly swung Akram to the boundary. Rose had previously taken four for 39 as Lancashire, without the injured Fowler, were bowled out for 145.

An ill-timed storm possibly robbed Chris Scott, the Nottinghamshire wicketkeeper, of a place in the record books. Derbyshire were struggling at 159 for seven, only 118 ahead and Scott, having already caught 10 batsmen, to equal the county record.

Scott's main provider was Stephenson, the West Indian all-rounder, who tore the heart out of the Derbyshire second innings with a nine-over spell of four for 15, including being on a hat-trick for the second time in the match.

Derbyshire v Notts

DERBY: Derbyshire (4pts) drew with Nottinghamshire (5)

DERBYSHIRE: First Innings 143 (P D Bowler 50; F D Stephenson 6 for 44).

Second Innings

*K J Barnett c Scott b Saxelby	19
P D Bowler c Scott b Saxelby	84
B Roberts c Scott b Stephenson	19
J E Morris c Scott b Stephenson	1
S C Goldsmith c Scott b Stephenson	27
†B J M Maher lbw b Stephenson	2
A E Warner b Stephenson	0
P G Newman not out	3
M A Holding not out	0
Extras (b 2, lb 1, nb 1)	4
Total (7 wkts)	159

D E Malcolm and O E Mortensen did not bat.

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-34, 2-60, 3-62, 4-138, 5-156, 6-156, 7-159.

BOWLING: Stephenson 22.3-5-59-6; Cooper 13-5-19-0; Saxelby 22-4-71-1; Hemmings 2-0-7-0.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE: First Innings 184 (O E Mortensen 5 for 24)

Umpires: D J Constant and D G L Evans.

Lancs v Somerset

OLD TRAFFORD: Somerset (22pts) beat Lancashire (5) by two wickets

LANCASHIRE: First Innings 329 for 9 dec (Wasim Akram 116 not out, M Watkinson 52; Bowling: Mallender 4-2-2-0; Foster 25-3-96-1; Rose 17.2-0-75-1; Cleale 22-4-63-1; Marks 40.4-11-91-5; Bartlett 1-1-0-0).

Second Innings

G D Mendis c Burns b Foster	28
T E Jesty c and b Rose	5
I Folley b Rose	0
N H Fairbrother b Cleal	36
M Watkinson b Cleal	3
*D P Hughes c Wyatt b Foster	4
Wasim Akram st Burns b Marks	13
†W K Hegg not out	30
P J W Allott c Burns b Rose	13
J Simmons b Rose	0
G Fowler absent hurt	0
Extras (b 4, lb 3, w 2, nb 4)	13
Total	145

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-7, 2-7, 3-74, 4-80, 5-80, 6-88, 7-116, 8-145, 9-145.

BOWLING: Rose 13.2-2-39-4, Foster 19-4-58-2, Cleal 9-2-27-2, Marks 7-3-14-1.

SOMERSET: First Innings 273 for 5 dec (M D Crowe 136 not out).

Second Innings

N A Felton lbw b Allott	11
J G Wyatt c Hegg b Allott	1
J J E Hardy c Jesty b Simmons	18
M D Crowe b Simmons	80
R J Bartlett c Hegg b Akram	4
*V J Marks run out	38
†N D Burns c Hughes b Simmons	16
M W Cleal c Fairbrother b Simmons	12
N A Mallender not out	3
G D Rose not out	12
Extras (lb 7)	7
Total (8 wkts)	202

D J Foster did not bat.

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-10, 2-25, 3-34, 4-46, 5-128, 6-159, 7-179, 8-189.

BOWLING: Akram 22.2-7-66-1; Allott 12-0-39-2; Simmons 13-0-58-4; Watkinson 7-0-32-0.

Umpires: B Dudleston and P B Wight.

Cairns' son steps in for Notts

Chris Cairns, aged 17, the son of Lance, the former New Zealand all-rounder, will make his debut for Nottinghamshire in today's championship game against Kent at Dartford.

Cairns is on a 12-week scholarship at Trent Bridge and will fill the gap caused by the absence of Franklyn Stephenson, the West Indian, who undergoes an operation on his nose today.

Paul Parker, the Sussex captain, has failed to recover from a knee injury suffered last week for the match against Surrey at the Oval. Sussex will also be without Imran Khan and Rehan Alikhan, the opening batsman, has been recalled as Nick Falkner faces a lay-off of least two weeks with a disc problem

Graeme Fowler will miss Lancashire's match against Worcestershire after badly bruising his ribs after falling down steps. There are some doubts whether Radford and O'Shaughnessy will make appearances against their former county. Radford, overlooked by England, has had influenza while Damian D'Oliveira may keep out O'Shaughnessy from the Worcestershire side if he has recovered from a thigh strain.

Zimbabwe call off Irish tour

By George Ace

Mashonaland's visit to Ireland this summer has been called off. The trip was arranged by John Hick, father of the Worcestershire batsman, after negotiations with Irish Cricket Union (ICU) officials when Ireland visited Zimbabwe two years ago.

The tour was dependent on suitable fixtures in England and Wales which have not been forthcoming. A game against an Ireland B side at Strabane had already been scheduled for August 4 and Clarence Hiles, the ICU spokesman, said: "Both the Ireland team and the Grasshoppers, who also toured Zimbabwe, enjoyed superb hospitality in Mashonaland. There is immense disappointment that the tour has been cancelled."

The draw for the third round of the Schweppes All-Ireland Senior Cup, matches to be played on or before July 1, is:

DRAW: Leinster v Waringstown or Malahide; Sion Mills v Lurgan; St Johnston v Railway Union; Strabane v Bangor; North Down v Brigade; Woodvale v Dublin YMCA; Merrion v Pembroke; Carlisle v Phoenix.

Ticket record

Pre-match ticket sales for this week's first Cornhill Test have topped £220,000 — a record for Trent Bridge. Brian Robson, the Nottinghamshire secretary, said: "After a slow start, there's been a tremendous demand for tickets in the past week and we are expecting capacity crowds, certainly for Friday and Saturday."

Championship table

	P	W	L	D	Bt	Bl	Pts
Middlesex (16)	5	4	0	1	13	14	91
Worcs (9)	5	3	1	1	13	19	80
Leics (3)	6	2	1	3	13	19	64
Essex (12)	5	2	2	1	14	13	59
Northants (7)	5	2	1	2	11	15	58
Somerset (11)	5	2	2	1	12	14	58
Warwicks (15)	4	2	1	1	7	16	55
Gloucs (10)	5	2	1	2	10	12	54
Notts (1)	6	1	4	1	9	24	49
Sussex (17)	4	1	1	2	7	16	39
Derbyshire (6)	5	1	0	4	10	10	36
Kent (14)	4	1	3	0	8	11	35
Hampshire (5)	4	1	1	2	3	16	35
Lancashire (2)	4	1	2	1	7	11	34
Surrey (4)	4	1	2	1	4	14	34
Glamorgan (13)	5	0	1	4	10	12	22
Yorkshire (8)	4	0	3	1	6	14	20

1987 positions in brackets

No play yesterday

Britannic Assurance County Championship

SWANSEA: Glamorgan v Gloucestershire. Match abandoned without a ball being bowled.

LORD'S: Middlesex 261; Sussex 49 for 2 (Bowling: Cowans 6-2-8-1; Williams 8-4-25-1; Fraser 6-3-7-0; Hughes 3-0-5-0; Emburey 2-1-4-0). Match drawn. Middlesex 3pts, Sussex 4.

Bain Clarkson Trophy

THE OVAL: Surrey v Sussex.

Horne sounds charge for Christ College

Schools Cricket by George Chesterton

Christ College, Brecon are hosts today for a representative match between a Welsh Independent Schools XI and a Welsh Schools Cricket Association XI. Backed by Glamorgan, this fixture is in its third year.

Christ College recently took part in a remarkable contest with **RGS Worcester**. They struggled their way to 45 for five but, with a cheerfully wagging tail, reached 141. Shortly after the tea interval, RGS were 61 without loss in reply, and apparently on the way to victory. But then Horne found line and length after two expensive overs and took seven for 27 and RGS were dismissed for 81.

On Saturday, RGS fared rather better, making 167 after being put in by **KES Birmingham**. KES found runs difficult to come by, particularly off Headley, who took three for 43, and Waters, their leg-spinner, who took three for 13, but KES held out on 106 for seven.

Whitgift struggled somewhat against **St John's, Leatherhead**, particularly against Hill, a left-arm spinner who took five for 30. Biswas made 51 and they declared at 160 for nine. St John's lost a wicket to the first ball but thereafter Walton, who is only 15, and George scored the runs between them.

Oratory are enjoying a successful season having won seven of their eight matches. The latest of these was a four-wicket win over MCC on Saturday, Sillence making 63 of the 158 required for victory.

Loretto could only score 70 after being put in by Fettes, for whom Lloyd took seven for 30, moving the ball awkwardly. Fettes received two early shocks and stood briefly at two for two, but despite the loss of two more wickets, Cardwell-Moore, a left-hander, played with confidence and saw his side home.

● Nadeem Shahid, the leg-spinner from Ipswich School who is on the Essex staff, has been included in the English Schools' Cricket Association (South) team to meet ESCA (West) in an under-19 trial match at Radley College tomorrow.

TEAM (from): N Gregory (Suffolk), P Gardner (Surrey), S Laudat (Oxfordshire), J Lewis (Essex), A McConkey (Berkshire), J North (Sussex), M Patel (Kent), A Phillips (Middlesex), N Shahid (Suffolk), J Slade (Berkshire), P Snelling (Middlesex), D Thompson (Kent).

Cricketing memories up for offer

By the time England and West Indies lock horns in the first Test match at Trent Bridge tomorrow, an equally intense competition will be well under way in the Christie's saleroom at South Kensington. (Marcus Williams writes).

Several XIs of collectors will have gathered from far and wide to bid for the latest range of cricketing memorabilia to come under the hammer

The sale contains much that is familiar, if prized: autographs and photographs of famous players, prints of heroes from cricket's golden age, and ancient volumes of *Wisden*.

Two Test caps belonging to Clarrie Grimmett, the former Australian leg-spin bowler, are offered (expected to reach up to £200), together with a blazer, jumper and three pairs of flannels, one complete with the receipt for a guinea (£1.05).

A legendary cricketing figure from an earlier era, K. S. Ranjitsinhji, was of course also a distinguished figure off the field as ruler of the Indian state of Nawanagar.

He commissioned a 200-piece, hand-painted dinner service featuring scenes of his principality; from this only seven are believed to have survived and three of the 24 dessert plates are included in the sale. Superbly decorated, two of them show La Khota Khota fortress and the other a riverside scene with a group of women and children.

Though not actually depicting cricket, the plates are bound to be keenly contested and are estimated to realize up to £5,000.

While cricket dominates, the sale features many other sports, including more than 20 trophies won by the show jumper, Pat Smythe, and sold in aid of the World Wildlife Fund.

LEADING FIRST-CLASS AVERAGES

Batting

	M	I	No	R	HS	100	50	Ave
G A Hick	7	11	1	1019	405*	3	2	101.9
G A Gooch	4	7	0	683	275	2	3	97.57
R F Pienaar	2	3	0	271	144	2	—	90.33
P W G Parker	4	7	3	356	101*	1	3	89.00
P D Bowler	6	10	2	635	159*	2	2	79.37
A R Border	5	9	3	424	169*	2	1	70.66
C W J Athey	3	5	1	278	123	1	1	69.50
M A Atherton	6	9	2	464	151*	2	1	66.28
Asif Din	5	9	2	445	158*	2	1	63.57
M A Lynch	4	5	1	252	103*	1	1	63.00
M D Crowe	5	9	1	487	138*	2	2	60.87
G C Holmes	5	6	0	359	117	2	1	59.83
M W Gatting	4	7	0	395	210	1	2	56.42
A J Lamb	4	7	1	327	101*	1	2	54.50
R A Smith	5	10	3	377	118	1	2	53.85
J J Whitaker	6	9	1	426	145	2	2	53.25
M P Maynard	5	9	0	477	128	2	1	53.00
A W Stovold	4	7	0	354	136	1	2	50.57
J D Carr	6	11	1	499	144	2	2	49.90
G D Mendis	5	9	1	396	139	1	1	49.50

Qualification: 250 runs, ave 49.50 * denotes not out.

Bowling

	O	M	R	W	BB	5I	Ave
N F Williams	99.3	20	267	23	6-42	2	11.60
P W Jarvis	150.1	39	361	25	6-40	2	14.44
N G Cowans	156.1	46	336	23	4-20	—	14.60
G C Small	119.0	42	244	16	5-29	3	15.25
S J W Andrew	100.2	25	261	17	5-36	1	15.35
A C S Pigott	100.0	30	249	16	5-46	1	15.56
I A Greig	115.3	24	292	18	6-34	2	16.22
S T Clarke	137.3	41	297	18	3-11	—	16.50
A R C Fraser	159.0	53	296	17	6-75	1	17.41
T M Alderman	178.0	49	402	23	5-75	1	17.47
G J F Ferris	106.2	22	287	16	5-47	1	17.93
N V Radford	92.1	15	303	16	5-55	1	18.93
A Walker	173.1	46	454	25	4-50	—	19.02
P J Newport	112.1	18	424	22	6-50	1	19.27
J P Agnew	237.0	58	647	33	6-37	4	19.60
F D Stephenson	293.0	74	820	40	6-44	2	20.50
K E Cooper	263.1	78	670	32	5-41	4	20.93
P A J DeFreitas	183.0	70	440	21	5-40	1	20.95
T A Merrick	181.1	36	490	23	5-67	1	21.30
D E Malcolm	135.4	31	388	18	4-36	—	21.55

Qualification: 15 wickets, ave 21.55

©Compiled by Richard Lockwood

ATHLETICS

Elliott has chance to make early impression

From Pat Butcher
Athletics Correspondent
Seville, Spain

The international meeting here tonight provides the perfect start to the Olympic season. Billy Konchellah, Peter Elliott, David Sharpe and Rob Druppers in the 800 metres; Steve Cram, Steve Ovett and José Abascal in the 3,000 metres. It is an early, fascinating opportunity to see three of the four prominent candidates for the British Olympic trio at 1,500 metres.

Unfortunately, Sebastian Coe, the holder of that title for the last two Olympiads, has decided he is not ready for such exalted company in the 800 metres and has withdrawn, delaying his international debut this season until the middle of the month.

But the Seville City Council, gearing up for 1992 and the 500th anniversary of Columbus's departure for the New World from nearby Cadiz, has again lashed out on a world-class field to open the season.

Last year it was Ben Johnson versus Carl Lewis. And that did not disappoint, Johnson downing Lewis by 0.01sec.

Albeit without Coe, the 800 metres is worthy of an Olympic final. Konchellah and Elliott won gold and silver in last year's world championships; Sharpe and Druppers did the same in the European indoor meeting in March. But Konchellah is notorious for lack of intent outside championships, which should give an edge to Elliott, who has declared his intention to go for both 800 and 1,500 metres in Seoul.

But, as Coe has proved, while the shorter distance can provide an ideal preparation for the longer, without jeopardizing either, Cram and Ovett probably cannot afford the comfort of choice this year.

Cram finished a dismal eighth in the world championship 1,500 metres in Rome, without ever really being able to explain the reason, and Ovett has finally renounced his pretentions to being, or even becoming, a 5,000 metres runner. Two weeks ago, prior to a defeat by Joaquim Cruz, he declared himself well satisfied with his return to 1,500 metres.

The intermediate 3,000 metres should be the perfect distance for Ovett, and it will be interesting also to see how Cram contends with the former world beater at this distance. José-Luis González would have been the strongest possible opponent, for he, too, is probably at his best over 3,000 metres, but the Spaniard is expected to withdraw with the recurrence of a back injury.

Steve Binns, Mark Rowland and Dave Lewis find themselves with an unenviable task. They take on John Ngugi, the world cross-country champion, and Paul Kipkoech, the world 10,000 metres champion, over 5,000 metres.

Counting the cost of injury

From Pat Butcher

Ben Johnson's bank balance will probably suffer more than his Olympic chances with the news that his leg injury is worse than originally thought.

The Canadian world record holder and 100 metres champion pulled up after 60 metres of his season's opening race, in Tokyo, a fortnight ago. According to Canadian officials, it is a tendon rather than a muscle pull which will probably cause Johnson to miss six races in Europe in the coming weeks, although Johnson's agent, Larry Heiderbrecht, was still optimistic yesterday that his man would be fit by the end of the month.

Those scheduled races included a potential three meetings with Carl Lewis, the Olympic 100 metres champion, which were reported to be netting the two athletes up to $1 million (about £540,000) between them.

Such figures should not be taken at face value. But Johnson is certainly earning around $30,000 for his appearances after thrashing Lewis in last year's world championships, when the Canadian won in 9.83sec, a world record. Johnson was to have run in Madrid next Tuesday, and his first meeting against Lewis is due in Paris on June 27.

Joe Douglas, Lewis's manager, accused Johnson of ducking the meetings with Lewis, to which one of Johnson's colleagues rightfully responded: "ridiculous". Johnson has not lost to Lewis since 1985.

Eighth win for Fordyce is no uphill struggle

Bruce Fordyce won the Comrades Marathon in South Africa yesterday for the eighth time. This year, the mainly uphill route from Durban to Pietermaritzburg was run, and Fordyce's time for the 54.3 miles was 5hr 27min 42sec, 2min 31sec faster than the record he set five years ago.

Mark Page, also of the Rand Athletic Club, took second place, more than 10 minutes back, in 5:38:28, with Nick Bester third in 5:39:00. Fordyce, aged 32, born in Hong Kong and holder of a British passport, seldom races outside South Africa, where he lives.

A record was also set in the women's race, Frith van der Merwe, aged 23, winning with 6:32:55, slashing almost 12 minutes off the uphill record.

Wally Hayward, who had won the race the five previous times he competed, between 1930 and 1954, crossed the finish line four hours and 17 minutes after Fordyce but ahead of more than half the 12,000 field. He is 79.

GOLF

Giant Claydon is looming large with consistency

By John Hennessy

Russell Claydon, a giant from, appropriately, the Gog Magog club, Cambridge, promises to repeat his encouraging performance last year in the amateur championship.

With a second successive 73, this time over Royal Porthcawl, he advanced to within a shot of the leader, Stephen Dodd, of Wales. Dodd stands on 145, two over par, after a 77 at Pyle and Kenfig.

Claydon, aged 22, reached the semi-final last year before surrendering to Peter McEvoy, twice a former winner. Claydon's startling victory by eight strokes in the Lagonda Trophy at Camberley Heath last week pointed to the benefits he has derived from a new putter, and he has carried on from there over both Porthcawl and the second qualifying course.

Dodd was brought down to earth by Pyle and Kenfig after his record 68 at Porthcawl on Monday. On the easier course, par 71, he took 77, content however, he said afterwards, simply to gain a good place among the eight seeds for today's match-play stage.

His card this time was devoid of birdies, and a shanked five-iron on the second led the way to dropped shots on six holes. He took three putts on the third and missed four greens coming home, partly through mis-clubbing in a high wind.

Of the four previous winners in the field, only the oldest, Gordon Clark (winner in 1964), was sure of qualifying for the match-play. Now a senior, at 55, he scored 78 over Royal Porthcawl for a total of 150.

Philippe Ploujoux, of France (1981), missed the cut with a total of 160, and McEvoy (1977 and 1978) and David Curry (1986) hovered by the scaffold on 155, but are likely to be granted a stay of execution.

McEvoy and Curry could have spared themselves any anxiety. McEvoy dropped two shots at Royal Porthcawl's 15th and, needing a five at the par four 18th for certain safety, took a six.

Curry, too, took 78 at Porthcawl, thanks principally to an aviator on the beach nearby who switched his engine into life just as Curry was drawing back his club for a two-foot putt on the home hole. Not surprisingly, he missed.

LEADING SCORES (Royal Porthcawl first): 145: S Dodd (Brynhill), 68, 77. 146: R Claydon (Gog Magog), 73, 73. 147: T Knapp (US), 74, 74. 148: A Clark (Old Fold Manor), 74, 74; J L Peters (Southerndown), 76, 72; P Rayfus (Trim), 73, 75. 149: A Robertson (Seaton Carew), 76, 73. 150: K J Weeks (Brockenhurst Manor), 71, 75; M P Wiggett (Boscombe), 76, 74; A George (Beaconsfield), 78, 72; B Jackson (Links), 74, 76; G J Clark (Whitley Bay), 78, 72. 151: P Broadhurst (Atherstone), 75, 76; C G Poxon (Whittington Barracks), 75, 76; R Eggo (L'Ancresse), 73, 78. 152: G Walmsley (Farnham), 78, 74; A Rogers (Ealing), 78, 74; N E Holman (Worlebury), 78, 74; G Hay (Hilton Park), 73, 79; J Payne (Sandilands), 77, 75; C Suneson (Ladbrook Park), 78, 74; A Haglund (Swe), 80, 72; J D Pocock (Goring and Streatley), 75, 77.

Woosnam rethink on US Open bid

By Mitchell Platts, Golf Correspondent

Ian Woosnam, the new Volvo PGA champion, could be compelled to withdraw from the United States Open, which starts at The Country Club, Boston on June 16.

Woosnam explained yesterday: "My wife, Glendryth, is expecting our second child at around that time and I would have no qualms about pulling out if we were told that the baby was due that week. Quite frankly I'm not too bothered about the US Open.

"The last three months have been so heart-breaking for me on the golf course that I'm just happy to be playing well again. That is the way I want it to stay and I have no doubt that I play better in Europe, where I can relax more.

"Truthfully, I had expected some kind of anti-climax after winning eight times in 1987. But I never thought it would become as bad as it did. Now I feel after Wentworth as if I'm on holiday and I cannot wait to move back into action."

Woosnam will do so in the Dunhill British Masters, which starts at Woburn tomorrow. He has never disguised his dislike for the American scene — "all they do is talk about golf," he says — and his individual record in the United States is far from impressive.

He took 86 in the first round of the US PGA championship last year and he missed the halfway cut in four successive US Tour events earlier this year, including the US Masters, in which he began with an 81.

Mayo shares lead with a cup colleague

Paul Mayo, a professional for only five weeks, tied for the lead with his Walker Cup colleague, Jeremy Robinson, at three under par at the end of the first round in the Belstaff Young Masters Tournament at Barnham Broom yesterday.

Their scores of 69 gave them a two-stroke advantage over David Wood, in the chase for the first prize of £1,875.

Mayo, aged 25, from Wales, who was last year's amateur champion, covered the first nine holes in 32, four under par, the best of the day, in heavy showers and strong winds. The highlight in this burst was the holing of a 20-yard putt for an eagle at the third hole.

He went five under par with a birdie at the 10th but found an unplayable spot at the 13th.

Robinson, aged 22, from Woodhall Spa, who has been a professional for nine months, also achieved an eagle at the seventh by chipping into the hole from 20 yards. He had a chance to overtake Mayo but drove into the trees at the 18th.

LEADING FIRST ROUND SCORES: 69: J Robinson, P Mayo. 71: D Wood. 72: D James. 73: C Giddins, J Bennett, L Turner, G Bothwell, T Stevens.

Thomas gives up second piece of silver

Vicki Thomas, recently relieved of the Welsh title, is about to lose the Astor Salver as well, because she will not be defending it at The Berkshire today (Patricia Davies writes).

Thomas, bearing in mind the start of the Curtis Cup match next week, decided against making the 400-mile round-trip from Swansea to London for the 36-hole event and will instead make the short journey to Pyle and Kenfig to play in a county match for Glamorgan against Gloucestershire.

There is still a strong Curtis Cup element in the field at The Berkshire, with Wade, Thornhill, Bayman and Hourihane all among the entries. Bayman, who won the Critchley Salver last week, plays the Berkshire's red and blue courses better than most, having won the Avia Foursomes there six times, and Wade, the new English champion, is the player in form.

They may not want to reach their peak today but the opposition, which includes Collingham, Uzielli, Way and Dobson, the British girls' champion, is more than capable of taking advantage of any slackness.

CYCLING

Hampsten is warming to the flavour of Giro

From John Wilcockson, Marina di Massa, Italy

After nine days and 1,030 miles, the 71st Giro d'Italia is shaping up into a dress rehearsal for next month's Tour de France. Although the race is being led by an Italian, Massimo Podenzana, aged 26, whose fans from La Spezia nearby noisily greeted him here yesterday, he is fully expected to concede the leader's pink jersey during the remaining 12 days of the Giro which contain a copious menu of mountain climbs in the Alps and Dolomites.

There were no major changes after the 146-mile stage yesterday from Pienza in Tuscany to this quiet beach town on the Italian riviera, where Alessio di Basco won the narrowest of sprint victories over his fellow-Italian, Guido Bontempi, and the Swiss, Urs Freuler.

On overall time, Podenzana remains 45 seconds ahead of his compatriot, Franco Chiocciolo — the winner of the first mountain stage last Saturday — but there are half-a-dozen Tour de France contenders breathing down their necks.

It was expected that the 1986 Tour de France winner, Greg LeMond, would be one of those challengers, but the American pulled out of this race after Friday's stage, unable to dispense with pain-killers he has been using on the right knee he injured in a crash seven weeks ago. But LeMond's compatriot, Andrew Hampsten, is racing at the top of his form.

Hampsten was second to Chioccioli at the Campitello Matese summit last Saturday, when only Urs Zimmermann, of Switzerland, was able to contain the Coloradan's late burst. A surprising three minutes behind that day was Pedro Delgado, Tour de France runner-up last year.

On better form is the young French star, Jean-François Bernard, who has won two stages: the short, opening time trial and the difficult stage through central Italy two days ago.

RESULTS: Ninth stage (Pienza to Marina di Massa, 146 miles): 1, A Di Basco (It), 6hr 9min 20sec; 2, G Bontempi (It); 3, U Freuler (Switz); 4, R Sorensen (Den); 5, F Gambirasio (It); 6, S Martinello (It); 7, G Strazzer (It); 8, F Chesini (It); 9, J Van der Velde (Neth); 10, D Phinney (US), all same time. Overall classification: 1, M Pondenzana (It), 43:44:16; 2, F Chiocciolo (It), at 45sec; 3, U Zimmermann (Switz); 4, R Visentini (It); 5, F Giupponi (It); 6, T Rominger (Switz); 7, J-F Bernard (Fr); 8, E Breukink (Neth); 9, A Hampsten (US); 10, J Van der Velde.

EVENING RACING

Sandown Park

Going: good to soft

6.30 (5f) 1, Sid Captain (R Cochrane, 7-1); 2, Another Rhythm (8-1); 3, Chaplins Club (7-1). Restore 9-4 fav. 14 ran. NR: Sanditton Palace. hd, 1l. J Etherington. Tote: £5.80; £2.10, £2.70, £2.50. DF: £38.40. CSF: £59.02.

7.0 (1m 6f) 1, Faux Pavillon (R Cochrane, 12-1); 2, Ile De Roi (6-4 fav); 3, San Carlos (9-1). 12 ran. NR: Newsells Park. 1l, 1l. A Hide. Tote: £16.10; £3.30, £1.10, £1.90. DF: £17.80. CSF: £29.45. Tricast: £164.21.

Uttoxeter

Going: good (with soft patches)

6.30 (2m hdle) 1, Joara (P Scudamore, 7-1); 2, The Bakewell Boy (1-3 fav); 3, Montbergis (20-1). 11 ran. NR: Bold Saint, Parky Pete, Jay-Dee-Jay, Miss Teddy, Glo Noble. 8l, 15l. M Pipe. Tote: £6.00; £1.60, £1.30, £1.50. DF: £4.20. CSF: £9.05.

7.0 (3m 2f ch) 1, Celtic Fleet (P Scudamore, 9-2); 2, Sealed Offer (10-1); 3, Edged Gold (20-1). 9 ran. Polar Nomad 6-5 fav. NR: Dream Venture. 8l, dist. J Spearing. Tote: £5.60; £1.80, £2.30, £1.60. DF: £24.70. CSF: £38.54.

هكذا من الأصل

[illegible]

Chelsea's winger gives a host of reasons why his club has slid into the second division

A view from the Bridge at the abyss

Disaster on the field, turmoil off it, the ferocious attention of the media — for two seasons this has been the story of Chelsea Football Club. Pat Nevin, their Scottish international winger, reflects on life at a club under pressure.

Football is a business which does not tolerate good losers. It is seen as weakness when despair and anger are missing. Some people in *this game take pride in* being bad losers.

Jock Stein read an interview about me when I was 17, in which I suggested there might be more to life than football. He left me in no doubt that I had said things which the supporters did not wish to hear. They want their players to live and love football, to fall into the depths of depression at defeat.

But where do you draw the line? *Do you go home after work and* shout at the wife and belt the children? I have a habit of sinking very low when defeat looms; I don't go out, friends are told not to come round, depressive music is played. Sometimes I do not even eat and life grinds to a halt. Perhaps one glance at the huts for the disabled beside the Shed End at Stamford Bridge should change my feelings to guilt at my own self-indulgence.

But these feelings are understandable to a degree, when, for example, the pressure of our last game against Middlesbrough is considered. It was an extreme and perverse entertainment, providing hope and elation, closely followed by anger and frustration. In the end it was desolation. We sat in the dressing-room numb, staring at space, as Bobby Campbell's words — "It's no use thinking about it; there's nothing I can say" — faded in and out of consciousness.

Meanwhile, outside the hooligans, dressed up as supporters, dragged Chelsea's recently-improved image through the dust. Looking back, if we had stayed on the field to thank the crowd for their support this season, we might have prevented the trouble, but it was hard to think straight at the time.

The abyss has to be faced. Most reasons I have heard for Chelsea's *decline relate to symptoms* rather than causes. I would not like to point out isolated mistakes or blame individuals, but in the best traditions of football folk I would suggest many of the problems centre around one word — confidence.

If those in control show no confidence in you, for whatever reason, not surprisingly it can lead to a lack of confidence in yourself. In a football club, this can be contagious if not stamped out early. If you fear for your own abilities or those of *your team colleagues or your style of* play, you will stand little or no chance. The larger the second division loomed, the more difficult it was to play stylish, relaxed and *skilful football.*

Many things can cause lack of confidence but what fuelled the fire at Chelsea this year were the goings-on in the tabloids almost every day. A war was waged against Chelsea. Old players were wheeled out every week to tell the world how bad this squad was. Present players were quoted out of context to produce banner headlines of blatant lies. A campaign was launched to sack the *manager, which culminated* when one tabloid saw fit to set up a referendum by telephone on whether or not the man should lose his job.

Thanks to heady journalistic heights like these, the relationship between football people (for example, Kenny Dalglish) and the Press is not surprisingly lacking a bit of trust. Stories of us not forthcoming, the Press dig for more dirt, the readers lap it up and the downward spiral *seems unstoppable.*

A few months ago, I agreed to do an interview. I organized an agent to ensure I would have legal right to read, change or even kill the article if I felt "stitched up". A fee was agreed, I spoke openly for over an hour and *attempted to answer all questions* truthfully. The journalist promised to phone me within an hour with the finished product, but the afternoon dragged by with no call. A wasted day and many phone calls later I finally discovered that no attempt *was made to write the story, as I had* provided no scandal. I felt soiled.

Most professionals do not organize their dealings with the tabloids in this way. Some seem to care little that their clubs' dirty linen is washed in public. Many believe they can have the publicity they want and can use the tabloids for their own means. But every media darling will find out that when you play with fire, asbestos gloves are a necessity.

There are few better men in *football than John Fashanu, but* unfortunately he became a prime example recently after agreeing, a few months ago, to be photographed wearing little more than a pair of underpants and a lot of oil. But this backfired when, the evening before the Cup Final, he was told the same photograph would be used next day with an exposé of his alleged affair with a singer. The whole country and Fashanu's fiancée would see the degrading accusations on the morning of the biggest day of his career. As soon as you play the media game, you seemingly forego any rights to privacy.

However, a problem does arise when a football club is unfair to a *player. Many players feel the* tabloids to be the only medium willing and capable of airing their grievances. But, of course, the final result of a three-way slanging match between a national newspaper, a powerful football club and an *individual footballer is a foregone* conclusion. In the end, there is a knowing snigger from all when the upstart, overpaid, moaning footballer is given his inevitable *comeuppance.*

But like a lot of players at the end of a season I think, as someone once said, "another year older and what have I done? Are all my aspirations shrivelled in the sun?" I would hope not. Lessons have been learnt on the *football field, just as many have been* learnt about the people working within what is a very tough business. It is also important to understand the degree of blame you deserve your*self. It takes a brave man to see and* admit his own mistakes in this job. But the harsh realities of abuses within parts of the media have been as harrowing an education as any.

TENNIS

Adopted Briton is quick to adapt to old traditions

By David Powell

Learning to talk about the weather is as much a part of being British as taking defeat on the chin in the early rounds of international tennis tournaments. Monique Javer, the Briton with an American accent, has discovered these past two days why *her newly adopted* country is so climate-minded. At the same time, though, she has disputed the impression that British players are put into first rounds to give the others practice for matches to follow.

Javer, in her first appearance *in Britain as a Briton,* defeated Shaun Stafford 6-4, 1-6, 6-4, in the Direct Line Insurance Beckenham tournament. Their meeting had a curious novelty value about it, quite apart from the fact that Javer, despite being the home player, was more familiar with her opponent, from the United States, than she was with Sara Gomer a top-ranking Briton who is also playing here.

The match which was supposed to have been played outdoors on grass in Beckenham was instead held indoors on an artificial surface in Croydon. Fed up with the rain, which had prevented play on Monday and threatened the same yesterday, the tournament was transferred eight miles up the road.

Javer took it all in her stride. Having gone to great lengths to find a grass court on which to practice she was forced to change her game plan. But, as *befits the daughter of* a brain surgeon, Javer, whose last tournament ended in a 6-0, 6-0 reverse, triumphed with the help of clear and positive thinking.

"Winning the tournament in Singapore in April has given me *confidence," Javer said.* "To be the British No 1 is a goal." At 97th in the world rankings, Javer may not be ready to provide Britain with an instant Wimbledon heroine but she is not far behind Gomer, the top Briton in the rankings, who is *sixty-ninth.*

Javer has been granted international clearance to play for Britain because her mother is English. Tennis opportunities aside, she would prefer to be British anyway. "Everyone has dogs over here and I want a dog." The Brighton tournament is her favourite because "it has the best bed and breakfast place anywhere," and she hopes to buy a flat in England (notice "flat", not "apartment").

Manners in Britain are better too, she says. In Javer's eyes Britain has everything going for *it; except, of course, good tennis* players.

RESULTS (GB unless stated): **Women's singles: First round:** S Loosemore bt L Gould, 6-2, 6-4; K Hunter bt T Catlin, 6-2, 6-1; S Collins (US) bt J Richardson (NZ), 6-4, 6-1; M Javer bt S Stafford (US), 6-4, 1-6, 6-4; M Yanagi (Japan) bt M De Swardt (SA), 7-6, 7-5; A Simpkin bt M Gurney (US), 6-1, 6-3; J Salmon bt L O'Neill (Aus), 7-6, 6-4; J Wood bt J Thomas (US), 6-1, 6-4; K Hand bt S Timms, 6-1, 7-6; B Cordwell (NZ) bt J Hetherington (Can), 6-1, 6-7, 6-4.

Recovery nipped in the bud

By a Special Correspondent

Gillian Charnock, Scotland's only representative in the Prudential British junior hardcourt championships at Craiglockhart, made her exit from the girls' under-14 event yesterday.

In a rain-interrupted match with the No. 6 seed, Phillida Walker, of Lincolnshire, the Wormit girl went out 6-7, 6-3, 6-1 after a splendid recovery in the first set.

Miss Charnock trailed 1-5 before play was halted for an hour and there was a further delay when she was ordered to change her tee-shirt — ironically one given her by the sponsors — *as the lettering was too big.*

She fought back to win the set 11-9 on the tie-break, after saving four set points, and then was a service break up at 2-1 in the second set. But Miss Walker, 14 months older, proved more resilient as the match wore on and she took the next two sets comfortably, to secure her place in the last eight.

Return of Curren continues

By Ian Ross

Kevin Curren, the 1985 Wimbledon singles finalist, reached the quarter-finals of the Holiday Inn Northern tournament at Didsbury yesterday by beating Jeff Draper, a chartered accountant from Southport, in just 39 minutes.

Curren, the tournament's fourth seed, was hardly extended by the 6-1, 6-1 victory but will be relieved to have cleared another hurdle on the road back to full fitness.

In the women's singles, Minter, of Australia, the No. 1 seed, moved into the quarter-finals with ease, defeating Szikszay, of Hungary.

RESULTS (GB unless stated): **Singles: Men: First round:** C Campbell (SA) bt R Smith (Bah), 1-6, 7-6, 6-0; K Evernden (NZ) bt H Aslam (Pak), 6-1, 6-1; C Peet bt E Riley (US), 7-6, 4-6, 6-3; D MacPherson (Aus) bt D Sammel, 6-1 6-4. **Second round:** K Curren (US) bt J Draper, 6-1, 6-0. **Women: First round:** M Redfearn (SA) bt D Parnell, 6-2, 6-4; L Gregory (SA) w/o K Rickett, scr; M Mair bt A Van Buuren (Neth), 6-3, 6-4. **Second round:** A Scott (Aus) bt L Cartwright, 6-1, 6-1; L Field (Aus) bt J Iddles, 6-2, 6-2. A Minter (Aus), bt R Szikszay (Hun), 6-3, 6-2.

YACHTING

French crew close to transatlantic record

By Barry Pickthall

Jet Services, the 85-foot French catamaran skippered by Serge Medec, looked set to clip several hours off the transatlantic sailing record last night. At 10 a.m. yesterday, Medec and his six-man crew were within 110 miles of the traditional finish at the Lizard, Cornwall, seven hours ahead of the seven days 13 hours record set last year by Philippe Poupon, also a Frenchman, aboard the British-designed trimaran, Fleury Michon.

The French crew set out from Ambrose Light, marking the entrance to New York, at 12.46 GMT on Tuesday, May 24, after waiting more than two weeks for favourable weather conditions. Tracked by Argos satellite, the wing-masted catamaran, which won the Round Europe race last year, covered 454 miles during *the first 24 hours.*

Medec and his crew maintained the same 18.9-knot average speed the following day, despite comming to an abrupt halt in the middle of the night when the catamaran collided with an unknown object off the Grand Banks. Damage to the boat was superficial, though Medec expressed concern that the pressure of water might aggravate the small stress fractures found around the stem of one hull.

However, the Argos reports showed *no let-up in speed, for* on Friday Jet Services still covered 426 miles, increasing this to 437 miles the following day, despite sustaining a torn mainsail. The damaged sail, which precluded the crew from unfurling the first reef, has handicapped the crew as the winds moderated during the last two days of the voyage, and thwarted Medec's ambition to break the seven-day barrier.

The class one catamaran was still speeding at 14 knots yesterday, and providing the breeze held during the early evening, *the French crew were* expecting to be breaking out the champagne before nightfall.

FOOTBALL

Aberdeen give reins to Smith and Scott at Pittodrie

By Roddy Forsyth

Aberdeen became the second Scottish premier division club to appoint joint managers when Alex Smith, who was dismissed by St Mirren last month and Jocky Scott, who resigned as manager of Dundee on Monday, were given shared responsibility for team selection and coaching.

They succeed Ian Porterfield, who resigned as Aberdeen manager two weeks ago. *Drew Jarvie,* formerly Scott's deputy at Dundee, has been appointed as assistant manager and coach at Pittodrie.

This concept has already proved a success with Hearts under Alex MacDonald and *Sandy Jardine, who guided the* Edinburgh team to second in this year's championship.

Twelve months ago Smith guided St Mirren to their first Scottish Cup in 29 years, but the *past season proved traumatic* for the Paisley team, whose directors dismissed him with three League games remaining.

St Mirren escaped relegation, *but Smith yesterday declined to* view his new appointment as vindication of his abilities and said: "I will use my recent experience to my advantage here, but really the past is now behind me. I am delighted to be with a club of Aberdeen's importance and stature."

On the prospect of working with Scott, he said: "Jocky and I have very different natures, but I'm certain we'll get along and I look forward to working with him. I think a club like Aberdeen needs a strong executive management team and with Drew Jarvie here too we have a very experienced combination."

Smith's first priority will be to deal with Aberdeen's unsettled players. Willie Falconer, the defender, Jim Bett, the midfield player, and Willie Miller, the captain, are all at the end of their contracts and negotiations will begin during the next few days. *In addition the club is certain to* move into the transfer market with a priority being the purchase of a replacement for Jim Leighton, the Scotland goalkeeper, now with Manchester United.

Speculation about Smith's successor at Dens Park is certain to focus upon Alex Totten, formerly assistant to Jock Wallace at Ibrox before Wallace was replaced by Graeme Souness as manager of Rangers. In Totten's first full season in charge of St Johnstone, he steered the club back into the first division.

Walsall to match bids in effort to keep Kelly

By Chris Moore

Walsall are prepared to match any contractual offer Liverpool make in order to keep David Kelly at Fellows Park when they return to the second division next season.

Kelly's contract expires next month, with the Republic of Ireland international knowing he can take his pick of the host of top clubs chasing him, including Manchester United, Tottenham, Liverpool and Everton.

Colin Harvey, the Everton manager, was at Fellows Park on Monday to see Kelly score three *goals for the third time this* season, as Walsall beat Bristol City 4-0 in the promotion decider.

But Kelly, aged 22, who added seven goals in five play-off matches to his regular season aggregate of 27, hinted yesterday that he might yet decide to stay at least another season with Walsall. "I haven't necessarily played my last game for the club, as some people seem to think," Kelly said.

Tomorrow, Kelly flies out to West Germany to join the Irish squad. "I'll obviously be having *talks with a few people during* the summer, but want to get the European championships out of the way first," he said.

Barry Blower, the Walsall chairman, has given Tommy Coakley, his manager, the go-ahead to offer what it takes to keep Kelly. "He's worth £1 million now, but I reckon he'll be worth £2 million by the time *he's 24," said Blower.* "The board is prepared to make the package as attractive as *possible.*"

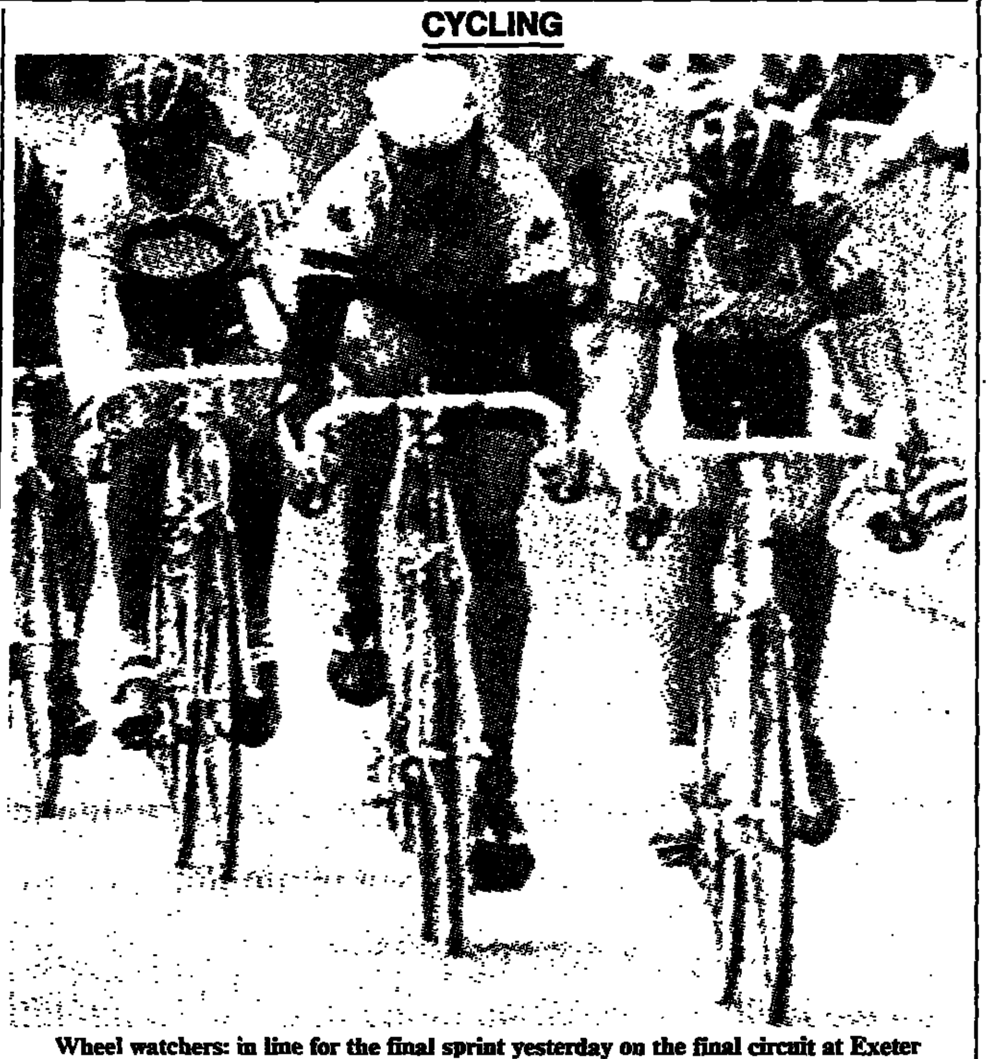
- Dave Beasant, goalkeeper of Wimbledon, the FA Cup winners, returns to Wembley tomorrow night, having volunteered for a schoolboy penalty competition which precedes the Middlesex charity cup final.

Southampton make move to sign Bari pair

Southampton have taken a step closer to signing Paul Rideout and Gordon Cowans from Bari. Chris Nicholl, the Southampton manager, and Guy Askham, the *chairman, flew to Italy at the* weekend to open negotiations with the club and to continue *talks with the players.*

- Ipswich Town have signed *David Linighan, aged 23, the* Shrewsbury defender. The fee will be decided by a tribunal.
- George Graham, the Arsenal manager, will meet Steve Bould, *the Stoke City centre half, today* in an attempt to persuade him to go to Highbury rather than Everton, who have already talked to him.
- Thousands of cheering supporters paid homage yesterday as Middlesbrough celebrated their club's return to the first division at a hastily arranged civic reception.

CYCLING



Wheel watchers: in line for the final sprint yesterday on the final circuit at Exeter

Hurford's escape falls short

By Peter Bryan

A lone, unplanned ride by Andy Hurford of 95 miles, which at *one time put him 16 minutes* ahead, ended in disappointment within sight of Exeter in yesterday's second stage of the Milk Race.

Fatigue finally got to the legs of the England team rider on the long climb over Yarcombe and his lead slipped away under the second blow of never-ending attacks from the pack behind.

Absorbed by a small group of chasers some nine miles from the finish of the 115-mile run *from Bournemouth, the French*-based Nottingham rider was too tired to hold on and trailed in behind the main bunch.

The day was not without other drama when a race motorcycle marshal, Derek Tucker, crashed at a corner. The accident happened ahead of the big group of 93 riders at a time when Hurford was leading by *six minutes but the blocked road* caused a seven-minute delay to the field, to Hurford's advantage.

Hurford's foray at the front had started when he found himself at the head of the pack, put in an effort and, to his surprise, was allowed to go free.

"Once I had a minute or two in hand, I was certain a few *others would come up and join* me," he said. But they did not and Hurford was told by his *manager, Eddie White, to carry* on. His lead shot up to six minutes after only 40 minutes.

He went through Chard (78 miles) looking tired and soon after called without success for more drink but he had taken on supplies earlier and was not permitted any more.

Just as quickly as Hurford's lead happened so it disappeared as Vasiliy Zhdanov, of the Soviet Union, and the Pole, Marek Kulas, arrived just ahead *of the field at the start of the first* of the three finishing circuits in the town centre packed by thousands of spectators.

Zhdanov won by 10 lengths to become the new race leader.

RESULT: Second stage (115 miles): 1, V Zhdanov (USSR), 5hr 18min 55sec; 2, M Kulas (Pol), same time; 3, I Sumnikov (USSR), at 10sec; 4, M Walsham (Percy Bilton); 5, J McLoughlin (Z-Peugeot-Halfords); 6, M Sykora (Cz), all same time. **Overall:** 1, Zhdanov, 10:20:42; 2, Kulas, 10:20:44; 3, P Casado (Z-Peugeot-Halfords), 10:20:52; 4, I Ivanov (USSR), 10:20:54; 5, Sumnikov, 10:20:55; 6, B Whitesel (Zero Boys), 10:20:55. **Teams:** 1, Soviet Union, 31:2:31; 2, Poland, 31:2:38; 3, Z-Peugeot-Halfords, 31:2:46; 4, Zero Boys, 31:2:49; 5, Percy Bilton, 31:2:51; 6, PMS-Dawes, 31:2:51. **Mountain prize:** A Hurford (Eng).

TODAY'S STAGE: Exeter to Plymouth, 55-miles. Start 11.30am, finish 2pm.

POLO

Opportunism by Graçida in extra time

By John Watson

Both quarter-final matches for the Dunhill Queen's Cup at Smith's Lawn, Windsor yesterday were level-pegged from start to finish. Ipanema beat Rosamundo (received 2), 7-6; and Tramontana beat Rio Pardo, 10-9, in extra time.

Ipanema overhauled Rosamundo's handicap advantage in the third chukka, *but in the sixth* Rosamundo drew level again. Philip Elliott, Ipanema's No. 1, astride Peter Scott's speedy Brazilian gelding, Presente, then slammed the winner.

In the Tramontana-Rio Pardo tussle, another ding-dong affair, spectators were entertained to what was probably the most *sensational exhibition of stick*-work seen on English grounds this season. For effective team play there was nothing to choose between Tramontana's Mexican power-base, of Carlos Gracida and Valerian Aguilar, and Rio Pardo, whose central strength is Alan Kent and Owen *Rinehart.*

In a seventh chukka, Gracida, *who manoeuvered the ball like a* conjurer throughout the game, notched up the decider. Riding Maiken, the Mexican bay mare, he lofted the ball twice at a frenzied gallop, then took two volley shots to put it between the flags.

IPANEMA: 1, P Elliott (5); 2, J Baez (5); 3, G Gracida (8). Back: R de Lima (9).
ROSAMUNDO: 1, R Mathews (4); 2, J Horswell (6); 3, A Herrera (8). Back: D Peat (2).
TRAMONTANA: 1, A Embiricos (3); 2, V

YACHTING

Main questions on Cup funding go unanswered

By Barry Pickthall

The reports on the funding of Dennis Conner's America's Cup defence published in *The Times* last week have produced a welter of statements from the American skipper and principals of *the Sail America* charity foundation responsible for organizing the defence.

None, however, addresses the principle accusations that two of the charity's trustees and two top officials from the San Diego Yacht Club were paid close to $1million (about £540,000) ahead of creditors, and that the foundation *has so far failed* in its avowed aims to conduct and promote amateur sailing.

A statement by Dennis Conner Sports Inc, the company *responsible for* raising all corporate funds for the defence against New Zealand, said: "Dennis Conner worked seven days a week, 31 days a month, 365 days a year for three and a half years to bring the America's Cup home to America. This commitment *obviously* precluded him from taking advantage of many other business opportunities and from actively managing his carpet and drapery business in San Diego."

Tom Ehman, executive vice-president of Sail America, confirmed that the charity is the subject of an audit begun last *December by the US Internal* Revenue Service, but suggested to a reporter from the *Los Angeles Times* that the report published in *The Times* was based on the faulty premise that Sail America has misused money that might otherwise have gone to charity.

"What they don't recognize is that the expressed charitable purpose of Sail America, and other syndicates, is to win the America's Cup."

His comment does not concur with the statement of intent on which the foundation was given its tax-free status. According to *Sail America's tax returns, the* charity was formed in 1984 to "foster international understanding by conducting national and international amateur sail*ing competition*, and by supporting and developing amateur athletes and international amateur sailing competition".

RUGBY LEAGUE

Queensland take title

Brisbane (AFP) — Queensland clinched the State of Origin Rugby League series yesterday by beating New South Wales 16-

cans were hurled onto the field. Angry Queensland supporters in the 33,000 crowd threw the cans after three players, including Wally Lewis, a local favourite.

FOR THE RECORD

ATHLETICS

BOULDER, Colorado: Bolder Boulder 10km road race: Men: 1, R Vera (Ec), 29min 53sec; 2, E Eyestone (US), 30:01; 3, P Porter (US), 30:05; 4, S Garcia (Mex), 30:13; 5, J Kipsang (Ken), 30:15. **British:** 6, S Harris, 30:17; 11, G Turnbull, 31:00. **Women:** 1, R Mota (Por), 34:41; 2, K Jones (US), 36:00; 3, J Chamberlain (US), 36:01.

VERONA: European clubs' road race championship (10 miles): 1, G Bordin (It) 47min 37sec; 2, H Gnsostamo (Por), 47:44; 3, M Matias (Por), 48:00; 4, Y Tolstikov (USSR), 48:11; 5, G Nagel (GB), 48:52. **Others:** 12, J Kiernan (Ire), 49.13; 15, M Vaeno (Fin), 49:42; 26, T Robertson (GB), 50:21; 32, B Leddicoat (GB), 51:04. **Teams:** 1, Portugal, 13pts; 2, Italy, 22; 3, Soviet Union, 24. **Others:** 8, Great Britain (Gateshead), 67.

PIETERMARITZBURG: Comrades Marathon (from Durban, 56 miles) (all SA): 1, B Fordyce, 5hr 27min 42sec; 2, M Page, 5:38:28; 3, N Bester, 5.38:00; 4, H Tjale, 5:41:16; 5, B Van Starden, 5:46:30; 6, J Msuru, 5:49:32. **Women:** F van der Mwerwe, 6.32:55.

WHEELING, West Virginia: Elby's Distance Classic (20km road race): **Men:** 1, R de Castella (Aus), 1hr 01min 08sec; 2, M Curp (US), 1:02:26; 3, B Sherritt (Zim), 1:02:53. **Veteran:** M Hurd (GB), 1:07:06. **Women:** K Catney (US), 1:12:26.

AGAWAM, Massachusetts: Riverside Twi-Eight Run (5 miles road race): 1, J Doherty (Ire), 22:32; 2, R Nerurkar (GB), 22:48; 3, K Brantly (US), 22:52; 4, M O'Sullivan (Ire), 23:07. **Others:** 7, R Flynn (Ire), 23:22; 9, A O'Reilly (Ire), 23:41. **Women:** B Moore (NZ), 26:25.

TENNIS

PARIS: French open championship: Men: Singles: Fourth round: H Leconte (Fr) bt B Becker (WG), 6-7, 6-3, 6-1, 5-7, 6-4; J Svensson (Swe) bt K Carlsson (Swe), 5-7, 7-6, 1-6, 6-4, 6-2. **Doubles: Quarter-finals:** W Masur and M Woodforde (Aus) bt J Lozano (Mex) and T Wasken (US), 6-3, 6-4; J Fitzgerald (Aus) and A Jarryd (Swe) bt M Leach and J Pugh (US), 7-6, 6-7, 6-1. **Women: Doubles: Third round:** C Kohde-Kilsch (WG) and H Sukova (Cz) bt C Benjamin and Hu Na (US), 6-3, 6-1; N Herreman and P Paradis (Fr) bt L McNeil and B Nagelsen (US), 1-6, 6-4, 6-2; C Suire and C Tanvier (Fr) bt K Horvath (US) and D Van Rensburg (SA), 6-4, 6-0; J Byrne and J Thompson (Aus) bt E Burgin (US) and H Manclikova (Aus), 6-4, 6-4.

NEW BARNET, Hertfordshire: LTA Volkswagen ranking tournament: Women: Final: V Lake (Devon) bt V Gabb (Middlesex), 6-1, 7-5.

SCUNTHORPE: LTA VW National ranking tournament: Final: J Howarth bt M Hague, 6-3, 6-0

CYCLING

AUBENAS, France: Critérium du Dauphiné Libéré: First stage (108km, from Avignon): 1, N Rutimann (Switz) 3hr 26min 53sec; 2, A da Silva (Por) 3:26:59; 3, C Criquielion (Bel), 4, F

YACHTING

BURNHAM ON CROUCH: Squib East Coast area championships: Fourth race: 1, Royo (J Tucker); 2, Banshee (D Baxter); 3, Fussy (P Manning and D Nethercoat). **Overall results:** 1, Royo; 2, Fagin (I Newman); 3, Clanger (R Coyle).

RUTLAND SAILING CLUB: Mirror Midlands area championship: Final results: 1, L Goodey, Mirror 68550 (Broadstairs), 4¾ pts; 2, A Peters, Mirror 68277 (Halfway), 9½; 3, D Warren, Mirror 67866 (Burton), 10.

BASSENTHWAITE LAKE: Flying 15 Northern area championships: Final results: 1, G Wells, Back Scuttler (HISC); 2, B Parkin, 3181 (DSC); 3, R Donaldson, Talk of The Town (DRSC).

CRICKET

GIROBANK NORTH YORKSHIRE AND SOUTH DURHAM LEAGUE: Saturday: Normanby Hall 152-8, Darlington RA 153-2; Saltburn 180-9, Hartlepool 149; Northallerton 112, Norton 115-8; Darlington 200-4, Thornaby 100; Bishop Auckland 131, Blackhall 123; Guisborough 189-7, Marske 138-5; Stockton 210-6, Synthonia 139-7. **Monday:** Bishop Auckland 193-5, Darlington RA 120-6; Middlesborough 177-8, Darlington 86-7; Hartlepool 212-5, Northallerton 105-8; Blackhall 152, Marske 153-5; Normanby Hall 188-7, Stockton 187-5; Norton 119-7, Thornaby 123-3; Redcar 136, Saltburn 137-0; Synthonia 160, Guisborough 161-8.

SHOOTING

BISLEY: English Twenty Club meeting (clay shooting): **Grand aggregate:** 1, J Warburton (Yorkshire), 462; 2, R Hatcher (Suffolk), 460; 3, J Killian (Warwickshire), 459. **Short range aggregate:** 1, J S Bennett (Worcestershire), 393; 2, P Bromley (Kent), 392; 3, A Clarke (Hampshire), 391. **900 yards:** Tie: Bromley, A Davis (Yorkshire), B Cambray (Devon), D Collins (Cheshire), J G Bennett (Worcestershire), A Tucker (Surrey) and Killian, all scoring 75. **1000 yards:** 1, Warburton, 73; 2, H Hunter (Scotland), 71; 3, S Napper (Berkshire), 71.

SWIMMING

BOCAN RATON, Florida: International meeting: Winners: Men: 100m freestyle: A Baildon (Aus) 50.43sec. **1,500m freestyle:** M McKenzie (Aus) 15min 13.57sec. **200m butterfly:** D Wilson (Aus) 1:58 99. **200m breast stroke:** I McAdam (Aus) 2:18.56. **Women: 100m freestyle:** L Walker (US) 58.39. **800m freestyle:** J Elford (Aus) 8:24.15. **200m breast stroke:** L Hooiveld (Aus) 2:36.12. **200m butterfly:** M Meagher (US) 2:11.01.

BASKETBALL

UNITED STATES: National Basketball Association (NBA) play-offs: Eastern Conference final: Boston Celtics 79, Detroit Pistons 78 (best-of-seven series tied 2-2).

BASEBALL

NORTH AMERICA: National League: Pittsburgh Pirates 14, Atlanta Braves 2; Chicago Cubs 12, Cincinnati Reds 3; Montreal Expos 3, San Francisco Giants 2; Philadelphia Phillies 7, San Diego Padres 3; New York Mets 3, Los Angeles Dodgers 2; Houston Astros 5, St Louis Cardinals 4. **American League:** Cleveland Indians 4, Kansas City Royals 1; Texas Rangers 6, Minnesota Twins 1; Milwaukee Brewers 4, Toronto Blue Jays 1; Oakland A's 3, New York Yankees 2 (14 innings); Boston Red Sox 5, California Angels 2; Seattle Mariners 4, Baltimore Orioles 1.

	Won	Lst	Pct	GB
NATIONAL LEAGUE				
East Division				
New York Mets	33	15	.688	—
Pittsburgh Pirates	30	19	.612	3½
St Louis Cardinals	25	24	.510	8½
Chicago Cubs	24	24	.500	9
Montreal Expos	23	24	.489	9½
Philadelphia Phillies	19	27	.413	13
West Division				
LA Dodgers	27	19	.587	—
Houston Astros	27	20	.574	½
SF Giants	24	26	.480	5
Cincinnati Reds	23	26	.470	5½
San Diego Padres	17	32	.347	11½
Atlanta Braves	15	31	.327	12
AMERICAN LEAGUE				
East Division				
New York Yankees	32	16	.667	—
Cleveland Indians	31	18	.633	1½
Detroit Tigers	28	19	.596	3½
Milwaukee Brewers	26	23	.531	6½
Boston Red Sox	24	22	.522	7
Toronto Blue Jays	21	29	.420	12
Baltimore Orioles	10	39	.204	22½
West Division				
Oakland Athletics	35	14	.714	—
Texas Rangers	25	23	.521	9½
Minnesota Twins	24	23	.511	10
Kansas City Royals	22	27	.449	13
Seattle Mariners	22	28	.440	13½
Chicago White Sox	20	27	.426	14
California Angels	19	31	.380	16½

Pct = percentage. GB = Games behind.

SPEEDWAY

NATIONAL LEAGUE: Peterborough 59, Glasgow 37. Milton Keynes v Arena Essex — postponed, track waterlogged.

BRITISH LEAGUE: Wolverhampton 47, Belle Vue 43.

KNOCKOUT CUP: First leg: Swindon 47,

MOTOR SPORT

BRANDS HATCH: P & O European Ferries Formula Ford 1600 (10 laps): C Creswell (Van Diemen RF88), 9min 54.40sec (72.89 mph). **Fastest lap:** A Kelly (Van Diemen RF88), 55.60sec (77.93). **World Sportscar magazine Caterham sevens** (10 laps): C Watts (Caterham Super Sprint), 10min 31.30sec (68.63). **Fastest lap:** Watts, 55.00sec (78.78). **Norcros Thundersaloon championship** (50 laps): Holmen and Blackburn (Opel Manta), 43min 28.30sec (100.3).

SILVERSTONE: Mappin and Webb classic race-day (all 10 laps): **Austin Rover's national Mini seven:** S Cooper (Mini 7), 13min 07.1 (74.88 mph). **Fifties racing sportscar:** A Sinclair (Aston Martin DB4), 11:08.0 (90.02). **MG 'T'-type and MGA:** R McCarthy (MGA), 11:50.0 (88.65). **Michelin Maranello Ferrari challenge:** R Stirling (Ferrari 308 GTB), 10:45.1 (89.78). **Gordon Russell inter-marque championship:** M Colvill (AC Cooper), 11:21.1 (88.92); **Post-war Aston Martin:** A Sinclair (AM DB4), 11:01.9 (87.45). **Austin Rover national Mini Miglia:** R Grady (Mini Miglia), 12:06.6 (79.86). **Porsche club GE Porsche challenge trophy:** J Greasley (Porsche 935KS), 9:34.7 (100.72).

THRUXTON: Lucas British Formula Three championship (20 laps): 1, D Hill (Eng), Ralt RT32, 20min 48.49sec (101.90 mph); 2, G Brabham (Aus) Ralt RT32, 20:49.55; 3, M Donnelly (NI), Ralt RT32, 21:08.87. **Dunlop RAC British touring car championship** (17 laps): A Rouse (Coventry), Sierra RS Cosworth, 23:42.49 (101.36). **Slington and PHM Direct Sports 1600 championship** (15 laps): T Bridge (Burnley), Mallock MK27SG 20:43.63 (81.84). **RAC British Formula Ford 1600 championship** (12 laps): D Higgins (Slough), Van Diemen RF88, 20:01.46 (84.71). **Renault 5 Elf Turbo UK cup** (12 laps): N Phillips (London), Renault 5 Turbo, 19:23.59 (80.18). **Saab Turbo Mobil challenge** (10 laps): A Dawson (Pury End), Saab 900 Turbo, 12:55.53 (76.55).

OULTON PARK: Formula Ford 2000: 1, S Robertson (Reynard 88SF); 2, J Westwood (Van Diemen RF88); 3, E Seikel (Swift DB88); 4, C Foster (Swift DB88); 5, P Stewart (Reynard 88SF).

FOOTBALL

NORWEGIAN LEAGUE: Brann (Bergen) 1, Lillestroem 0.

RIO DE JANEIRO: State championship: Vasco da Gama 2, Fluminense 1.

TODAY'S FIXTURES

CRICKET

Britannic Assurance County Championship

11.0, 110 overs minimum

SOUTHAMPTON: Hampshire v Somerset.

DARTFORD: Kent v Nottinghamshire.

NORTHAMPTON: Northamptonshire v Yorkshire.

THE OVAL: Surrey v Sussex.

WORCESTER: Worcestershire v Lancashire.

Other match

11.30 to 6.30

THE PARKS: Oxford University v Gloucestershire.

TOUR MATCH: United Services, Portsmouth: Hampshire CA v Aboriginals (11.30, one-day).

MINOR COUNTIES CHAMPIONSHIP: Eastern division: Netherfield, Kendal: Cumberland v Hertfordshire; Chester-le-Street: Durham v Bedfordshire; Jesmond: Northumberland v Suffolk.

OTHER SPORT

BASKETBALL: English-American V v

CYCLING: Milk Race (London to Birmingham).

GOLF: British amateur championship: Matchplay round (at Royal Porthcawl); Astor Salver (at the Berkshire).

POLO: Queen's Cup (at Windsor).

SPEEDWAY: Matches at Cradley Heath; Oxford; Long Eaton; Wimbledon.

TENNIS: LTA tournaments (at Beckenham and Manchester).

SPORT ON TV

FOOTBALL: ITV 11.35 p.m.: Highlights of Norway v Republic of Ireland from Oslo and The Netherlands v Romania from Amsterdam. **Racing:** Highlights of the Derby from Epsom.

MOTORCYCLING: BBC1 3.25 p.m.: Kick start: Norwich Union Trophy trials from Easton Neston, Northamptonshire.

RACING: C4 2-5 p.m.: 2.15, 2.45, 3.45 (Ever Ready Derby Stakes) and 4.40 races from Epsom.

YACHTING: BBC1 7.35 p.m.: Cudmore's Call: Harold Cudmore demonstrates the

Stewart's entry

Payne Stewart, the United States Ryder Cup player, has confirmed his entry for the Bell's Scottish Open championship at Gleneagles from July 6 to 9. Stewart, who was runner-up to Sandy Lyle in the 1985 Open Championship, has had *six top-10 finishes this year* on the US tour.

THE TIMES First published 1785

Flood of money for Unfuwain

By Michael Seely
Racing Correspondent

As the rain fell on Epsom Downs yesterday on the eve of 209th Derby, all the indications were that Unfuwain, Steve Cauthen's mount, would start favourite in the great *£30 million* betting spree.

Cauthen, the champion jockey, is attempting to win *the richest race in Britain for* the third time in the past four years. *Unfuwain, one of three* Derby horses trained by Dick Hern, is supported by a flood of money after his wide-margin wins in trials over the Derby course and distance and later at Chester.

William Hills have already installed Unfuwain as their new favourite at 100-30 after laying individual bets of £22,500 to £5,000 and £14,000 to £4,000 (twice).

Mike Dillon of Ladbrokes commented: "The punters are coming in solidly behind *Unfuwain* and the other horses with proven stamina. *They are opposing Willie Car*son's choice, Minster Son, Red Glow, Doyoun and all those with doubtful stamina. We still have Red Glow as favourite but only just."

Glacial Storm, a staying-on third to Red Glow in the Mecca-Dante Stakes at York, and Kahyasi, the clever winner of Lingfield's Derby Trial, were both heavily backed yesterday. Ladbrokes have shortened Glacial Storm to 12-1 and Kahyasi to 10-1.

Michael and Richard Hills, sons of trainer Barry Hills, will *become the first twins to ride* in the Derby. Michael yesterday rode his father's horse, Glacial Storm, down the hill, round Tattenham Corner and up the straight in an early-morning spin.

Michael Hills said: "If we get any more rain, the going will be dead. Glacial Storm's been improving with every race and with every gallop. I *just hope he doesn't get jostled* coming down the hill, as he'd take a long time to get going again."

Carson was agonising at home in Gloucestershire about whether he had made the right decisoon in preferring Minster Son, which he bred himself, over Unfuwain and Charmer. "It could just be coming against me," he said. "Minster Son definitely doesn't *like* easy going, but Charmer's always run with a *bit of cut in the ground. But if* it's really soft, it looks like *Unfuwain.*"

However, the five-times champion jockey has a remarkable record of big-race decisions, having correctly chosen Troy and Henbit in the 1979 and 1980 Derbys and Bireme in the Oaks in 1980.

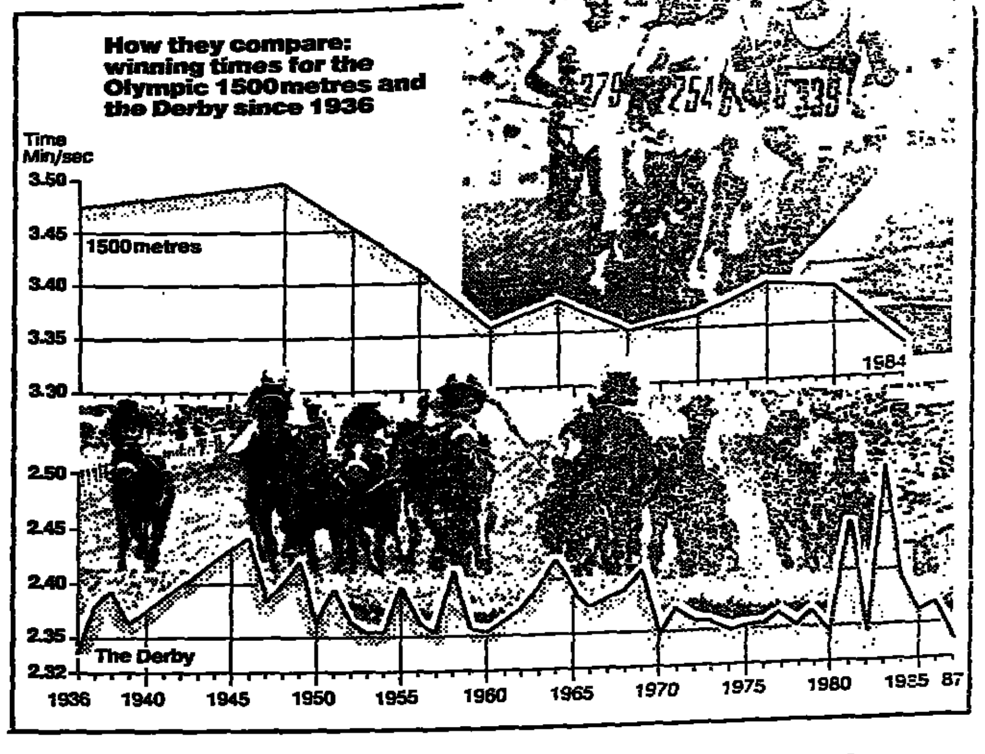
There was no indication as to whether a last-minute switch of jockeys was *planned*. "Let's say that it hasn't been *considered at the moment*," said Hern. "But if we have a fine night the going will be perfect as Epsom's on chalk."

Doyoun, together with Kahyasi, will be bidding to give the Aga Khan his third win in the race in the past eight years. Michael Stoute was hopeful rather than confident that Doyoun's stamina would last out as the colt attempted to become the first *horse to land the 2,000 Gui*neas-Derby double since Nijinsky *in 1970. "It's going to be a* very close-run thing whether *he stays or not*," said Stoute.

Geoffrey Wragg was anxiously listening to the weather reports. Red Glow showed a brilliant burst of finishing speed at York and is considered by Pat Eddery to be in the same class as Golden Fleece, *his 1982* winner. "I've no positive knowledge of whether *he'd be effective in the mud*," said the trainer. "But they tell me that no son of Kalaglow likes soft ground."

A late jockey change is that Kevin Manning, the 21-year-*old former champion* Irish apprentice, will be on board Project Manager, Jim Bolger's Gallinule Stakes winner; Michael Kinane has been claimed to ride at the Curragh this evening.

Despite the heavy rain, Mark Kershaw, the *Epsom* clerk of the course, was con*fident last night of* perfect conditions underfoot. "Fine weather is forecast for the rest of tonight and tomorrow," he said. "The final going could be on the soft side of good." In hoping that Kershaw's optimism is justified, I am napping Red Glow to win from Charmer and Doyoun.


How they compare: winning times for the Olympic 1500metres and the Derby since 1936

Wave of violence forces change in tickets policy

By John Goodbody

The recent surge in football hooliganism has forced the West German organizers to decide not to sell tickets on match days for two of England's three preliminary games in this month's European Championship finals.

Horst Schmidt, a committee director, said yesterday that uncontrolled sales on the day would *spoil* plans for the strict segregation of supporters from different countries for the games against the Repub*lic of Ireland* on June 12 and the Soviet Union on June 18. England's *third group match*, against Holland in Düsseldorf *on June 15, is sold out and* segregation has already been carefully organized.

For several months, Colin Moynihan, the Minister for Sport, the Football Association and the British police have urged the West German organizers not to sell tickets on match days, but without success. *However*, the recent violence in the matches between *England* and Scotland at Wembley and between *Chelsea and Middlesbrough* at Stamford Bridge has brought *about a change of heart*.

A spokesman for the Euro*pean Football Union (UEFA)* said in Zurich: "The or*ganizers' decision* not to sell tickets on match days for England matches is clearly for security reasons in view of recent happenings."

The Times has repeatedly pointed out that since the 8,000 English supporters holding tickets have been screened by the Football Association, who *hold a list* of well-known troublemakers, the greatest problems are *likely* to come either from groups of supporters who *have obtained tickets* through sources on the Conti*nent or by buying them direct* at the stadium on match days.

The organizers said that 90 per cent of the 833,000 tickets *for the 15 matches* in West Germany have been sold. The *exceptions are the two* England games and matches between *Italy and Spain on* June 14 and the Soviet Union and the Republic of Ireland on June 25. Tickets will be available on the days of the two matches not involving England.

The championship orga*nizers have distributed* 500,000 leaflets to ticket-buy*ers discouraging* violence in German, English, Italian and *Spanish and listing objects* which will be banned from *stadia*.

The championship is seen *as an important test for the* English supporters, and upon *their behaviour will depend* the chances of English clubs *being readmitted to European* competition by UEFA next *season*.

● The football authorities in Belgium are considering rebuilding the Heysel Stadium where 39 supporters died before the European Cup final between Liverpool and Juventus in 1985.

FA probe Chelsea crowd disturbance

By Louise Taylor

The Football Association yesterday confirmed that they will be holding a commission of inquiry into the crowd disturbances that followed Chelsea's play-off final against Middlesbrough at Stamford Bridge on Saturday which resulted in over 100 arrests.

Immediately after the match in which Chelsea were relegated, the club's chairman, Ken Bates, asserted that he would be "very surprised' if there was an inquiry.

Meanwhile conflicting accounts emerged yesterday of the circumstances surrounding the arrest of the entire Bristol Rovers youth squad for disorderly conduct in the aftermath of a football tournament in West Germany.

Rovers' officials have launched a formal complaint with the Foreign Office, demanding a full apology from German officials. The club chairman, Denis Dunford, claimed his players were arrested in Mannheim because "they were English and attached to a football team", and Bob Twyford, the club secretary, said: "Since the lads returned to Bristol I've spoken to them individually and they all categorically deny the allegations."

The allegedly tipsy squad were accused of causing £1,000 worth of damage. Twyford said: "The allegations of drunkenness are totally unfounded."

However, a Mannheim police spokesman, Volker Dressler, contradicts Twyford's interpretation of events.

YOU CAN BE SURE OF SHELL

Malaysia rally to a fine upset

From Richard Eaton
Kuala Lumpur

Malaysia produced one of the finest fightbacks and biggest upsets ever seen in the *Thomas* Cup when they recovered from 0-2 down to beat the second-seeded Indonesians 3-2 and reach the final *of the badminton world team* championship here yesterday.

The epic match lasted fully five hours and 40 minutes. The Malaysians started obvious underdogs, and after their No. 1, Misbun Sidek, had gone down 3-15, 15-13, 5-15 to Icuk Sugiarto, the former world champion, in the top singles, they seemed to be heading for certain defeat.

But Misbun's three younger brothers, *Rashid Sidek in the* singles, and Jalani and Razif *Sidek, the former* All-England champions, in the doubles, turned the whole match round. Then, in the biggest surprise of the evening, Ong Beng Teong, previously out of form, and Cheah Soon Kit, the most inexperienced player of the lot, won one of the greatest *matches of all time* by beating Liem Swie King, three times *the* All-England *champion*, and Bobby Ertanto, 14-17, 15-1, 15-12.

The Malaysians produced a phenomenal performance, although they will need an even better one in the final on Saturday when they meet champions, China. The result almost suggested that England, who played well in their 4-1 defeat by Malaysia, can surely still be a force if only they can get their best team together.

Meanwhile, the South Korean women beat Japan 5-0 and will meet China, the champions, in the Uber Cup final on Friday.

French grit: Provis on her way to beating Sanchez yesterday

Provis brings back memories of Court

From Rex Bellamy, Tennis Correspondent, Paris

Nicole Provis, a big blonde from Victoria, has advanced unseeded to the women's singles semi-finals of the French championships. Provis (pronounce the 'pro' as in 'province') beat Arantxa Sanchez, of Spain, by 7-5, 3-6, 6-4 yesterday in a match that was twice interrupted by rain.

Provis, aged 18, reached the last 32 of the most recent United States and Australian championships. In Paris she has had to play three sets in three of her five matches but her victims have included two seeds, Claudia Kohde-Kilsch and Sylvia Hanika. Provis is the first Australian to progress to the last four since Dianne Fromholtz did so in 1980.

The greatest of Australian women, Margaret Court, watched the match from the VIP enclosure. From 1962 to 1973 Court won more French championships — five singles, four doubles, and four mixed *— than any other player of* either sex. Provis has a similar *build but, yesterday, her* pounding baseline game was more reminiscent of two other Australians, Lesley Turner and Jan Lehane.

The comparatively ungainly Provis has yet to suggest that she is in the same class as these distinguished predecessors. But when she came off court she was still in the running for all three events (Court won the lot in 1964) and had already *won £37,500 in prize money*.

The sturdy and nimble Sanchez was slightly less aggressive than her bigger and stronger opponent, who is a convincing advertisement for Victoria's climate and cuisine. But Provis — not for the first time here — showed a fickle capacity for taking command, losing it, and then fighting her way to the front *again over an* anxious last lap. Provis needed five match points and won the last with a cross-court backhand that was deflected off the net cord.

Gabriela Sabatini beat Helen Kelesi 4-6, 6-1, 6-3 in a quarter-final with an equally unusual and more controversial finish. In the third set Kelesi, serving at 3-5 and deuce, hit a shot that looked out. But the rally briefly continued, she won it, and the umpire *called*: 'Advantage Kelesi'. Sabatini protested, circling with her racket the patch of shale she thought Kelesi had hit. The line judge checked the mark and decided the shot was out.

The supervisor, Georgina Clark, asked the umpire what had happened and gathered that Sabatini had stopped playing after Kelesi's disputed shot. Had the supervisor known that the rally had continued, the 'Advantage Kelesi' call would have been confirmed. As it was, the decision was corrected to 'Advantage Sabatini'. That was match point: and Kelesi put a backhand into the net.

Kelesi fled from the court in tears. Later she said: "I feel that I was cheated. Sabatini started yelling and she has a lot of power because she's a top-tenner. The umpire said 'two balls' but I said no, it was my advantage. Then I got kicked again because it was Sabatini's advantage. Not even two balls".

It boiled down to the fact that Sabatini reached match point when a decision was changed in her favour. The fuss had an amusing sequel when Sabatini, aged 18, commented on the prominence of teenagers: "I remember how it was when I was their age — I had nothing to lose".

RESULTS: Women's singles: Quarter-finals: G Sabatini (Arg) bt H Kelesi (Can), 4-6, 6-1, 6-3; N Provis (Aus) bt A Sanchez (Sp), 7-5, 3-6, 6-4.

Horses no match for human counterparts

By Michael Seely and John Goodbody

Human athletic performance is constantly improving, but the winner of the Derby at Epsom *today* will almost certainly be travelling no faster than the winner 50 years ago.

Reference Point, the winner last year, set the official best time in *the history of the* 1½-mile race with 2min 33.90sec. *This* was accepted only because it was electrically *timed; in the 1930s*, when only hand-timing was used, there were *two victories* in 2min 34sec; in 1936 Mahmoud clocked 2min 33.8sec.

Human running records *have been transformed over* the same half-century. Sebas*tian Coe was first* in the 1984 Olympic 1500-metre final in 3min 32.53sec. Jack Lovelock won the 1,500 metres at the 1936 Olympics in a world record of 3min 47.8sec.

***Over shorter distances*, the improvement of humans has *also continued faster than in* animals. In 1936, the King's *Stand Stakes over five fur*longs at Royal Ascot was won *in 1min 03.0sec; last year it* was won in 1min 05.25sec. Yet *in athletics, the time of the* 1936 Olympic 400-metre *champion was 46.5sec; the* 1984 gold medal winner took 44.27sec.**

Professor Patrick Cunning*ham and Dr Brian Gaffney*, two Irish academics, have *examined in Nature magazine* the times in the Derby, the *Oaks and the St Leger, and* concluded that the winning *times in all three classics have* generally not improved in *recent decades.*

The pair estimated the genetic trend in performance over the period 1952-77, using the handicap ratings of *Timeform*, the *independent* assessors of horses' merits.

***Rory Howlett, the assistant* editor of *Nature*, says: "They concluded that whereas racehorses in general are getting faster, *the outstanding horses* are not." Their research *prompted* William Hill, professor of animal genetics at Edinburgh University, to write in the magazine: "The lack of *improvement* is disturbing because the horse-breeding business is large and competitive, with much attention being paid to performance and pedigree."**

He suggested: "Perhaps thoroughbred horse breeders could also learn from professional geneticists, which so far they have been reluctant to do."

Derby guide, pages 42 and 43

However, the interpretation of some of the statistics have been questioned. Chris Wright, of *Timeform*, said: "It is not statistically sound to use only three races as a guide. You would have to use a very wide range to calculate standards properly. Course records are generally in freak conditions and are valueless."

Vincent O'Brien, with six Derby winners to his credit, was also *doubtful about* the value of comparing times. He said: "Tracks are *so heavily* watered nowadays that there is no chance of *improving* times. And it is all a question of *jockeys' tactics and judgement* in Europe. They do not go flat out from *start to finish*."

Dr David Snow, head of the *physiological unit at the Ani*mal Health Trust at Newmarket, has spent *much of his* time helping trainers explore the frontiers of knowledge. He said: "There must be something in the breeding theory *that athletes* come from the genetic pool of the whole world, whereas with horses it is limited to the General Stud Book."

Dr Snow agreed that although improved training techniques, better nutrition and more selective breeding methods were raising the general standard of horses, this did not necessarily apply to those at the top of the scale. Yet top-class athletes now often have the best medical and nutritional advice.

Dr Snow said: "In the past the best horses probably ran as fast as they could, irrespective of training methods. Nowadays we are hopefully getting the majority to go as fast as they are genetically capable."

Geoffrey Wragg, the Newmarket trainer of the Derby favourite, Red Glow, said that horses have not been getting faster, certainly from his observation of timing his stable in training over 20 years.

Athletes certainly have benefited from better tracks and equipment. But their improvement has largely derived from improved training methods and the extensive use of interval running, which accustoms the body to withstand the type of fatigue encountered in races. A theory is that racehorse trainers have found that frequent stopping and starting often upset the horses' temperament.

But the crucial factor in any *contest is the motivation of the* competitors. As Dr Snow says: "*To put it simply*, an athlete knows he is going to get a lot of kudos if he is successful."

Pringle's form is Test bonus

By Richard Streeton

CHELMSFORD: Essex (20pts) beat Surrey (4) by 195 runs

Derek Pringle boosted his confidence for the first Test match *tomorrow by bowling* at his best as Essex beat Surrey *yesterday with a decisiveness* that was unexpected. Pringle *took six* for 39, his best figures of the season, as Surrey were bowled out for 130 in just over three hours.

Pringle *swung the ball both* off the seam and from the pitch but the conditions did not exonerate what was a poor performance by Surrey. Pringle dismissed four of the first five batsmen for 35 runs in a first spell of 15 overs. He returned later to claim the last two wickets with successive balls.

Surrey had been left *326* to win in 90 overs after the captains had *colluded* at the start to compensate for the *loss of Monday's play. Clinton* and Smith made an untroubled start *against Pont* and Topley but after an hour *wickets fell regularly when* Miller and Pringle bowled.

Miller never obtained much turn but showed sustained control as he bowled 23 consecutive overs interrupted only by lunch. Miller finished with three for 47 and was unfortunate with a couple of catches that were not taken by close fieldsmen.

On a cold, windy morning the initial manoeuvring lasted 20 minutes. Surrey declared their first innings closed and then fed Essex 45 runs. Stewart and Richards bowled and Smith kept wicket.

Surrey were 42 in their second innings when Pringle had Smith caught behind against a ball that left him late. Clinton was then bowled by *Miller's* arm ball before Pringle sent back Stewart and *Ward in* successive overs. Stewart edged a catch as he *pushed forward*; Ward offered no stroke and Pringle had *taken three wickets* in 25 balls without conceeding a run.

Almost everything now depended on Lynch and Richards, who batted so well for a century here on Sunday. Lynch, *however*, never looked in touch. He was missed at deep mid-on against Miller before lunch and early in the afternoon he drove down the wrong line against Pringle.

When Richards had his bails trimmed by Miller, Surrey were 71 for six and Pringle was rested soon afterwards. Greig showed some determination before he gave wide *mid-on a catch* against Miller. Medlycott was eighth out *when Topley held* a firm, return drive, right-handed above his head.

Feltham hit three fours in one over from Miller before Pringle returned. His fifth ball had *Felthem* leg-before and his sixth was lifted by Clarke to long-on where Gooch *took* a good running catch.

ESSEX: First innings 302 (G A Gooch 139).

Second Innings

I L Pont not out	25
T D Topley not out	15
Extras (lb 3, nb 2)	5
Total (no wkt dec)	45

G A Gooch, B R Hardie, P J Prichard, A R Border, D R Pringle, *K W R Fletcher, G Miller, †D E East and J H Childs did not bat.

BOWLING: Stewart 4.1-0-16-0; Richards 4-1-26-0.

SURREY: First Innings 22 for no wkt dec (Bowling: Pont 4-2-2-0; Pringle 2-1-4-0; Childs 4-1-6-0; Miller 3-1-10-0).

Second Innings

G S Clinton b Miller	10
D M Smith c East b Pringle	30
A J Stewart c East b Pringle	0
M A Lynch b Pringle	22
D M Ward b Pringle	1
†C J Richards b Miller	5
*I A Greig c Prichard b Miller	14
K T Medlycott c and b Topley	7
M A Feltham lbw b Pringle	20
C S Mays not out	13
S T Clarke c Gooch b Pringle	[illegible]
Extras (lb 2, nb 6)	[illegible]
Total	130

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-42, 2-42, 3-46, 4-48, 5-59, 6-71, 7-93, 8-94, 9-130.

BOWLING: Pont 6-0-15-0; Topley 8-0-27-1; Miller 23-8-47-3; Pringle 16-4-39-6.

Umpires: J W Holder and B Leadbeater.

SPORT IN BRIEF

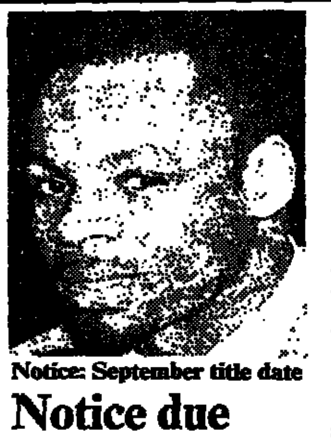
More cash for Seoul

Seoul (AFP) — The Seoul Olympic Organizing Committee has boosted income from the sale of television rights for the Games to $408.3 million dollars (£219.9 million) after agreeing a renegotiated deal worth $4.8 million with the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation (CBC) yesterday.

The original deal was worth $3.6 million dollars, but CBC agreed to pay more following the decision of the Soviet Union, China and other communist countries to take part in the Games.

Going west

Prague (AFP) — The Czechoslovak Olympic ice hockey forwards, Dusan Pasek and Igor Liba, both aged 27, have been cleared by the Czech authorities to play for the Minnesota North Stars in the National Hockey League next season.


Notice: September title date

Notice due

Milan (AP) — Francesco Damiani, the unbeaten Italian heavyweight boxer, will put his European title at stake against Horace Notice, of Britain, in September.

Peter Warden

Peter Warden, aged 27, a from Cromer, Norfolk, died yesterday from head injuries after crashing his motorcycle while racing at the Cadwell Park circuit in Lincolnshire on Sunday.

Following on

Amateur snooker is to follow the professional game in cracking down on drug taking. The Billiards and Snooker Control Council is to introduce random testing at top events and competitors found to have taken "proscribed substances" will be banned for a year and ordered to return any trophies or prize-money.

Youth on test

Paris (AP) — The International *Tennis* Federation says it will implement drug testing *aimed at young players* and also ask the ruling bodies of men's and *women's* professional tennis to review their anti-drug programmes.

Royal support

The Prince of Wales will play for the four-man Windsor Park team in the Davidoff gold cup, Britain's premier polo event, at Cowdray Park from June 28 to July 17.

هكذا من الأص